

NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS,
COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

- s, 3739.
- ajk, 4090.
an, 2246.
aro, 3474.
art, 3464.
aw, 2786, 4429.
- bac, 2648.
bb, 5070.
bea, 5332.
bis, 2116.
bl, 2633, 3511.
blu, 4861.
bo, 5409.
bp, 853.
bsx, 4440.
- cas, 3447.
cb, 2246.
chris, 2137.
cl, 4612.
- dh, 3738.
dis, 4090, 5033.
do, 3522.
dpa, 4268.
- ecke, 2653.
eich, 2212.
ek, 4091.
- gdd, 2653.
gh, 3739, 3802.
gi, 3739.
- hdr, 3409.
hi, 3177.
- jb, 4571.
jh, 4876.
jk, 57.
jüs, 4090.
- kp, 3405, 5273.
kr, 4827.
- lb/H.L., 4102.
li, 4056.
lno, 5023.
lop, 4034.
- m.v., 3418.
mac, 2702.
mel, 4086.
mu, 4267.
mvm, 3408.
- ner, 4861.
no, 1080.
nv, 4688.
- od, 2648.
- pie, 4102.
pje, 4640.
pmw, 4861.
ps, 2633.
- r.r., 5407.
rad, 3501.
rik, 4090.
rkr, 3511.
rs, 2119.
- sm, 3456.
- tb, 3802, 5044.
thd, 3507.
tom, 3165.
tomic, b., 4306.
tre, 5314.
tt, 3797, 5332.
- vš, 3501, 5276.
- wes, 4649.
wg, 3418.
- zm, 2246.
- A., K., 3794.
Aarre, Einar, 5138.
Abbate, Carolyn, 1.
Abbud, Nazir, 370.
Abedi, Razi, 1380, 2330.
Abiteboul, Maurice, 905, 1919, 4910.
Abraham, F. Murray, 3818.
Abraham, Nicolas, 2311.
Abramowitz, Rhoda S., 4736.
Abrash, Victoria, 4029.
Aceto, Paolo, 3384.
Achinstein, Sharon, 1203.
Ackerman, Robert, 1230.
Ackermann, Marianne, 3583.
Adam, Anthony J., 277.
Adams, James Eli, 1004, 4140.
Adams, Jeff, 1583.
Adams, John Cranford, 3804.
Adams, Robert M., 3640.
Adamson, Joseph, 1763.
Adar, Shaul, 4077.
Adelman, Janet, 906, 1961.
Adler, Günter, 4856.
Adler, Tony, 3172.
Adrien, Kenneth J., 4941.
Advani, Rukun, 1503, 4186.
Aers, David, 3.
Aers, Lesley, 4.
Aeschliman, Michael D., 3048.
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 2049.
Agnew, Jean-Christophe, 1153.
Aguirre, Robert David, 62.
Ahn, Buyng Dae, 4911.
Ahrens, Rüdiger, 150, 5199.
Aitken, A. J., 3286.
Akerholt, May-Brit, 4305.
Al-Aaraji, Nazik, 4256.
Al-Jarrakh, Abbas Hani, 1798.
Al-Shetawi, Mahmoud F., 258, 1381.
Alarcón, Daniel Cooper, 4912.
Albertazzi, Giorgio, 404, 3140.
Alberti, Carmelo, 4215.
Albrecht, Klaus, 4283, 4567, 4598, 4994.
Albright, William, 2828, 3948.
Aldridge, A. Owen, 236, 2387.
Aleksaitė, Irena, 816, 3711, 5047.
Alekseeva, Elena, 2600, 3158, 3214.
Aleksić, Slobodanka, 2692.
Aleshin, Samuil, 3141.
Alexander, Chris, 3802, 5425.
Alfonso, Elsa, 5421.
Allam, Roger, 3566.
Allemann, Beda, 5, 2475.
Allen, David G., 6.
Allen, Janet, 2602.
Allen, M. D., 1342.
Allen, Michael J. B., 3389, 4200, 4575.
Allenby, David, 1.
Alleva, Richard, 4077.
Almagor, Dan, 284, 499, 3614.
Almagro Jiménez, Manuel, 94, 1424.
Almasy, Rudolph P., 2768.
Almogi, Ruth, 3640.
Alonso, Eduardo, 483, 755.
Alsup, Andrea Vargish, 1584.
Alter, Iska, 3596.
Alter, Jean, 4361.
Alter, Robert, 3624, 3640.
Althouse, Paul L., 4204.
Altman, Joel B., 951, 1319, 4126.
Alvarez Hernandez, Orlando, 3416.
Álvarez, José María, 4737.
Alvensleben, Dorothea, 4655.
Alvis, John, 907.
Alzaga, Toribio, 511.
Amin, Shlomo, 3690.
Amirault, Chris, 1345.
Amneus, Daniel, 3299.
Amram, David, 726, 727, 2093, 2573, 3150, 3569, 3903, 5245, 5327.
An Guoliang, 4484, 4738.
Anani, Mohammed M., 908.
Anderberg, Bengt, 5026, 5037, 5045.
Andergård, Margita, 2126.
Andersen, Hans, 3174.
Anderson, Carolyn G., 1004.
Anderson, Judith H., 4388.
Anderson, Norman H., 909.
Anderson, Philip M., 1723, 3374.
Anderson, Poul, 1504.

NAMES OF AUTHORS, EDITORS,
COMPILERS, AND OTHER CONTRIBUTORS.

- s, 3739.
- ajk, 4090.
an, 2246.
aro, 3474.
art, 3464.
aw, 2786, 4429.
- bac, 2648.
bb, 5070.
bea, 5332.
bis, 2116.
bl, 2633, 3511.
blu, 4861.
bo, 5409.
bp, 853.
bsx, 4440.
- cas, 3447.
cb, 2246.
chris, 2137.
cl, 4612.
- dh, 3738.
dis, 4090, 5033.
do, 3522.
dpa, 4268.
- ecke, 2653.
eich, 2212.
ek, 4091.
- gdd, 2653.
gh, 3739, 3802.
gi, 3739.
- hdr, 3409.
hi, 3177.
- jb, 4571.
jh, 4876.
jk, 57.
jüs, 4090.
- kp, 3405, 5273.
kr, 4827.
- lb/H.L., 4102.
li, 4056.
lno, 5023.
lop, 4034.
- m.v., 3418.
mac, 2702.
mel, 4086.
mu, 4267.
mvm, 3408.
- ner, 4861.
no, 1080.
nv, 4688.
- od, 2648.
- pie, 4102.
pje, 4640.
pmw, 4861.
ps, 2633.
- r.r., 5407.
rad, 3501.
rik, 4090.
rkr, 3511.
rs, 2119.
- sm, 3456.
- tb, 3802, 5044.
thd, 3507.
tom, 3165.
tomic, b., 4306.
tre, 5314.
tt, 3797, 5332.
- vš, 3501, 5276.
- wes, 4649.
wg, 3418.
- zm, 2246.
- A., K., 3794.
Aarre, Einar, 5138.
Abbate, Carolyn, 1.
Abbud, Nazir, 370.
Abedi, Razi, 1380, 2330.
Abiteboul, Maurice, 905, 1919, 4910.
Abraham, F. Murray, 3818.
Abraham, Nicolas, 2311.
Abramowitz, Rhoda S., 4736.
Abrash, Victoria, 4029.
Aceto, Paolo, 3384.
Achinstein, Sharon, 1203.
Ackerman, Robert, 1230.
Ackermann, Marianne, 3583.
Adam, Anthony J., 277.
Adams, James Eli, 1004, 4140.
Adams, Jeff, 1583.
Adams, John Cranford, 3804.
Adams, Robert M., 3640.
Adamson, Joseph, 1763.
Adar, Shaul, 4077.
Adelman, Janet, 906, 1961.
Adler, Günter, 4856.
Adler, Tony, 3172.
Adrien, Kenneth J., 4941.
Advani, Rukun, 1503, 4186.
Aers, David, 3.
Aers, Lesley, 4.
Aeschliman, Michael D., 3048.
Aggeler, Geoffrey, 2049.
Agnew, Jean-Christophe, 1153.
Aguirre, Robert David, 62.
Ahn, Buyng Dae, 4911.
Ahrens, Rüdiger, 150, 5199.
Aitken, A. J., 3286.
Akerholt, May-Brit, 4305.
Al-Aaraji, Nazik, 4256.
Al-Jarrakh, Abbas Hani, 1798.
Al-Shetawi, Mahmoud F., 258, 1381.
Alarcón, Daniel Cooper, 4912.
Albertazzi, Giorgio, 404, 3140.
Alberti, Carmelo, 4215.
Albrecht, Klaus, 4283, 4567, 4598, 4994.
Albright, William, 2828, 3948.
Aldridge, A. Owen, 236, 2387.
Aleksaitė, Irena, 816, 3711, 5047.
Alekseeva, Elena, 2600, 3158, 3214.
Aleksić, Slobodanka, 2692.
Aleshin, Samuil, 3141.
Alexander, Chris, 3802, 5425.
Alfonso, Elsa, 5421.
Allam, Roger, 3566.
Allemann, Beda, 5, 2475.
Allen, David G., 6.
Allen, Janet, 2602.
Allen, M. D., 1342.
Allen, Michael J. B., 3389, 4200, 4575.
Allenby, David, 1.
Alleva, Richard, 4077.
Almagor, Dan, 284, 499, 3614.
Almagro Jiménez, Manuel, 94, 1424.
Almasy, Rudolph P., 2768.
Almogi, Ruth, 3640.
Alonso, Eduardo, 483, 755.
Alsup, Andrea Vargish, 1584.
Alter, Iska, 3596.
Alter, Jean, 4361.
Alter, Robert, 3624, 3640.
Althouse, Paul L., 4204.
Altman, Joel B., 951, 1319, 4126.
Alvarez Hernandez, Orlando, 3416.
Álvarez, José María, 4737.
Alvensleben, Dorothea, 4655.
Alvis, John, 907.
Alzaga, Toribio, 511.
Amin, Shlomo, 3690.
Amirault, Chris, 1345.
Amneus, Daniel, 3299.
Amram, David, 726, 727, 2093, 2573, 3150, 3569, 3903, 5245, 5327.
An Guoliang, 4484, 4738.
Anani, Mohammed M., 908.
Anderberg, Bengt, 5026, 5037, 5045.
Andergård, Margita, 2126.
Andersen, Hans, 3174.
Anderson, Carolyn G., 1004.
Anderson, Judith H., 4388.
Anderson, Norman H., 909.
Anderson, Philip M., 1723, 3374.
Anderson, Poul, 1504.

- Anderson, Randall Louis, 3970, 4096, 5083.
 Andersson, Gunder, 2627, 5147.
 Andersson, Ulf, 5272.
 Ando, Shigekazu, 2331.
 Andreas, A. J., 5023.
 Andreas, James R., 2332, 4485, 4525.
 Andréasson, Sverker, 2102, 2608, 3217, 3578, 3730, 4450, 4669, 5037, 5256.
 Andreoni d'Ovidio, Mario Antonietta, 404.
 Andresen-Thom, Martha, 4807.
 Andrews, David, 2672.
 Andrews, John F., 381, 396, 1992, 2889, 2892, 3016, 3254, 3260, 3604, 3818, 4452, 4458, 4486.
 Andrews, Michael Cameron, 2333.
 Andrews, Nigel, 4077.
 Angus, David, 455.
 Anikst, A., 7, 8, 1007, 1844.
 Anjaneyulu, D., 531.
 Anniah Gowda, H. H., 1149.
 Ansari, A. A., 1231, 1778, 1920, 4340, 4389.
 Antonello, Massimo, 2139, 5088, 5362.
 Antonio, Mervin P., 3492.
 Antosch, Georg, 5409.
 Applegate, J. E., 320.
 Appleyard, Bryan, 368, 449.
 Apseloff, Stanford S., 2334.
 Aquilon, Pierre, 9, 1923.
 Arac, Jonathan, 10, 1303.
 Archer, John Michael, 3050.
 Archer, Stanley, 295.
 Archer, Stephen M., 634, 689, 2545, 2549.
 Arditti, Michael, 2224, 3505.
 Ardoin, John, 3775, 4613.
 Ardolino, Frank, 442, 965, 2567, 2572, 3502, 3509, 4433, 4435, 5049.
 Armijo, Mauro, 4470.
 Armistead, Claire, 2875.
 Armstrong, Alan, 961.
 Armstrong, Nancy, 1382.
 Arne, Thomas, 2210.
 Arnold, Heinz, 4662.
 Arnold, Sven, 11, 902.
 Arogyasami, M., 200, 5368.
 Aronson, Arnold, 3594.
 Arro, Isabel, 5405.
 Arthur, Desmond, 3911, 4243, 4583.
 Arthur, Nicole, 4077.
 Arulanadam, Santha Devi, 1819.
 Asche, Gerhart, 3930.
 Ashbrook, William, 628.
 Ashley, L. R. N., 52, 66, 227, 268, 270, 285, 314, 316, 456, 472, 476, 539, 586, 634, 641, 689, 742, 831, 948, 958, 971, 973, 986, 994, 1030, 1043, 1046, 1060, 1204, 1232, 1276, 1336, 1851, 1856, 1881, 1924, 2056, 2347, 2397, 2473, 2548, 2768, 3354, 3640, 3873, 4907, 4978, 5171.
 Ashton, Geoffrey, 371, 1349, 2044.
 Ashton, Paul, 3300.
 Askew, Kay, 1585, 2516.
 Astington, John H., 12, 566, 635, 2785.
 Aston, Elaine, 636, 2056.
 Astrana Macin, Luis, 326, 2275, 4684, 4702.
 Athey, Stephanie, 4912.
 Atkinson, Dick, 1646.
 Atkinson, Laurie, 5333.
 Aubrey, James R., 4127.
 Auch, Joachim, 3470.
 Auden, W. H., 1961.
 Auerbach, Nina, 910, 1004.
 Augustin, Sonja, 2246, 4056, 5407.
 Aulavuo, Arto, 4648.
 Aulich, Bernd, 3403.
 Auslander, Philip, 2610.
 Austern, Linda Phyllis, 612.
 Austin, Frances, 456, 2345.
 Avigal, Shosh, 821, 3956, 4442.
 Awasthi, Suresh, 3144.
 Aycock, Roy E., 3764.
 Ayers, P. K., 2335, 2381.
 Azar, Inés, 2189.
 AL, 3408.
 B.K., 4233.
 B.T., 3518.
 Baake, Bodo, 5282.
 Babler, Otto František, 4703.
 Baccolini, Raffaella, 1383.
 Bache, William B., 911, 912, 1921, 2336.
 Bachmair, Angela, 4102, 4640.
 Bachmann, Claus-Henning, 3152.
 Bachmann, Stefan, 5131.
 Bacigalupo, Massimo, 2744.
 Back, Sophie, 4633.
 Backlund, Ulla, 2657.
 Backscheider, Paula R., 13.
 Bacon, Henry, 3774.
 Bae, Pyong-il, 2337, 3051, 3301, 4128.
 Baedeker, Rita, 4037.
 Baer, Austin, 5107.
 Bai Rongning, 2914.
 Bail, Petra, 3470.
 Bailie, Gil, 2915, 3052, 4913, 5157.
 Bain, Elspeth, 1586, 3878.
 Bainbridge, Simon, 5004.
 Bains, Y. S., 2327.
 Baird, John, 4785.
 Baker, C., 4750.
 Baker, Christopher, 3441, 3533, 4739.
 Baker, Deborah Lesko, 2473.
 Baker, Edward, 4932.
 Baker, Kay, 1587.
 Baker, Michelle, 3419, 3449.
 Baker, Susan, 137, 4978.
 Baker, William, 263, 1233.
 Bakeski, Petre, 5308.
 Bakhtin, Mikhail, 2083, 2332, 2806, 3535.
 Balanchivadze, R., 3212.
 Baldinger, Gaby, 5407.
 Baldo, Jonathan, 2795, 5090.
 Bales, Richard, 47.
 Ball, Robert J., 2542, 4543.
 Bamber, Linda, 913.
 Bamford, Karen, 2228.
 Banerjee, A., 1384, 2338.
 Banerjee, Pompa, 3053.
 Baneshik, Percy, 637.
 Banevicius, Algirdas, 14, 4380.
 Banham, Martin, 622.
 Baniel, Eran, 707, 4998.
 Bannet, Eve Tavor, 4496.
 Banning, Yvonne, 5239.
 Bannon, Lisa, 4528.
 Bantel, Otto, 3589.
 Banu, Georges, 15, 638, 685, 3529, 5099.
 Bar-Giora, Yonatan, 4696.
 Bar-Kadma, Immanuel, 2705, 4250, 4442, 4696.
 Bar-On, Ya'acov, 4442.
 Barančzak, Stanislaw, 484, 485, 2624, 2697, 3225, 4666, 4880.
 Barasch, Frances K., 552, 2381, 3899.
 Barbé, Michèle, 3764.
 Barber, Charles, 2718, 2796.
 Barbosa, James, 751.
 Barcelona Sanchez, Antonio, 4487.
 Baretzky, Nurit, 4250.
 Barish, Jonas, 2804, 2916.
 Bark, Nigel M., 3054.
 Barker, Francis, 1922, 2339, 5118.
 Barker, Simon, 4832.
 Barkman, Bruce, 1505, 2261, 3268, 3824, 4884.
 Barlow, Patrick, 293.
 Barnes, Clive, 826, 5108.
 Barnes, Elizabeth A., 3385.
 Barnes, Harper, 4077.
 Barnes, Warner, 16.
 Barnett, Sylvan, 1539.
 Barnett, Louise K., 1835.
 Baron, David, 4077.
 Barr, Marleen S., 17.
 Barr, Paula, 5082.
 Barrett-Graves, Debbie L., 914.
 Barrett, Lou, 1588, 4526.
 Barrett, Susie M., 1497, 2026.
 Barrois, Rudolf, 2130.
 Barrall, J. Leeds, 18, 285, 4351.
 Barron, Randall, 286, 1820.
 Barrow, Craig, 818.
 Barry, Peter, 1330.
 Bartek, Günther J., 5311.
 Bartel, Jörg, 847.
 Bartels, Emily C., 237, 1155, 3615, 4120.
 Barth, Diana, 2611.
 Barth, Patte, 1696.
 Bartis, Ricardo, 2606.
 Bartlett, Clifford, 2210.
 Bartlett, Kenneth R., 19.
 Barton, Anne, 915, 1833, 4060, 4077.
 Barton, Geoff, 938.
 Bartoshevich, A. V., 3161.
 Barz, Paul, 3170, 4267, 4429, 5023, 5269.
 Baschleben, Klaus, 2137, 4016, 5289.
 Bashian, Kathleen Ryniker, 1589, 1590.
 Basile, B., 982.
 Basney, Lionel, 4745.
 Bassan, Fernando, 3698, 4245, 4615.
 Bassett, Jennifer, 2262.
 Bassett, Kate, 2681, 3813, 5184.
 Bassett, Susan, 916.
 Bastian, Günter, 3011.
 Bate, A. Jonathan, 917, 973, 1073, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1322, 1443, 1799, 1930, 1934, 1938, 1939, 1947, 2381, 2485, 2762, 2797, 4885, 5350.
 Bates, Catherine, 3055.
 Bates, Richard, 1316.
 Bateson, Geoffrey, 2332.
 Bath, Michael, 2236.
 Batley, Karen, 1276.
 Batson, E. Beatrice, 2322.
 Battestin, Martin C., 1792, 1793.

- Baudissin, W. H. Graf, 3166, 3181, 4869, 4875, 4882.
 Bauer, Gerhard, 3403.
 Bauer, Hannspeter, 1591.
 Bauer, Matthias, 5210.
 Bauer, Roger, 20.
 Bauer, Silvia, 52, 137, 270, 906, 961, 1123, 1156, 3222.
 Baugh, Christopher, 4424, 4549.
 Bauld, Alison, 3399.
 Bauman, Carl, 3931, 5014.
 Baumann, Lewis, 5063.
 Baumann, Ute, 1001.
 Bawcutt, N. W., 791, 3526.
 Bawer, Bruce, 2818.
 Baxter, John, 2229.
 Bayley, Clare, 4042.
 Bayley, John, 1056.
 Beale, Simon Russell, 5175.
 Beard, Margot, 2696.
 Beard, Mary, 2989.
 Beasley, Conger, Jr., 4886.
 Beaumier, Tony, 1592.
 Beck, Dennis, 1984.
 Beckelmann, Jürgen, 2137, 3165, 4016, 4306, 5289.
 Becker, Jens Peter, 1431.
 Becker, Peter von, 847, 2218, 2225, 3480, 3995, 4016, 4102, 4640, 5052.
 Becker, Thomas, 1133.
 Beckerman, Bernard, 918.
 Beckmann, Carsten, 3447.
 Beckwith, Sarah, 1319.
 Bedford, Kristina, 2211.
 Bednarz, James P., 532, 3845, 5158.
 Beehler, Sharon A., 1593, 1594, 1595, 1724, 3879.
 Beer, Dieter, 3991, 5315.
 Beer, Rüdiger Robert, 4982.
 Bégaud, Josée, 3913.
 Begley, Adam, 1237.
 Beglova, L. D., 21, 1392.
 Behr, Martin, 4365.
 Behring, Bertil, 2682.
 Beil, Hermann, 4443.
 Beil, Peter, 2130.
 Beile, Birgit H., 1765.
 Beile, Peter, 3600.
 Beilhack, Walter, 3974.
 Beiner, G., 1834, 3625, 3747, 5200.
 Bejblík, Alois, 5310.
 Belencoso, Félix, 3942.
 Beljur, Irfan, 3444.
 Bell, Marilyn, 2788.
 Bellenger, Yvonne, 22.
 Bellman, James F., 2230, 4291.
 Bellman, Kathryn A., 2230, 4291.
 Bellver, Pilar, 4932.
 Belpusi, Nathalie Bevan, 2890, 3255.
 Belpusi, Peter A., 2890, 3255.
 Belsey, Catherine, 378, 919, 1004, 1871, 3056, 3302, 3822, 4488, 5189.
 Ben-Gur, Eli, 4442.
 Ben-Shalom, Tsvia, 4425.
 Ben-Shaul, Moshe, 4250.
 Ben-Ya'acov, Sari, 3503.
 Benda, Georg, 4582.
 Bender, Hans, 2340.
 Bender, John, 3924.
 Bendiner, Kenneth, 1350.
 Bene, Carmelo, 2395.
 Benesch, Gerda, 2609.
 Benghold, Michael, 3403.
 Bennett, Paula, 920.
 Bennett, Robert B., 3534.
 Bennett, Susan, 161, 599.
 Beño, Róbert, 5290.
 Bentley, Gerald Eades, 344.
 Bentley, Greg W., 5159.
 Benz, Stefan, 2125, 4261.
 Berchtold, Jacques, 2341.
 Bérczes, László, 2975, 3701.
 Berenz, Hans-Jürgen, 4646.
 Berg, Mattias, 2675.
 Berger, Harry, Jr., 921, 4341.
 Berger, Hermann, 3517, 3973, 4252, 5293.
 Berger, Jochen, 2976, 3473, 5257.
 Berger, Jürgen, 847.
 Berger, Thomas L., 372, 403, 2742.
 Bergeron, David M., 1319, 1342, 3057, 3291.
 Berggren, Paula S., 1336.
 Bergold, Kersti, 3578, 5255.
 Bergonzi, Bernard, 1043.
 Bergstrand, Allan, 3730, 4837.
 Berke, Bernd, 2225.
 Berkowitz, Steven, 1385, 2144, 5201.
 Berlin, Normand, 1386.
 Berlinger, Joseph, 4876.
 Berman, Emanuel, 23, 2342, 2763, 3626.
 Berman, Louis A., 328.
 Bermann, Sandra L., 4740.
 Bernabò, Antonella, 1387, 1998, 2343, 2764, 4914.
 Berndt, Hans, 3145, 3170, 4267, 4629, 5023, 5269.
 Bernheimer, Avner, 2705.
 Bernheimer, Martin, 4606.
 Bernoskie, Robert D., 423.
 Bernstein, Seymour, 603.
 Berret, Anthony J., S.J., 1388, 2344.
 Berry, Cicely, 639.
 Berry, David W., 922.
 Berry, Edward, 250.
 Berry, Francis, 1443.
 Berry, Herbert, 567, 568, 3616.
 Berry, Kevin, 3813.
 Berry, Mary, 4058.
 Berry, Philippa, 923, 987.
 Berry, Ralph, 543, 559, 640, 641, 756, 1084, 1101, 2211, 2765, 4486, 4978.
 Berschin, Walter, 24, 1807.
 Bertinetti, Paolo, 4383.
 Bertram, Paul, 2253.
 Bertrand, Claude, 4129.
 Berwińska, Krystyna, 486, 1389.
 Beryozkina-Lipina, V. I., 886.
 Besnault, Marie-Hélène, 25, 2181.
 Bessling, Rainer, 2120, 3145, 5269.
 Besson, Benno, 5330.
 Bethell, Andrew, 3300.
 Bethell, Tom, 287.
 Bethune, Robert W., 4015.
 Bettinger, Elfi, 161.
 Bevington, David, 925, 1102, 1766, 1993.
 Bevis, Richard W., 757.
 Bhabha, Homi, 4151.
 Bhattacharaya, Ashok K., 924.
 Bian Zhilin, 527, 529, 1323, 1797, 2265, 2274, 2288.
 Bida, Constantine, 159.
 Bienhaus-Bamberger, Corinna, 4099.
 Bienk, Kirsten, 5425.
 Biggs, Murray, 26, 2558.
 Bignuet, John, 209, 4726.
 Billerbeck, Gero von, 2130, 2631.
 Billi, Mirella, 4995.
 Billington, Michael, 758, 759, 875, 2034, 2218, 2224, 2695, 2988, 3211, 3245, 3452, 3496, 3731, 3813, 4104, 5053, 5239.
 Billington, Sandra, 925, 1046, 1084.
 Bilson, Anne, 4077.
 Bimberg, Christiane, 177.
 Bini, Benedetta, 1238.
 Bino-Schmidt, Ora, 4213.
 Bion, Wilfrid, 4515.
 Biondo-Hench, Susan C., 1596, 4527.
 Birch, David, 2345.
 Bircher, Martin, 42, 2492.
 Birenbaum, Harvey, 926.
 Birkhölzer, Gabriele, 5289.
 Birkinshaw, Catharine, 3841.
 Birringer, Johannes H., 1990, 2610, 2662, 2735, 3196.
 Birzvalks, Juris, 4704, 4741.
 Bischof, Hugo, 3738, 4056, 4692.
 Bischoff, Gerd, 3739.
 Bizzotto, Nicoletta Rosati, 404.
 Bjelland, Karen, 5160.
 Bjørke, André, 4032, 4644.
 Björk, Lennart, 253, 2005.
 Björkstén, Ingmar, 3953.
 Black-Hawkins, Hugh, 3289.
 Black, Casey Bjerregaard, 1390, 3627, 5202.
 Black, James, 1319, 4486.
 Blackburn, Thomas, 4.
 Bladen, Emma, 2554.
 Bladh, Curt, 5406.
 Blaer, N., 2632.
 Blajer, N., 2168.
 Blajić, M., 4430.
 Blake, Ann, 927.
 Blake, Norman Francis, 435, 2841, 3042, 3223, 3526, 3528, 4915.
 Blanconi, Susan, 4094.
 Bland, Mark, 4735.
 Blatherwick, Simon, 569.
 Blau, Herbert, 655, 928, 2612, 3160, 4130.
 Blecki, Catherin La Courreye, 2184.
 Blight, Cecilia, 259.
 Blinn, Hansjürgen, 260, 609, 1236, 1391.
 Bloch, Felicity, 4092.
 Block, Hansjürgen, 5284.
 Bloom, Allan, 929.
 Bloom, Harold, 930, 1239, 1240.
 Bloom, Peter, 27.
 Blüggel, Beate, 2346, 3846.
 Blum, Bilha, 2129, 4250, 4442.
 Blum, Eitan, 858.
 Blumauer, Manfred, 4329.
 Blumenfeld, Harold, 3915.
 Blumenfeld, Miri, 4696.
 Blumenstein, Gottfried, 4659.
 Bly, Bill, 572.
 Blyth, Alan, 3762, 4331.
 Boagey, Eric, 1597.
 Bock, Philip K., 4311.
 Bode, Christoph, 991.

- Body, Jacques, 2181, 2213.
 Boebel, Dagny, 4131.
 Boehrer, Bruce Thomas, 1179, 1552, 2347.
 Boerner, Peter, 28.
 Boeser, Knut, 642, 3946.
 Boffey, Julia, 4321.
 Bogdanov, Michael, 820.
 Bogdanovich, Peter, 702.
 Bogdanovski, Rusomir, 2750.
 Bogdetskaya, L. D., 21, 886, 1392.
 Bogomolov, N., 3840.
 Böhm, Manfred, 3170.
 Böhrner, Manfred, 4607.
 Böhning, Gabriele, 4090.
 Boitani, Piero, 29, 58, 508, 5209.
 Boldman, Viola, 3177.
 Boling, Ronald J., 226.
 Bollag, Peter, 5292.
 Bolton, W. F., 456.
 Boltz, Ingeborg, 246, 422, 610, 811.
 Bond, Ronald K., 1048.
 Bonnefoy, Yves, 487, 2442.
 Bonnesen, Michael, 3713.
 Bono, Barbara J., 5155.
 Bony, Alain, 950, 4735.
 Boone, Joseph Allen, 1835.
 Boor, Ján, 3815.
 Boose, Lynda E., 931, 1319, 1961.
 Booth, Michael R., 760.
 Boquet, Guy, 2874, 3497, 3975, 4616, 4874, 5303.
 Borchartt, Peter, 5027.
 Borchmeyer, Dieter, 1241.
 Bordeaux, André, 1923, 2348, 3058, 3303, 4132.
 Borge-Lopez, Francisco J., 708.
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1393.
 Borgmeier, Raimund, 887, 1995.
 Bornstein, George, 30, 448.
 Borot, Luc, 4342, 4907, 5081.
 Bose, Hans-Jürgen von, 4787.
 Bosetti, Annette, 3893.
 Boss, Peter, 2137, 4016.
 Bossart, Pirmin, 4692.
 Botma, Gawie, 2698.
 Boukobza, Jean-François, 3904.
 Boulanger, Jean-Claude, 67, 2445, 3319, 4487.
 Bourdieu, Pierre, 3597.
 Bourgy, Victor, 4916.
 Boutwell, Jane, 3794.
 Bowen, Barbara E., 5161.
 Bowers, Fredson, 1792, 1793, 2876.
 Box, Terry, 5203.
 Boyce, Charles, 418.
 Boyd, Brian, 3640.
 Boyd, Robert A., 2094.
 Boyes-Watson, John, 570.
 Boyle, Richard, 1351.
 Bracken, James K., 2252.
 Bradbrook, M. C., 932, 1782, 2607, 4133.
 Brademann, Anneliese, 5424.
 Braden, Gordon, 1020.
 Bradford, Richard, 3535.
 Bradley, A. C., 1242, 1924, 1949, 2027, 4178.
 Bradley, David, 533.
 Bradlow, Frank R., 2583, 4246.
 Bradshaw, Graham, 933, 1242, 2798, 4134.
 Bradshaw, Peter, 939.
 Brady, Owen E., 3248, 4657, 5084.
 Bramwell, Nigel H., 4386.
 Branagh, Kenneth, 4060, 4076.
 Brandenburg, Detlef, 5027.
 Brandner, Christoph A., 3739, 4861.
 Brandt, Bruce E., 472, 1049, 4314.
 Brant, Clare, 31, 4753.
 Brantley, Ben, 1986, 2736, 2749, 2981, 3015, 3717, 3961, 4020, 4271, 4367, 5108.
 Brasch, Thomas, 2046, 2137, 3269, 3500, 4375, 4419, 4459, 4687, 5268, 5302.
 Brass, Lorne, 2218, 3480, 5052.
 Bratchell, D. F., 1925.
 Brater, Enoch, 32.
 Bratton, Jacky, 216.
 Braun, Anne, 5289.
 Braun, Gerhard, 4788.
 Briunlein, Jürgen, 4864.
 Braumuller, A. R., 33, 403, 3389, 4200, 4575, 4931.
 Braverman, Richard, 3609, 4135, 5115.
 Braxe, Lino, 3825, 3897.
 Bray, Alan, 1179, 4140, 5162.
 Bray, Roger, 822.
 Breckner, Johannes, 2163, 4099, 4261, 5302.
 Bredbeck, Gregory W., 135, 145, 201, 241, 468, 539, 596, 965, 1048, 1102, 1221, 1243, 1301, 1847, 1882, 3222, 4316, 4925, 4978, 5162, 5384.
 Breen, Kathleen T., 1598.
 Breeze, Chris, 1700.
 Breiholz, Jochen, 3414, 4218.
 Breitenberg, Mark, 4136.
 Breitingner, Eckhard, 777, 1127.
 Brenken, Erika, 3170, 4629, 5269.
 Brennan, Anthony, 934.
 Brennan, Michael G., 181, 204, 1276.
 Brennenberger-Zens, Iris, 4028.
 Brennecke, Ernst, 3777, 5023.
 Brent, Harry, 1599, 2820.
 Bréque, Jean-Michel, 3905.
 Bresgen, Cesar, 4789.
 Breuer, Horst, 2917, 5204.
 Breuer, Rolf, 941, 1181, 1925, 1934, 1948.
 Brewster, Maribeth, 4077.
 Bridges, Linda, 5109.
 Briegleb, Till, 4267.
 Briggs, John C., 1885.
 Brimer, Alan, 1394.
 Brink, Jean R., 34, 35, 36, 1897, 1999, 2083, 2184, 2190, 2771, 3293, 4742, 4808, 5119.
 Brinkmann, Heribert, 4003.
 Brinkmann, Rosemarie, 1600.
 Brinton, Ian, 2516.
 Brissenden, Alan, 2045, 2099.
 Brisset, Annie, 3270.
 Bristol, Michael D., 935, 936, 1319, 1395, 2349.
 Britten, Benjamin, 3906.
 Britto, Paulo Henriques, 4947.
 Broad, Jay, 701.
 Broadbent, John Barclay, 2191, 2766.
 Broadus, Robert N., 428.
 Brock, Susan, 308, 545, 761.
 Brockbank, Philip, 450.
 Bröder, F. J., 5412.
 Brodski, Alexander, 2537.
 Brodski, Isiof, 2603.
 Brodsky, Richard, 2951, 4191.
 Broido, E., 4731.
 Bron, Simelia, 4442.
 Bronnenmeyer, W., 3917.
 Brönnimann, Werner, 1396, 2057.
 Brooke, Nicholas, 3256.
 Brooks, Jeremy, 716.
 Brooks, Mariza, 3468.
 Brophy, Brigid, 3875.
 Brown, A. D. J., 373, 3257, 4453.
 Brown, Cedric C., 38, 2747.
 Brown, David, 3908.
 Brown, Georgina, 872, 2223.
 Brown, John Russell, 39, 40, 374, 534, 600, 601, 643, 762, 937, 2350, 3378.
 Brown, Margaret, 1601, 2517.
 Brown, Pamela, 826, 4093.
 Brown, Patricia, 4, 1680, 1717, 2438.
 Brown, Peter, 1833.
 Brown, Sarah Annes, 3743.
 Brown, Spencer, 3059.
 Brown, Verna, 3536.
 Browne, Ray B., 1004, 1094.
 Brownjohn, Sandy, 938, 4574.
 Brownlow, F. W., 3037.
 Brozan, Nadine, 4367.
 Brug, Manuel, 3414.
 Brüggemann, Axel, 2120.
 Brüggemann, Detlev, 4056.
 Brugière, Bernard, 41, 1207, 1944.
 Brundy, Lisa, 3961.
 Brunius, Teddy, 3578, 4650, 5255.
 Brunkhorst, Martin, 5369.
 Brünner, Jakob, 3501, 4697.
 Brunner, Marc, 3178.
 Brunoway, Yoram, 1602.
 Brunse, Niels, 3174.
 Brustein, Robert, 1986, 2672, 3168, 3594.
 Bruster, Douglas, 250, 939, 1084, 1800, 1836, 3628, 3847, 4489, 4917.
 Bruun, Erik Rosenkrantz, 2351.
 Bry, Elsa, 4028.
 Bryant, J. A., Jr., 295, 320, 360, 442, 724, 961, 993, 1032, 1056, 1084, 1099, 1179, 1244, 1851, 2466, 2768, 2918, 4907, 4978.
 Bryant, James C., 4486.
 Bryden, Ronald, 691.
 Brydon, Diana, 4887.
 Bucco, Martin, 1328.
 Buch, Joachim, 3406.
 Buchau, Stephanie von, 3924.
 Bucher, Eva, 4557, 4692.
 Buchert, J. R., 1912.
 Buchman, Lorne M., 708.
 Buchwald, Rolf, 3009.
 Buci-Glucksmann, Christine, 940, 1926, 2352, 4918.
 Buck, August, 42, 2492.
 Buck, Joan Juliet, 4077.
 Buckle, Linda, 3819.
 Buckley, Kate, 2247, 4851.
 Bückmann-de Villegas López, Sabine Ulrike, 1927.
 Bucknell, Brad, 2375.
 Budd, Susan, 5333.
 Budden, Julian, 3763.
 Buddingh', C., 3906.

- Bukowska-Schieltmann, Mirosława, 1397, 2584.
 Bulla, Guido, 3021.
 Buller, John, 4790.
 Bulman, James C., 3706.
 Bulhaupt, Axel, 4429.
 Bundzaitė, Elona, 3429, 5277.
 Bunte, Ursula, 4086.
 Burckhardt, Sigurd, 1290.
 Burde, Wolfgang, 3152, 3784.
 Burgess, Anthony, 288.
 Burgess, Peter H., 3304, 4490.
 Burghard, Monika, 4016.
 Burgoyne, Michael, 39, 3305.
 Burgoyne, Suzanne, 2543.
 Burian, Jarka, 2585.
 Burke, John J., Jr., 341, 1245, 4750.
 Burke, Richard, 2780, 2815, 3923, 4360.
 Burke, Robert R., 4062.
 Burkhardt, Louis C., 535.
 Burkhardt, Werner, 4429, 5269.
 Burkhardt, R. E., 971, 1864, 3356.
 Burness, Edwin, 458.
 Burnett, R. A. L., 3292.
 Burnett, Mark Thornton, 939, 948, 1118, 2216, 3229, 3707, 4428, 4628, 5178.
 Burnett, Rebecca E., 1603.
 Burnim, Kalman A., 624, 625.
 Burriss, Lee, 134, 3679.
 Burroughs, Bruce, 611, 4606.
 Bursey, Jane, 2891.
 Burson, Linda, 602, 1604.
 Burt, Richard, 536, 5370.
 Burton, S. H., 1506.
 Burwick, Frederick, 43, 1246.
 Buselmeier, Michael, 2163.
 Bush, Charles Eugene, 4845.
 Bush, Geoffrey, 2884.
 Bushnell, Rebecca W., 941.
 Busia, Abena P. A., 4912, 4919.
 Buske, Peter, 4608.
 Butler, Judith, 2016.
 Butler, Martin, 179, 925, 942, 1084.
 Butler, Robert W., 4077.
 Butters, Lori, 776, 3954, 5106.
 Büttiker, Herbert, 3418.
 Butzlaff, Wolfgang, 5027.
 Buzacott, Martin, 645.
 Byard, Roger W., 4386.
 Byatt, A. S., 929.
 Bystydzielskiej, Grażyny, 254, 769.
 BK, 3417.
 C., K., 1018.
 Cabourg, Jean, 3422, 3761.
 Cahn, Roger, 4056, 5407.
 Cain, William E., 4495.
 Cairns, David, 2799.
 Cairns, Huntington, 943.
 Ćakuleski, G., 4430.
 Calandra, Denis, 4063, 4343.
 Calder, A. C., 2719.
 Calder, Charles, 470, 1872.
 Calderwood, James L., 1319, 1320, 1961, 3848, 4486.
 Caldwell, John, 44.
 Caldwell, Roger, 4495.
 Calenda, Antonio, 404.
 Caleo, Mary-Anne, 4092.
 Calinescu, Matei, 1398, 2353, 5091.
 Caliumi, Grazia, 45, 524, 917, 1238, 1295, 1314, 1383, 1409, 2014, 2077, 2150, 2185, 2272, 2295, 2311, 2357, 2942, 3021, 3068, 4069, 4356, 4759, 4904, 4923, 4953, 4963, 4965, 4976, 4995, 5150, 5223.
 Callaghan, Dymna C., 184, 646, 3060, 5205.
 Callahan, John M., 980, 1340.
 Callenbach, Ernest, 615.
 Calvo García de Leonardo, Juan José, 488, 2754, 3740.
 Cambien, Michel, 489.
 Camerino, Also, 404.
 Cameron, Alasdair, 48.
 Cameron, William J., 261, 375.
 Camón Aznar, José, 1928.
 Campbell, Alexandra, 1085.
 Campbell, Heather, 4920.
 Campbell, Joy, 1629, 1630, 1631, 2946, 4824, 5238.
 Campbell, Marion, 169, 690, 799, 936, 978, 1406, 1422, 1460, 1676, 2597, 2622, 3445, 3567, 4929.
 Campbell, Patrick, 2919.
 Campbell, W. John, 2354, 2920, 3306, 4390, 4491.
 Campos, Christophe, 5404.
 Canby, Vincent, 4077.
 Candido, Joseph, 2365.
 Canfield, J. Douglas, 672, 944.
 Cannon-Brookes, Peter, 46, 1349.
 Cantor, Paul A., 1247, 1480, 4921.
 Cantrell, Scott, 3984.
 Cantwell, Robert, 3061.
 Cao Shujun, 1399, 2355, 3062.
 Cao Xiaoping, 945.
 Cappuzzo, Marcello, 160, 273, 1089, 1096, 1142, 1854, 3341, 3662, 3663, 3665, 3670, 4157, 4509, 4514, 4812, 5371.
 Cardona, Rodolfo, 1400.
 Carducci, Jane, 939, 1929, 2253.
 Cardullo, Bert, 946, 2104, 2356, 3063, 3629.
 Caretti, Laura, 3005.
 Carew, Claudine, 4845.
 Carey-Webb, Allen, 1605, 4922, 4983.
 Carey, John, 2091.
 Cargill, Mary, 278.
 Carlin, Patricia L., 947, 2158.
 Carlson, Marvin A., 647, 2056, 4277, 4361, 5298.
 Carlson, Susan, 1405, 2058.
 Carlsson, Larsolof, 2682, 3730.
 Carlton, Don, 4886.
 Carmi, T., 2268, 3956, 4109.
 Camero González, José, 94, 1424.
 Carotenuto, Silvana, 1019, 2357.
 Carpi, Daniela, 1401, 2993, 4923.
 Carr, Jay, 4077.
 Carrière, Jean-Claude, 3529.
 Carroll, Aileen M., 1606.
 Carroll, William C., 1319, 1961.
 Carruthers, Ian, 3380, 3445.
 Carson, Christie, 648.
 Carson, Neil, 551.
 Cartelli, Thomas, 948.
 Carter, Angela, 1507, 1508.
 Carter, Dennis, 1607, 2518.
 Carter, William C., 47.
 Cartwright, Kent, 237, 1930.
 Caruana, Stephanie, 2358.
 Carver, Larry, 16.
 Carver, Miles, 1608, 4632.
 Carver, Richard H. F., 1808.
 Cary, Tristram, 3419.
 Case, Sue-Allen, 48, 49.
 Casel, Joachim, 3522.
 Casillo, Robert, 3682.
 Cassirer, Peter, 3796.
 Castelli, Guido, 3630.
 Castenas, Susan P., 1352.
 Casterton, Rosalind, 1609, 1610, 2816.
 Castle, Terry, 1004.
 Castorina, Giuseppe G., 50, 949, 2371, 2503, 3752.
 Catalano, Peter, 4083.
 Catron, John, 2180, 3608, 4058, 4334, 4801, 5360.
 Cattaneo, Anne, 949, 4029.
 Cavanagh, Dermot, 153, 711, 820, 1031, 1326, 1858, 3185, 3706, 5239.
 Cavanagh, John, 262.
 Cave, Richard Allen, 51.
 Cave, Terence, 950.
 Cavell, Stanley, 951, 952, 1961, 3307, 4183.
 Cecchi, Corrago, 404.
 Cederstrom, Lorelei, 953, 2059, 2145, 2192, 3064, 4137, 4924.
 Celenio, Inarco, 326.
 Centing, Richard R., 633.
 Cerasano, S. P., 52, 285, 537.
 Cerna, Michael, 2225, 4640.
 Černý, Lothar, 5372.
 Cersowsky, Peter, 1402, 1403, 2359.
 Cervantes, Felipe Chávez, 2280.
 Česenek, Ludomír, 4703.
 Chadwick, Henry, 2318.
 Chakravorty, Jagannath, 3065.
 Chambers, E. K., 557.
 Champion, Larry S., 167, 263, 993, 1873, 2360, 3222.
 Chandran, K. Narayana, 1404, 3308.
 Chaney, Joseph R., 1837, 3230, 3231, 3537.
 Chang, I-fan, 2161.
 Chansky, Dorothy, 680.
 Charbonneau, Elizabeth, 4285.
 Charles, Christopher C., 4743, 5163.
 Charlton, David, 4595.
 Charnes, Linda, 1291, 2000, 4391, 5164.
 Charney, Maurice, 53, 546, 954, 955, 1212, 1261, 2253, 2254, 2350, 2402, 2437, 2439, 2892, 5120.
 Chatten, Beth, 830.
 Chatterton, Brian, 3419.
 Chaudhuri, Sukanta, 119, 1211, 1906, 2060, 2320.
 Chaurette, Normand, 4376, 4377.
 Chazin-Bennahum, Judith, 4547.
 Cheadle, Jane Bruce, 289.
 Chelidze, V., 391.
 Chen Fan, 420.
 Chen Shengyong, 5206.
 Chen, Xiaomei, 763.
 Cheng, Hsu-jieh, 462.
 Chernaik, Warren, 1521.
 Chernel, Lona, 4693.
 Cheriak, Warren, 54, 441, 450.
 Cherry, William Grimes, III, 3309.

- Chetta, Peter N., 2263.
 Chevalley, Sylvie, 3698, 4245, 4615.
 Cheyette, Bryan, 3731.
 Cheyfitz, Eric, 4925.
 Chikiar, Paulette, 2264.
 Ching, Marvin K. L., 55, 4751.
 Chisholm, Fiona, 3895.
 Cho, Kwang Soon, 4289.
 Choe, Joon Key, 2061.
 Choi, Do Sup, 4138.
 Chomarat, Jacques, 56.
 Christel, Mary T., 1611.
 Christian, John, 1353.
 Christiansen, Ann Legore, 1611.
 Christie, Barbara, 3902, 4578.
 Christopher, James, 1985, 3813.
 Christy, Annemarie, 2347.
 Chrzanoski, Tadeusz, 2071.
 Chu Zida, 2265, 4888.
 Chu, Li-min, 2361, 4139, 4344, 4492.
 Chun, Che-Ok, 3631.
 Chupeau, Jacques, 9, 1923.
 Church, Michael, 702.
 Churchward, Dale G., 2231, 2362, 4315, 5092.
 Churginas, Aleksys, 376, 2266, 3271, 4378, 4460, 4705.
 Chusid, Harvey, 4238.
 Cianci, Giovanni, 1248.
 Ciechowicz, Jan, 57, 485, 486, 512, 561, 679, 771, 815, 1288, 1389, 1451, 1466, 1479, 2278, 2424, 2490, 2584, 2592, 3074, 3699, 4194.
 Ciocca, Rossella, 3849.
 Cioni, Fernando, 2992.
 Cirpici, Hüseyin, 3518.
 Citron, Paula, 2576.
 Čkonjević, Svetlana, 4232.
 Clamp, Michael, 4058, 4333.
 Clare, Janet, 956.
 Clark, Andrew, 3794, 4585.
 Clark, Bruce, 930.
 Clark, David L., 1354, 3310.
 Clark, Gladys L. H., 614.
 Clark, Paul, 4077.
 Clark, Robert, 58, 508, 5209.
 Clark, Sandra, 33, 419, 941, 956, 996, 1018, 1284, 1957, 4926.
 Clarke, Graham, 1509.
 Clarke, Ian, 656.
 Clarke, Mary, 4553, 4554.
 Cláudio, Mário, 3066.
 Claus, Hugo, 526, 3188, 3826.
 Clausen, J., 2633.
 Clayton-Gore, Phillip, 4064.
 Clegg, Jerome, 701.
 Clemen, Wolfgang, 908, 957.
 Clubb, Louise George, 1801.
 Coan, Stephen, 4002.
 Cobb, Noel, 4927.
 Coby, Patrick, 4928.
 Coca, Jordi, 401.
 Cochrane, Claire, 764.
 Coddon, Karin S., 5207.
 Cohen, Derek, 59, 958, 959, 5093.
 Cohen, Frumi, 2140.
 Cohen, Michael, 2363.
 Cohen, Philip, 60.
 Cohen, Ralph Alan, 768.
 Cohen, Ted, 61, 4177.
 Cohn, Ruby, 32, 1405.
 Colberg, Klaus, 847.
 Cole, Howard C., 1948, 2142, 4805, 5323.
 Cole, Susan Letzler, 1931, 2543.
 Coles, Jane, 3527, 4106.
 Collart, Claire, 3927.
 Collberg, Sven, 2267.
 Colley, Linda, 973.
 Colley, Scott, 4426.
 Collick, John, 709.
 Collier, Peter, 62.
 Collier, Susanne, 3389, 4200, 4575.
 Collins, Amy Fine, 4998.
 Collins, Bradley, 4998.
 Collins, Dan S., 139, 1767.
 Collins, Glenn, 772.
 Collins, Michael J., 1612, 1838, 4836.
 Collmer, Robert G., 960.
 Combrink, Annette, 2369.
 Comuzio, Ermanno, 3396.
 Conejero, Manuel Angel, 490, 3194, 3494.
 Congost, Juan Carlos Mas, 765.
 Conley, Tom, 2052.
 Connon, Derek F., 4119.
 Connor, Peter J., 2720.
 Connors, Joanna, 4077.
 Conrad, Peter, 4202.
 Conradt, Uwe, 4662.
 Constanti, Sophie, 4554.
 Cook, Ann Jennalie, 587, 961, 2652, 5396.
 Cook, Dorothy, 2704.
 Cook, Hardy M., 827, 962.
 Cook, Philip, 925.
 Cook, Wayne, 2704.
 Cook, William, 4104, 4836.
 Cooke, Mervyn, 3913.
 Cookson, Linda, 63, 2919, 2921, 2924, 2927, 2931, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2944.
 Cooper, Helen M., 64.
 Cooper, Ian, 3116.
 Cooper, Jeanne, 3944, 4095.
 Cooper, Jerome, 649.
 Cooperman, Bernard Dov, 3672.
 Cope, Kevin L., 274.
 Copeland, Nancy, 672.
 Copley, Stephen, 267, 767, 1786.
 Coppedge, Walter R., 4996.
 Corbin, Peter, 2757.
 Cordes, Ulrike, 2617, 5023.
 Cordiner, Lynne Hemmingway, 3806.
 Core, George, 828, 2034, 2136, 3452, 4104, 5417.
 Core, Susan, 828, 2034, 2136, 3452, 4104, 5417.
 Corey, Frederick C., 2548.
 Cork, Richard, 1355.
 Corliss, Richard, 4077.
 Corradini, Domenico, 1768.
 Corti, Claudia, 3341, 4724.
 Cosentino, Giacomo, 2193.
 Cosse, Peter, 3794.
 Cosser, Michael, 1808.
 Costa de Beauregard, Raphaëlle, 4493.
 Costain, Linda, 1618.
 Costello, Mary Enda, 1613, 2519, 2945.
 Cotterill, Rowland, 2194.
 Cottle, Basil, 198.
 Cottrell, Jenay S., 766.
 Cottret, Bernard, 1886.
 Coudert, Allison P., 35.
 Coullie, Judith Lütge, 3850.
 Courmau, M., 3210.
 Coursen, H. R., 603, 710, 829, 1510, 1614, 1874, 1985, 2133, 2136, 2560, 2561, 2586, 2652, 2672, 3211, 3386, 3461, 3898, 3955, 4080, 4196, 4197, 4441, 4836, 4883, 5244, 5261, 5265, 5279, 5417.
 Courteaux, Willy, 377, 3022.
 Cousin, Geraldine, 3957, 4004.
 Covell, Roger, 3908.
 Coveney, Michael, 2218, 2695, 2988, 3195, 3211, 3245, 3452, 3460, 3480, 3496, 3731, 3813, 4021, 4104, 4249, 4368, 4643, 5061, 5140, 5184, 5359.
 Cowan, Alexander, 256.
 Cowell, Alan, 4528.
 Cowell, Pattie, 74.
 Cowell, Stephanie, 1511.
 Cox, Brian, 1056, 4431, 5130.
 Cox, Carole, 1615.
 Cox, Jeffrey N., 65, 1246, 3320.
 Cox, John D., 2843, 2850, 3076.
 Cox, Murray, 830.
 Cox, Roger L., 1319, 1839.
 Coyle, Martin, 4, 378, 384, 1336, 1947, 2364, 2800, 3067, 3632, 4345.
 Craft, Robert, 628.
 Crafton, John M., 944.
 Craig, Edward Gordon, 2708.
 Craik, T. W., 135, 955, 1049, 2082, 2876.
 Crane, Gladys, 627.
 Crapanzano, Vincent, 2365.
 Crenshaw, Michelle, 3591.
 Crewe, Jonathan, 66, 3076, 4316.
 Crichton, Ronald, 4595.
 Crick, Joyce, 194.
 Crisp, Clement, 4570.
 Croall, Jonathan, 1616, 3958.
 Crochetière, André, 67, 2445, 3319, 4487.
 Crodell, C., 5043.
 Croft, Pauline, 1342.
 Cromer, Peter, 5184.
 Crook, John, 3424.
 Crosby, Theo, 577, 582.
 Crossman, Robert, 2804.
 Crowl, Samuel, 831, 2091, 4077.
 Croyden, Margaret, 2603, 2705.
 Crunelle-Vanrigh, Anny, 2672, 3311, 4477, 4494.
 Cuadros, Carlos, 2161.
 Cueto Perez, Magdalena, 2001.
 Culler, Jonathan, 1320.
 Cullinan, Chris, 1202.
 Cuminetti, Benvenuto, 68, 69, 3864, 4401.
 Cummings, John C., 963.
 Cummings, Peter, 964.
 Cunningham, John E., 2921.
 Cunningham, Valentine, 1322.
 Curti, Lidia, 4038.
 Curtis, Nick, 2967, 2989, 3813, 4265, 5058, 5339.
 Curtis, Quentin, 4077.
 Cushman, Robert, 4042.
 Cutter, William, 2268.
 Cuvelier, Éliane, 2197.
 Czerepak, Peter, 3600.
 Czerwenka, Rudi, 3216, 5330.

- D'cruz, Glenn, 1406, 1617.
 D'haen, Theo, 247.
 D'Aeth, Eve, 1618.
 D'Agostino, Nemi, 2744, 2905, 2990.
 D'Amico, Jack, 965.
 D'Amico, Masolino, 825.
 D'Amico, Suso Cecchi, 404.
 D'Hulst, Lieven, 72, 491, 496, 498, 504, 505, 521, 1178, 2271, 2299, 3287, 4113, 4464.
 D'Monté, Rebecca, 672.
 D'Ottavi, Stefania D'Agata, 2053.
 Dabbs, Thomas, 1249.
 Dagsland, Sissel Hamre, 5138.
 Dahiya, Bhim S., 2366.
 Dahiya, R. C., 1407, 2367.
 Daiher, Jürgen, 2125.
 Dal', E., 3142, 5240.
 Dale, Leigh, 4929, 5029.
 Dale, Peter A., 2399.
 Daley, A. Stuart, 2062.
 Daly, Peter M., 119, 264, 1818.
 Danchin, F. C., 3610.
 Danchin, Pierre, 767.
 Dane, Elizabeth, 2788.
 Dane, John, 2788.
 Dänhardt, Monika, 5068.
 Daniel, Raeford, 2571.
 Danielius, Antanas, 3226, 4380, 5321.
 Daniell, David, 451.
 Dann-Beardsley, Cynthia, 4586.
 Dañobeitia, María Luisa, 279, 1250.
 Danson, Lawrence, 2368, 2562, 2587.
 Dantanus, Ulf, 290.
 Danziger, Marlies K., 1300.
 Darrell, C. B., 973, 1313.
 Darrell, D. B. (Bob), 277.
 Darrell, Sherry Bevins, 1619, 2730.
 Darretta, John, 650.
 Das Arbind, Dharendra Kumar, 966.
 Dattenberger, Simone, 2212.
 Dauber, Antoinette B., 5373.
 Davenport, Bill, 2568.
 Davenport, Hugo, 4077.
 Davey, Annie, 1620, 4529.
 David, Deirdre, 1835.
 Davidházi, Péter, 491.
 Davidsen, Nina, 3713.
 Davidson, Adele, 3043, 4290.
 Davidson, Clifford, 70, 571, 1836, 2913, 2918, 3297, 5381.
 Davidson, Diane, 2269.
 Davidson, Roberta, 2473.
 Davie, Donald, 1408.
 Davies, Andrew, 421.
 Davies, Cathy, 1621.
 Davies, Diane M., 1622, 2086.
 Davies, Gwendolyn, 207.
 Davies, Paul, 4930.
 Davies, Stevie, 5208.
 Davis, Caroline, 54, 441, 450.
 Davis, Colin, 2375.
 Davis, James E., 71, 1594, 1611, 1612, 1623, 1639, 1640, 1649, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1670, 1698, 1706, 1744, 1754, 2730, 2820, 2948, 3362, 3374, 3376, 3565, 3885, 4542, 4806.
 Davis, Lloyd, 117, 967, 1097, 1875.
 Davis, Mark, 2622.
 Davis, Peter G., 628, 3919, 4219.
 Davis, Tracy C., 282.
 Dawson, Anthony B., 968.
 Dawson, Robert L., 144, 220.
 De Gaetano, Roberto, 4998.
 De Graef, Ortwin, 3327.
 De Grazia, Margreta, 291, 378, 379, 436, 442, 3044, 3298, 4931.
 De Ita, Fernando, 3204, 5134.
 De Jong, Diederik C. D., 5007.
 De Lange, Attie, 2369.
 De Luca, Anna Pia, 1409.
 De Rosa, Ciro, 2799.
 De Rose, David J., 270.
 Dean, John, 107.
 Dean, Leonard F., 2079.
 Dean, Paul, 229, 400, 546, 941, 1148, 1251, 1326, 1336, 1474, 1808, 1851, 1873, 1881, 1902, 1925, 1955, 1960, 2321, 2406, 2789, 2895, 3105, 3316, 4293, 4503, 5120, 5374, 5384.
 Dean, Winton, 730, 3764.
 Deats, Sara, 4836.
 Debüser, André, 2370.
 Deegan, Marilyn, 54, 441, 450.
 Dees, Jerome S., 424, 923, 1276, 3055, 4320.
 Deese, Helen, 4098, 4364, 5341, 5418.
 Dehn, Claudia Sandner von, 3166.
 Deisinger, Lutz, 5077.
 Del Priore, Giuseppe, 4478.
 Del Serra, Maura, 404.
 Delabastita, Dirk, 72, 164, 377, 458, 471, 491, 492, 496, 498, 504, 505, 521, 720, 1178, 1252, 1808, 2270, 2271, 2299, 2588, 3022, 3270, 3287, 4113, 4464, 4706, 4712.
 Delisse, Luc, 5303.
 Della Volpe, Galvano, 3341.
 Demastes, William W., 3994.
 Demets, Paul, 3826, 4379.
 Demin, Gennadi, 3219.
 Denby, David, 4077.
 Denham, Robert D., 73, 969, 4935.
 Dente Baschiera, Carla, 2272, 2371.
 Denton, John, 2185.
 Déprats, Jean-Michel, 493, 3210, 3497.
 Derounian-Stodola, Kathryn Zabelle, 74.
 Derrick, Patty S., 4041, 4101.
 Derrida, Jacques, 4495, 4496.
 Desai, R. W., 970, 2372, 2448.
 Desmet, Christy, 971.
 Desola Alá, J., 2373.
 Desper, Richard, 292, 1512, 1513, 5375.
 Dessen, Alan C., 542, 832, 1985, 1991, 2854, 2870, 3096, 4836, 4863, 5132.
 Detje, Robin, 2137, 4640.
 Dettmeyer, Stephan, 3992.
 Deutschmann, Gerhard, 4561, 5241.
 Deva, Ramachandra, 494, 1410.
 Devlin, Diana, 211.
 Dexter, John, 651.
 DeChick, Joe, 4077.
 DeMarr, Mary Jean, 265.
 DeStefano, Barbara L., 1514.
 DeVine, Lawrence, 3961.
 Dhondy, Farrukh, 1515.
 Di Cesare, Mario, 75.
 Di Miceli, Caroline, 4497.
 Di Michele, Laura, 210, 477, 544, 913, 998, 1061, 1204, 1433, 1821, 1874, 1876, 1899, 2149.
 Dias, John, 3717.
 Dibble, Thomas G., 883.
 Dickerson, D. O., 360, 1046, 3640.
 Diehl, Franklin M., 4486.
 Dickey, Stephen, 1319.
 Dickson, E. Jane, 716.
 Dieckmann, Friedrich, 3165.
 Diederichs, Curt J., 3403, 3794.
 Diehl, Huston, 588, 1334.
 Dieterich, Erika, 4261, 5302.
 Dietrich, Christa, 5316.
 Dietrich, Julia, 2252.
 Diggory, Terence, 4735.
 Diller, Hans-Jürgen, 463, 888.
 Dillon, Janet, 1877.
 Dillon, Janette, 972.
 Dillon, Jenny, 5018.
 Dimanov, Ivailo, 3720.
 Dimpleby, Jonathan, 2922.
 Dingle, Desmond Oliver, 293.
 Dion, Gregg, 2374, 2589.
 Dionne, Craig, 1253.
 Dirda, Michael, 2520.
 Dirscherl, Klaus, 77, 4158.
 Dithmer, Monna, 2650.
 Ditgen, Andrea, 2645.
 DiBattista, Maria, 233.
 DiGangi, Mario, 889, 1179, 1204, 1254, 2768, 3538, 5162.
 Dobbs, Sven, 4252, 5293.
 Dobbs, Lem, 702.
 Dobin, Howard, 1878.
 Dobrev, Chavdar, 2106.
 Dobson, Michael, 973, 974, 1073, 1322, 1411, 2381, 4978.
 Docherty, Thomas, 2375, 3316.
 Dodd, Ian, 4670.
 Dodd, William, 3068, 5209.
 Dodsworth, Martin, 1521, 2672, 3452.
 Doherty, Francis, 181.
 Dokter, Ditty, 830.
 Dollimore, Jonathan, 1320, 1932, 1933, 3091, 4140.
 Dolmetsch, Carl, 4234.
 Doloff, Steven, 2063.
 Dölvers, Horst, 2376.
 Domes, Heinrich, 5304.
 Domnarski, William, 1412.
 Donald, Carrie, 4285.
 Donaldson, Peter S., 711.
 Donath, Claus, 2633, 3974, 5311.
 Donington, Robert, 4211.
 Donker, Marjorie, 472.
 Donnelly, M. L., 1259.
 Donohue, Joseph, 703, 760.
 Donohue, Peter M., 652.
 Doppler, Bernhard, 2225.
 Doppler, Franz, 5190.
 Doran, Gregory, 3688.
 Dörr, Joachim, 1413.
 Dorval, Patrice, 473, 2732, 2958, 3313, 3387.
 Dössel, Christine, 4640.
 Dotterer, Dick, 380.
 Doubinsky, Claude, 25, 2181.
 Doucha, František, 4703.
 Doughty, Louise, 1985, 2695, 3245, 3496.
 Dougill, David, 4570.

- Dowden, Edward, 1249.
 Downie, Penny, 2868.
 Downs-Gamble, Margaret, 4808.
 Downs, Gerald E., 4288.
 Doxiadis, Apostolos K., 2629.
 Dr. No, 3723.
 Drabble, Margaret, 975, 2232.
 Draeger, Volkmar, 4827.
 Drakakis, John, 132, 1009, 1018, 1043, 1255, 1259, 1266, 1885, 1930, 1934, 2377, 3633.
 Draper, J. W., 4486.
 Draudt, Manfred, 976, 4110, 4247.
 Dreryer, Martin, 3925.
 Dresen, Adolf, 3579, 3598.
 Dressler, Roland, 4011.
 Drew-Bear, Annette, 1623, 4418.
 Drexler, Peter, 712, 2564, 2821.
 Dromgoole, Nicholas, 4570.
 Drozdowski, Bohdan, 1389.
 Drukman, Steven, 2637.
 Du Yunxue, 252, 527, 529, 1797, 2265, 2274, 2288.
 Dube, Jonathan, 768.
 Duberman, Martin Baum, 653.
 Dubu, Jean, 4498.
 Duckett, Ian, 1624, 2240.
 Duckles, Rory, 4387.
 Dudai, Naomi, 4442.
 Dudley, Cynthia L., 3069, 3634, 4292, 5376.
 Dufner, Karin, 811.
 Duggan, Margaret, 5263.
 Duguid, Lindsay, 95, 162.
 Duhm-Heitzmann, Jutta, 3170.
 Dukić, S., 4286.
 Dultz, Sabine, 847, 2225, 4102, 4640, 4864, 5412.
 Duncan-Jones, Katherine, 400, 1993, 1994, 5351.
 Duncan, Douglas, 2143.
 Dundas, Judith, 977, 4317.
 Dunewitz, Natan, 749.
 Dungeat, Rod, 2989, 3245.
 Dunlap, Andrew, 4850.
 Dunn, Geoffrey, 4083.
 Dunning, Jennifer, 4551.
 Dunthorne, Hugh, 86.
 Dunworth, Felicity, 906.
 Dupuis, Simone, 4874.
 Đurić, Milorad, 3036, 4905.
 During, Simon, 978, 1414.
 Durkan, M. J., 614.
 Durrant, Sabine, 4836.
 Dušek, Václav, 3501.
 Dusiñberre, Juliet, 538, 4809.
 Dusza, István, 4690.
 Dutcher, James M., 1840.
 Duthie, G. I., 3043.
 Dutton, Richard, 539, 540, 1330.
 Dygat, Stanisław, 5260.
 Dymkowski, Christine, 873, 1858, 2255, 2363, 2485, 4978.
 Dyson, Peter, 4587.
 Dzigua, V., 2706.
 E. Wh, 5269.
 E., C., 2708.
 Earthman, Elise Ann, 1625, 2731.
 Easterling, Anja, 2273.
 Eastman, Rudy, 3449.
 Eastwood, David, 2378.
 Eaton, Sara, 148.
 Ebert, Gerhard, 2137, 2177, 4016.
 Eccles, Christine, 572.
 Eccles, Mark, 553.
 Echeverría, Bolfvar, 979, 2064.
 Eckert, Kathryn Bishop, 1356.
 Economou, Michael, 2613.
 Edelman, Charles, 980.
 Edelmann, Gregor, 3165.
 Edmond, Mary, 573, 981.
 Edwardes, Jane, 2695, 3245.
 Edwards, Brian, 1256.
 Edwards, Christopher, 872, 2674.
 Edwards, Jane, 4836.
 Edwards, Michael, 4745.
 Edwards, Owen Dudley, 4265.
 Edwards, Philip, 26, 403.
 Efros, Anatoli, 2215, 2628, 3964, 4258, 4259, 4573, 4635, 5032.
 Egan, Robert G., 161.
 Egelkraut, Orrun, 2177, 4028.
 Egil, Green, 2126.
 Eghoshina, Olga, 3219.
 Ehler, Stefan, 3184.
 Ehmark, Katarina, 2675.
 Ehrich, Brigitte, 2786, 4861.
 Ehrlich, Lothar, 3205, 4659, 5068.
 Eichbaum Julius, 5067.
 Eichholz, Armin, 847, 2212, 4102, 4640.
 Eidenier, Betty, 1626.
 Eisenbichler, Konrad, 19.
 Eiuboglu, Sabahatin, 3444.
 Eklund, Hilikka, 2126, 4648.
 Elam, Keir, 1320, 3232.
 Eland-Jankowska, Ewa, 769.
 Elandt, Ewa, 4617.
 Elderfield, John, 78.
 Eliaz, Raphael, 4696.
 Elkin, Susan, 1627.
 Ellefsen, Tove, 3217, 3730, 4650, 5255.
 Elling, Elisabeth, 3771.
 Elliott, Martin, 1043, 1046, 1101.
 Ellis, J., 88, 634.
 Ellis, Katharine, 27.
 Elsky, Martin, 4316.
 Elss, Cathrin, 2645.
 Elstein, Judith, 1628, 3880.
 Elstelä, Esko, 2175.
 Elton, William R., 79.
 Elze, Friedrich Karl, 1765.
 Enigholz, Erich, 3011, 5044.
 Empson, William, 982, 3114, 4183.
 Emunds, Karl, 3314.
 Enckell, Pierre, 3851.
 Enconomou, Michael, 2682.
 Endler, Franz, 3794.
 Engel, Elliot, 983, 984.
 Engell, James, 1257.
 Engels, Brigitte, 3827.
 Engen, Barbara, 1629, 1630, 1631, 2946, 4824, 5238.
 Enger, Ruth Krefting, 3250, 4644, 5138.
 England, D. Gene, 265.
 Engle, Lars, 985.
 Engle, Ron, 654.
 Engler, Balz, 589, 1322.
 English, Susan Lewis, 1632.
 Epstein, Norrie, 986.
 Erber, Friedrich, 4090.
 Erck, A., 4867.
 Erickson, Peter, 183, 987, 1841, 1881.
 Eriksson, Dixie, 3455.
 Eriksson, Göran O., 2126, 2128, 3578, 3953, 4669, 4671, 5255, 5256.
 Eriksson, Sven H., 4650.
 Erml, Richard, 3501.
 Erne, Roland, 5332.
 Ernest-Stengel, Susan L., 5411.
 Erskine, Elizabeth, 265.
 Erstein, Hap, 2971, 4367, 5313.
 Espagne, Michel, 1258.
 Esterhuizen, Johan, 3715.
 Estes, Jack, 1431.
 Etter, Martin, 3934.
 Euler, Anneliese, 3739, 4261, 5304.
 Evald, Edward M., 5082.
 Evans, Bob, 5018.
 Evans, Everett, 2605, 2828, 3441, 3457, 3948, 5028.
 Evans, Greg, 826.
 Evans, Jeffrey, 2180, 4334, 5360.
 Evans, Malcolm, 988.
 Evans, Mary Ann, 1633, 3881.
 Evans, Robert C., 75.
 Even, Yael, 35, 2845.
 Everest, Rosalie, 5034.
 Evett, David, 989, 1058.
 Evron, Boaz, 4250.
 Ewbank, Inga-Stina, 26, 990, 1073, 1319, 5387.
 Ewerta, Claus, 4010.
 Eyink, Hans-Peter, 1415, 1879, 1935.
 Eymann, Scott, 702.
 F. Ka, 3593.
 F-a, 5290.
 Faas, Ekbert, 1936.
 Faber, M. D., 2379.
 Faber, Roderick Mason, 2679.
 Fabian, Bernhard, 991.
 Fabian, Imre, 3793, 3794, 4235.
 Fabin, Tibor, 80, 266, 3868, 4972.
 Fabry, Monika, 3145.
 Fähr, Beat, 3983, 4034.
 Fairman, Richard, 628, 3404.
 Falaquera, G., 4707.
 Falconer, Rachel, 770.
 Falkovich, Elena, 4660.
 Faltin, Thomas, 3589.
 Falzon Santucci, Lino, 160, 273, 1089, 1096, 1142, 1854, 2746, 2844, 2857, 3070, 3315, 3662, 3663, 3665, 3670, 4157, 4392, 4509, 4514, 4812.
 Falzon, Bernadette, 1096.
 Fang Da, 4121.
 Fang Ping, 420, 2274.
 Fantová, Marie, 4703.
 Farley-Hills, David, 992, 2002.
 Farnsworth, Clyde H., 4686.
 Farré, Maurici, 2663.
 Farrell, Kirby, 2845.
 Farwell, Harold, 4222.
 Fascia, Livia, 217, 2003, 3233, 4346.
 Fässler, Günther, 3738, 4056, 4692, 5407.
 Fassler, Christopher J., 554, 2195.
 Faulk, Barry, 107, 2768.
 Fauquet, Joël-Marie, 4082.
 Fawknier, H. W., 2004, 2005, 3316, 4293.

- Feay, Suzi, 5246.
 Feinaro, Edna, 2819.
 Feingold, Ben-Ami, 3664.
 Feingold, Michael, 3594, 5108.
 Feldstein, Richard, 17, 81.
 Feller, Elisabeth, 3738, 5407.
 Fellowses, Alen, 1634, 1635, 2085.
 Felperin, Howard, 1259.
 Felsenstein, Walter, 4241.
 Felter, Douglas P., 1636, 2521, 2563.
 Fenster, Bob, 4077.
 Ferbers, Jutta, 4443.
 Ferguson, Arthur, 4945.
 Ferguson, Margaret W., 82, 1416, 4141.
 Ferko, Tibor, 2671, 3815.
 Fernacová, Soňa, 2630.
 Fernald, Margery M., 3207.
 Fernández Retamar, Roberto, 4932.
 Ferrari, Roberta, 1387, 1998, 2343, 2764, 4914.
 Ferreira-Ross, Jeanette, 320, 2432.
 Ferrer, Daniel, 83, 2733.
 Ferrero, Guglielmo, 2017.
 Ferris, Lesley, 84, 5214.
 Ferry, Anne, 172, 1260, 1488, 1880, 1881, 3222, 4945, 5162, 5384.
 Feuerstein, Ingrid, 4550.
 Feurstein, Emil, 4442.
 Fichera, Anthony, 2640.
 Fichtner, Marius, 4558, 4607, 4994.
 Fiddes, Paul S., 1842, 1937.
 Fiebach, Joachim, 3282.
 Fiedler-Winter, Rosemary, 4629.
 Fiedler, Leslie, 3635.
 Fielitz, Sonja, 5089.
 Fiennes, Ralph, 2869.
 Figgins, Margo A., 1637, 3362.
 Fik, Marta, 771.
 Filep, Derd, 4232.
 Filewod, Alan, 48.
 Filippis, Simonetta de, 1905, 4933.
 Finch, Hilary, 3426, 4212.
 Fincham, Liz, 1571, 1638, 3131.
 Findlay, Deborah, 3689.
 Findlay, Heather A., 3317.
 Fineman, Joel, 993, 4746.
 Finger, Evelyn, 5111.
 Fink, Adolf, 3177, 4086, 4099, 5302.
 Finke, Klaus, 3170.
 Finkelmeier, Rolf, 3446, 4010, 4283.
 Finkle, David, 772.
 Finn, Stephen M., 3636.
 Firmian, Peter, 3151.
 Fisch, Robert, 5023.
 Fischer, Eva-Elisabeth, 2697, 3145.
 Fischer, Jens, 2225, 2700, 3446, 4010, 4267, 4429, 5424.
 Fischer, Jörg, 3478.
 Fischer, Michael, 4142.
 Fischer, Otokar, 4703.
 Fischer, Ulrich, 2225, 2700.
 Fisher, Daniella, 3956, 4442.
 Fisher, Jacqueline, 2893.
 Fisher, James, 800, 2672, 3899, 3968.
 Fisher, Judith L., 760.
 Fisher, Sidney T., 437.
 Fishwick, Marshall, 3160.
 Fisiak, Jacek, 85, 463.
 Fitzgerald, Ann, 4643.
 Fitzgerald, Gerald, 611.
 Fitzsimons, Carmel, 1417.
 Fizdale, Robert, 2545.
 Fjellman, Steve, 1970.
 Flachmann, Michael, 1639, 2107, 3709, 3737, 3954, 5106.
 Flannagan, Roy, 1640, 1994.
 Flatter, Richard, 3213, 4714, 5111.
 Fleet, Preston M., 294.
 Fleissner, Robert F., 1282, 1418, 1419, 1822, 1948, 2065, 2380, 2923, 3617, 4143, 4144, 4811, 4934.
 Fleming, John, 843.
 Fleming, Lee, 1370.
 Fleming, Shirley, 4583.
 Flesch, William, 994.
 Flinois, Pierre, 3402, 3904, 3907, 4328.
 Flint, Lorna, 3318.
 Flower, Celeste, 4454.
 Flower, Dean, 2485.
 Fly, Richard, 1961.
 Flynn, Rebecca, 287, 5417.
 Foakes, R. A., 285, 543, 559, 939, 941, 993, 995, 1261, 2381, 2382, 2742, 3071.
 Fochi, Franco, 404.
 Foessel, Karl, 3151.
 Fogel, Daniel Mark, 1835.
 Fogelbäck, Jan, 2615.
 Fokkema, Douwe, 2375.
 Folger, Henry Clay, 1789.
 Folkinshtein, Maya, 4689.
 Follain, John, 574.
 Forbes, Elizabeth, 2153, 4236.
 Ford, Boris, 86, 1641.
 Forés, Vicente, 3194.
 Forker, Charles R., 53, 996.
 Forse, James H., 541, 997, 3618, 4479, 4499, 4810.
 Forster, Antonia, 267, 382, 1282, 1769.
 Fortescu, Elizabeth, 3908.
 Fortier, Mark, 655, 1770.
 Fortmann, H., 4598.
 Foss, Roger, 3976.
 Foster, Catherine, 3908.
 Foster, Maxwell E., 2319, 2328.
 Foster, Verna A., 167, 5377.
 Fothergill-Payne, Louise, 87.
 Fothergill-Payne, Peter, 87.
 Foucault, Michel, 3050.
 Foulkes, Richard, 88, 656, 657.
 Found, Peter, 623.
 Fowler, Alastair, 383, 921, 933, 2066, 2437, 5210.
 Fowler, J., 4048, 4254.
 Fox, Alice, 1420.
 Fox, Dian, 87.
 Fox, Levi, 351, 352, 353, 1338, 1357.
 Fraistat, Neil, 89.
 Franconeri, Francesco, 404.
 Franek, Bohumil, 5105.
 Frank, Glenda, 2211.
 Frank, Heike, 4262.
 Franke, Eckhard, 5302.
 Franklin, Colin, 384.
 Franklin, Julian H., 2936.
 Franklin, Ursula, 1421, 2383.
 Franks, Philip, 2544.
 Franssen, Paul J. C. M., 4747.
 Frantz, David O., 3748.
 Franzén, Lars-Olof, 4269, 4669.
 Franzmann, Edgar, 5135.
 Fraser, Russell, 295.
 Frazer, Winifred, 296, 555.
 Frazier, Melissa, 3539.
 Fre, 2125.
 Frede, Matthias, 5102, 5409.
 Frederiksen, Jens, 2163.
 Fredriksson, Karl G., 3578, 3953, 4650, 5255.
 Free, Mary, 1970.
 Freed, Richard, 4206, 4588, 4596.
 Freedman, Barbara, 1319, 1843.
 Freedman, Gerald, 835.
 Freeman, Arthur, 1556.
 Freeman, David, 4607.
 Freeman, Donald C., 3072, 3319.
 Freitag, Walter, 2130.
 French, Marilyn, 998, 1320.
 French, Philip, 4077.
 French, William W., 3171.
 Freund, Elizabeth, 3637.
 Freund, John, 999.
 Frey, Charles H., 90, 1000, 5211.
 Freyeisen, Renate, 3580.
 Fricke, Andrea, 3827.
 Fricke, Christiane, 3827.
 Fricker, Robert, 1001.
 Friebe, Karl-Heinz, 4582.
 Fried, Erich, 2279, 2619, 2633, 2786, 2978, 3165, 3182, 3974, 3983, 4034, 4037, 4252, 4261, 4629, 4663, 4673, 5257, 5407.
 Fried, Yaron, 4250.
 Friedl, Armin, 3589.
 Friedlander, Larry, 1642.
 Friedlander, Mark P., Jr., 1516.
 Friedler, Shaul, 3690.
 Friedman, Michael D., 4085, 4105.
 Friedrich, Detlef, 2137.
 Friedrich, Ingeborg, 5102.
 Friedshtein, Yuri, 2136, 4193, 4544.
 Frisch, Morton J., 4393.
 Fritzsche, Dietmar, 3145, 4827.
 Frontain, Raymond-Jean, 91.
 Frost, Abigail, 2020, 4404, 4955.
 Frost, Barbro, 2601.
 Frye, Northrop, 1002, 1231, 1473, 1763, 1766, 1785, 1971, 3540, 4935, 5165.
 Frym, Michael Lee, 4027.
 Fuami, Shigenobu, 2767, 2801, 3749.
 Fuchs, Michael, 4640, 5273.
 Fuchs, Sarit, 2705.
 Fühmann, Franz, 3828, 5363.
 Fuhrig, Dirk, 2653.
 Fuller, Edmund, 1571, 3135.
 Fuller, Jack, 3667.
 Fultz, Benjamin, 4549.
 Funke, Christoph, 2177, 2700, 4267, 4268, 4273, 5289, 5409.
 Funke, Kristofer, 4254.
 Furdell, Elizabeth L., 52.
 Furtwangler, Albert, 2957.
 Fynes-Clinton, Michael, 4801.
 Gabler, Hans Walter, 1793.
 Gabriele, John P., 92, 1400.
 Gabrieli, Vittorio, 825, 1823.
 Gachechiladze, Zaza, 890.
 Gade, Jörg, 3930.
 Gager, Valerie L., 1517.
 Gainsley, Phillip, 3761.
 Gajić, R., 4286.
 Gajowski, Evelyn, 1319.
 Galadzeva, N., 3142, 5240.

- Galczyński, Konstanty Idelfons, 4009.
 Galigani, Giuseppe, 217.
 Gallagher, Catherine, 1382, 2440.
 Gandhi, Leela, 1422, 1643.
 Gannon, Christian H., 356.
 Garber, Marjorie, 93, 1003, 1004, 1423, 4486.
 García Calvo, Agustín, 4024, 4719.
 García Martínez, Isabel, 2275.
 García Tortosa, Francisco, 94, 1424.
 Gardette, Raymond, 4500.
 Gardiner, Anne Barbeau, 1225.
 Gardiner, Gerard, 5246.
 Gardner, Lyn, 4627, 4836, 5417.
 Gardner, Viv, 95.
 Garebian, Keith, 2038, 3015, 3961.
 Gareev, Z., 1518.
 Garfield, Leon, 2276, 3272, 3273, 3829, 3830, 4461, 4889, 4890, 5191, 5192.
 Garfinkel, Avi, 4442, 4696.
 Garneau, Michel, 2218, 3480, 3512, 3513.
 Garner, Jack, 4077.
 Garner, Lee S., 604, 2208, 2733.
 Garrett, George, 1511, 3055.
 Garrett, Martin, 1262.
 Garrone, Nico, 3504.
 Garsdal, Lise, 2650, 3174.
 Garton, Charles, 3038.
 Garvin, Harry R., 96, 4397.
 Gasanov, O., 495, 2277.
 Gash, Anthony, 1263.
 Gasper, Julia, 2879.
 Gasthuys, Karen E., 4598.
 Gateley, K. Edmonds, 658.
 Gates, Barbara, 910.
 Gathen, Hans von der, 3456.
 Gatti, Hilary, 2320.
 Gauger, Joachim, 3165.
 Gay, Sandra, 1644.
 Gearin-Tosh, Michael, 2924.
 Geckle, George L., 817, 2034, 3994, 4651.
 Geelan, Christopher, 1645, 1652, 4530.
 Géher, István, 1005, 3541.
 Gehman, Geoff, 3514, 4877.
 Gehre, Ulrich, 4270.
 Gehrt, Volker, 5289.
 Geisel, Sieghilde, 3165.
 Geiss, Axel, 3165.
 Geitel, Klaus, 4608.
 Geldner, Wilfried, 4864.
 Geleng, Ingvalde, 3145, 3165, 4306, 4608.
 Gelter, Donna Harlow, 776.
 Gendolla, Peter, 97, 5128.
 Geniušas, Algis Tomas, 1006, 1007, 1844, 4748, 4936.
 Gentrup, William F., 34, 2083, 3293.
 George, David J., 98, 1804.
 Gérard, Albert, 1927.
 Gerard, Jeremy, 5108.
 Gerber, Leslie, 4588.
 Gerigk, Horst-Jürgen, 2384.
 Geritz, Albert J., 3.
 Gero John, Judith, 2385.
 Gershman, Ben, 2568.
 Gervais, David, 1056, 1358, 2522.
 Gesemann, Wolfgang, 1328.
 Gèttore, Ugo, 404.
 Geyer-Ryan, Helga, 62.
 Geyer, Paul, 99, 1154.
 Ghislotti, Stefano, 68, 69, 3864, 4401.
 Ghoghoberidze, Ir, 4048.
 Ghose, Zulfikar, 1938.
 Gibbons, Brian, 1008, 1009, 1335, 1802, 3528, 4501.
 Gibbs, A. M., 1425, 3073.
 Gibbs, Christopher H., 4227.
 Gibbs, Gerald, 613.
 Gibbs, Tony, 692.
 Gibińska, Marta, 2278, 2386.
 Gibson, Elizabeth, 1646.
 Gibson, James M., 1771.
 Gibson, Melissa, 3601.
 Gibson, Rex, 817, 836, 837, 1298, 1985, 2034, 2989, 3195, 3258, 3527, 3816, 4441, 5024, 5053, 5185, 5417.
 Giehl, Volker, 2164.
 Giese, Lorean L., 1647, 4806.
 Giffin, Glenn, 3780.
 Gifford, Anthony J., 457.
 Gilbert, Matthew, 4077.
 Gilbert, Miriam, 3239, 3241.
 Gill, James, 297.
 Gill, Roma, 2894, 3259, 3820, 4107, 5186.
 Gillespie, Gerald, 1426, 2079, 2387, 4964.
 Gillespie, Stuart, 2143.
 Gillham, Christiane, 4312.
 Gilliam, Bryan, 100.
 Gillibert, Jean, 3023.
 Gilman, Ernest B., 1058.
 Gilman, Richard, 3640.
 Gim, Chang-Hwa, 1427.
 Gimeno, Anna, 2302.
 Gingrich-Philbrook, Craig, 4140.
 Girard, René, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1961, 2449.
 Girdzijauskaitė, Audronė, 3429, 3524, 5047.
 Gish-Reich, Shirley, 669.
 Gislén, Ylva, 2682, 3481, 4631.
 Giuliani, Elisabeth, 3904.
 Gjessing, Gunvor, 4644.
 Gladwin, Hugh, 1970.
 Glanvill, André, 1648, 2947.
 Glaser, Horst Albert, 4708.
 Glasow, E. Thomas, 730, 4223.
 Glatigny, Patrick, 4129.
 Glauber, Johannes K., 2225, 3446, 4010.
 Glavin, John, 1319.
 Glazov-Corrigan, Elena, 1319.
 Gleave, David B., 1649.
 Glebov, V. D., 886.
 Gleiberman, Owen, 4077.
 Glenn, James, 4036.
 Gliatto, Tom, 4077.
 Gliewe, Gert, 3170.
 Glossner, Herbert, 3145.
 Glover, Bill, 598.
 Göbel, Hans-Peter, 2177.
 Göbel, Walter, 213, 1464, 4817, 5369, 5372.
 Gocke, Rainer, 1650.
 Godard, Barbara, 3270.
 Godfrey, Howard, 3852.
 Godin, André, 56.
 Godshalk, W. L., 1043.
 Godwin, E. W., 570.
 Goepfert, Peter Hans, 3165.
 Goers, Peter, 3163, 3419.
 Goertz, Wolfram, 2225.
 Goetsch, Ernst, 3739, 5424.
 Goff, Tom, 298, 334.
 Goffman, Erving, 2332.
 Göhl, Hans, 847, 2212, 4640.
 Gold, Arthur, 2545.
 Goldberg, David, 101, 2903.
 Goldberg, Henryk, 4637, 5289.
 Goldberg, Jonathan, 2768.
 Goldin, Nicole, 5075.
 Goldman, Jill, 2987.
 Goldschmidt, Lucien, 4811.
 Goldsmith, Ulrich K., 2279.
 Goldstein, Gary B., 310, 386, 1803, 3640.
 Goldstein, Leonard, 935, 1013.
 Golub, Spencer, 2634, 3160.
 Gómez Bravo, Lucas, 2280.
 Gommann, Carl Günther, 4336.
 Gondorf, Ulrike, 3521.
 Gong, Seong-ook, 4394.
 Gong, Sung Uk, 2802.
 Gonzales, David, 1651.
 González Fernández de Sevilla, José Manuel, 102, 279, 326, 483, 490, 511, 513, 516, 525, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 682, 765, 789, 1014, 1086, 1126, 1250, 1264, 1304, 1428, 1730, 2881, 3381, 3638, 4727, 5378.
 González, Mercedes, 483, 755.
 Gooch, Bryan N. S., 612, 4217.
 Gooch, Jane Lytton, 383.
 Goodall, Jane, 4958.
 Goodman, Jennifer R., 1015.
 Goodman, Lizbeth, 664.
 Goodrich, Norma Lorre, 4326.
 Goodwin, Betty, 4077.
 Goodwin, Nancy, 185.
 Goodwin, Noël, 4212, 4591.
 Goodyear, Frank H., Jr., 1359.
 Gopalakrishnan, Sudha, 1016, 1845.
 Göpfert, Peter Hans, 2137, 2177, 4016, 4306, 4827, 5289.
 Gorali, Moshe, 1023.
 Gorbunov, Andrej N., 2281, 4749.
 Gordon, Cynthia, 5312.
 Gordon, Sarah, 1652.
 Gore-Langton, Robert, 4368, 5041, 5339, 5417.
 Gorfain, Phyllis, 2388.
 Gorfunkel, Elena, 3214.
 Görlach, Manfred, 85.
 Gossett, Suzanne, 145, 270.
 Gossip, Christopher J., 98, 1804.
 Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm, 4582.
 Gould, Allan, 796.
 Gould, Evelyn, 1265.
 Gould, Harold, 605.
 Goy-Blanquet, Dominique, 5133.
 Goyke, Frank, 5144.
 Grack, Günther, 2137, 2225, 3595, 4640, 5112, 5289.
 Graczyk, Ewa, 3074.
 Gradinger, Malve, 2212, 4864.
 Grady, Hugh, 1259, 1266, 1267, 3075.
 Gräf, Peter L., 2119.
 Graf, Roman, 1268.
 Graff, Gerald, 1269.
 Grafton, Anthony, 1772.
 Graham, Colin, 4083.
 Graham, Trey, 2172.
 Gramsci, Antonio, 1270.

- Gran, Peter, 1270.
 Grant, Cathy, 613.
 Grant, Michael, 1322.
 Grant, Patrick, 2389, 2803, 3639, 4937.
 Grant, Steve, 3496, 4104.
 Gras, Henk, 556, 2067, 5212, 5247.
 Grätz, Matthias, 3990.
 Gravel, Pierre, 1010.
 Gray, Carol, 875.
 Gray, Ronald, 1429.
 Graziosi, E., 188, 1223.
 Grecu, Monica, 4709.
 Greeley, Lynne, 270.
 Green, David Llewellyn, 4791.
 Green, Douglas E., 2390, 4145, 5121.
 Green, Gwen, 4404.
 Green, J. M., 958, 1099.
 Green, Martin, 299, 1017, 4327, 4750, 5356.
 Greenaway, Peter, 4997.
 Greenblatt, Stephen, 103, 104, 444, 1018, 1019, 1237, 1256, 1273, 1277, 1287, 1290, 1303, 1320, 1961, 2146, 2846, 3320, 5226.
 Greene, David Mason, 739, 3761.
 Greene, Gayle, 105, 1773, 1777, 1783.
 Greene, John C., 614.
 Greene, Roland, 1020.
 Greenfield, Edward, 3404.
 Greenfield, John, 575.
 Greenwood, Lynne, 5141.
 Greer, Bonnie, 4670.
 Greer, David, 612.
 Greetham, D. C., 438.
 Greg, W. W., 1824, 2453.
 Greiffenhagen, Gottfried, 5181.
 Greiner, Bernhard, 2068.
 Greiner, Norbert, 496, 1430, 2391, 3321.
 Grene, Nicholas, 1939.
 Grevsen, Niels, 4267, 4429.
 Grewar, Andrew, 1804.
 Grewa, Andrea, 158.
 Griesinger, Barbara, 4626.
 Griffin, Clyde, Jr., 4146.
 Griffin, Jasper, 929.
 Griffin, Susan M., 4968.
 Griffiths, Eric, 182, 1174.
 Grimes, William, 877, 4420.
 Grimm, Dieter, 4640.
 Grimsted, David, 2957.
 Grinnell, Richard W., 1021.
 Grivois, Henri, 106, 1011.
 Gromes, Hartwin, 4010.
 Gronius, Jörg W., 1519.
 Gropali, Enrico, 5177.
 Gross, Dagmar, 5039.
 Gross, Fannie, 1022.
 Gross, John, 872, 1101, 1799, 2695, 3195, 3245, 3496, 3640, 3731, 4042, 4104, 5053, 5417.
 Gross, Thomas, 3446, 3522.
 Gross, Yehoshua, 1023.
 Grossberg, Lawrence, 107, 1185.
 Grossberg, Michael, 826, 2038, 3169, 3961.
 Grossman, Pamela L., 1653.
 Gruber, Klaus, 2225.
 Grüneis, Anita, 3418, 4688.
 Grupp, Christoph, 3797.
 Grus, Michael, 5302.
 Grut, Mario, 3953, 4620, 5022, 5255, 5334.
 Gu, Ming Dong, 2392.
 Gualerzi, Giorgio, 3759, 3788.
 Guattari, Felix, 1549.
 Guest, Brygida, 1933.
 Gugushvili, Et, 4048.
 Guida, Frank J., 4462.
 Guilfoyle, Cherrell, 2321.
 Gukringa, Frank, 4077.
 Gunn, Giles, 103, 444.
 Gunn, Thom, 389.
 Guntermann, Georg, 192, 2282, 4899.
 Günther, Frank, 2111, 2134, 3977, 4011, 4260, 4463, 4672, 4674, 4692, 4856, 5033, 5275.
 Guntner, Lawrence, 712, 773, 2564, 2821.
 Gupta, H. C., 1025.
 Gura, Timothy, 4187, 4735.
 Gurabandize, N., 3702, 4254.
 Gurewitsch, Matthew, 628.
 Gurr, Andrew, 108, 278, 533, 542, 543, 557, 558, 559, 569, 575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 590, 606, 1026, 2789, 4456.
 Gury, Jacques, 1271, 4464.
 Guss, Donald L., 2393.
 Gussow, Mel, 665, 826, 2705.
 Gustavsson, Ulf, 2615, 4269.
 Guthke, Karl S., 1027.
 Gutiérrez, Joaquín, 3024.
 Guyer, Paul, 61, 4177.
 Guzel, Bogomil, 2632, 3831, 4891, 5149, 5182, 5308.
 Gwalter, Maja E., 2137, 4016.
 Gwyn-Jones, Gareth, 938.
 Gyger, David, 3400, 3908, 4231, 4592.
 H., H.-M., 2702.
 Haag, Ansgar, 497, 607, 4892.
 Haag, Connie, 2978.
 Haapa-Aho, Kaina, 3978.
 Haas, Erwin, 2246.
 Habeck, Martina, 5320.
 Habib, Imtiaz, 1028, 2394, 3641, 4347, 5166.
 Habicht, Werner, 498, 957, 1654, 3082, 3083, 4188, 5380.
 Habishah, Huda, 2395, 3322.
 Hablützel, Niklaus, 3170, 5269.
 Hackenberg, Dorothee, 5289.
 Hacker, Doja, 5288.
 Haddon, John, 1043, 1655, 2180, 4334, 5360.
 Hadfield, Andrew, 3, 1805, 1881, 1916, 2789.
 Hadley, Elaine, 1312.
 Haef, Gisbert, 1393.
 Hagberg, K. A., 2613, 5046.
 Hagedorn, Helmut, 5102.
 Hagedorn, Volker, 3145.
 Hageman, Elizabeth H., 2845.
 Hagenbüchle, Roland, 99, 1154.
 Hager, Alan, 1029, 3531, 4906.
 Hagstrum, Jean H., 1030.
 Hahn, Christoph, 3181.
 Hahn, Hans Heinz, 1520.
 Haider-Pregler, Hilde, 4640.
 Haider, Hans, 2225, 3981.
 Haigh, Christopher, 1886.
 Håkansson, Björn, 5272.
 Håkansson, Jan S., 3730, 4837.
 Hakim, Dorit, 858, 4250.
 Hakola, Liisa, 774.
 Halasz, Alexandra, 3060.
 Halasz, Gabor, 3156, 3791.
 Halasz, Piri, 1360.
 Hale, David G., 2396.
 Haley, David, 1972, 2769, 3542.
 Haley, Michael C., 55, 4751.
 Halfin, Miriam, 3642.
 Halio, Jay L., 149, 442, 1031, 1114, 1192, 1285, 1299, 1962, 2386, 2471, 2491, 2994, 3017, 3541, 3605, 3640, 4962, 5366.
 Halkitis, Perry N., 1656.
 Hall-Balduff, Susan, 3896.
 Hall, Donald E., 1382.
 Hall, George, 4211.
 Hall, Joan Lord, 1319, 2397.
 Hall, Jonathan, 2770.
 Hall, Kim F., 3643, 3644, 4147.
 Hall, Marie Bauer, 300, 301.
 Hall, Michael L., 1321.
 Hall, Peter, 666.
 Halldén, Ruth, 4450.
 Haller, Steven J., 3407, 4605, 4613.
 Hallett, Charles A., 1032, 3543.
 Hallett, Elaine S., 1032.
 Halliday, F. E., 1033.
 Halliwell, Michael, 734.
 Hallqvist, Britt G., 2615, 3217, 3481, 4650.
 Halpern, Richard, 3076.
 Hamann-Pönsch, Christiane, 3992.
 Hamard, Jean, 181, 631.
 Hamburger, Maik, 713, 838, 3579, 3598, 3977, 3991, 3999, 4055, 5398, 5420.
 Hamelman, Steve, 1940.
 Hametner, Michael, 2164, 3218, 4433.
 Hamilton, A. C., 424, 1272, 3540.
 Hamilton, Alastair, 1772.
 Hamilton, Charles, 1825.
 Hamilton, David, 4242.
 Hamilton, Donna B., 1034, 4907, 5365.
 Hamley, Dennis, 2893, 3265, 3606, 3821, 4454, 5187.
 Hammerschmidt-Hummel, Hildegard, 1035, 1361.
 Hammerschmidt, Ulrich, 2130, 3165, 3205, 4640, 5409, 5422.
 Hammerstein, Dorothee, 3738, 4047, 4056.
 Hammond, Gerald, 1521.
 Hampel, Helmut, 4559.
 Hample, Carolyn E., 4395.
 Hampton, Christopher, 1036.
 Hampton, Timothy, 2925.
 Hampton, Wilborn, 4272.
 Hancher, Michael, 4751.
 Hancox, Joy, 579.
 Handelsaltz, Michael, 821, 826, 3503, 3956, 4109, 4250, 4442, 4696.
 Handke, Peter, 5409, 5412, 5424.
 Hänel, Berthold, 3738.
 Hinkel, Valmai, 898.
 Hankey, Julie, 667.
 Hannas, Andrew, 302.
 Hannay, Margaret P., 52, 1037.
 Hanoach, Galia, 2129.
 Hanoach-Filosoff, Miri, 499.
 Hanselmann, Monika, 4688.

- Hansen, Carol, 1038, 2006.
Hansen, Cathrine Krane, 5138.
Hansen, Jan E., 3250.
Hansen, Klaus, 1774.
Hansen, Melanie, 1111, 2845.
Hanson, D. J., 303, 2398.
Hansson, Hans Ingvar, 4450.
Hanuszkiewicz, Adam, 1389.
Hapgood, David, 2118.
Hapgood, Robert, 4486.
Happé, Peter, 1083, 1102, 2420, 2430.
Harders, Hannah, 1572.
Hardin, Richard F., 1166, 1230, 1880.
Hardison, O. B., Jr., 1784.
Hardman, Christopher, 1833, 3645.
Hardman, Philippa, 175.
Hardy, Barbara N., 2069, 4065.
Hare, Patrick, 1522, 2524.
Harford, Thomas, 1237.
Harmon, William, 4765.
Harner, James L., 268, 1775.
Haro Tecglen, Eduardo, 5318.
Harper, Carolyn, 3833.
Harper, Nancy, 3323.
Harriss, Frederick J., 1039.
Harris, Bernice, 4318, 5122.
Harris, Christopher, 4078.
Harrison, Anthony H., 2399.
Harrison, Bernard, 3077.
Harrison, John Edwards, 334.
Harrison, Michael, 3419.
Hart, Franci, 2839, 4018.
Hart, Jonathan, 73, 969, 1002, 1272, 1273, 4348.
Hart, Sheena, 3506.
Hart, Thomas R., 1305.
Hart, Vaughan, 579.
Hartford, Gordon, 2400, 2926.
Hartman, Geoffrey, 187, 1040.
Hartman, Joan E., 1881.
Hartmann, Gerd, 2137.
Hartmann, Rainer, 847, 5135, 5268.
Hartmann, Ulrich, 3409.
Hartnoll, Phyllis, 623.
Hartnupf, Anke, 3827.
Harichorn, Margaret P., 1657.
Hartwig, Ina, 2137.
Harvey, Gail, 2043.
Harvey, Jay, 2602.
Haselkorn, Anne M., 109.
Hashiloni-Dolev, Yael, 668.
Hassel, R. Chris, Jr., 2401, 5213.
Hatch, James V., 777.
Hattaway, Michael, 33, 435, 544, 1029, 1041, 2402, 2842, 2855, 2858.
Haubltz, Niklaus, 3165.
Haug, Gerd, 5419.
Haun, Harry, 826.
Hauptmann, Elisabeth, 5330.
Häussermann, Bernhard, 5070, 5269.
Hausmann, Leander, 3977.
Havely, Cicely Palser, 1042.
Havličková, Margita, 5281.
Hawari, Emma, 1274.
Hawkes, Terence, 1043, 1179, 1275, 2217, 2768.
Hawkins, Harriett, 1431, 1941, 2007, 3640, 4148, 4502, 4893, 5167.
Hay, Louis, 110, 1258.
Hay, Malcolm, 2090, 5242.
Hayes, Elliott, 878, 2092, 4830, 4831, 5001.
Hayes, Kevin J., 4978.
Hayne, Victoria, 3544.
Haynes, Robert, 1892.
Hays, Tony, 1523.
Haywood, Ian, 1044, 2927.
He Qixin, 2403.
Head, Jackie, 5187.
Healey, Ken, 3908, 5018.
Healy, Thomas, 1018, 1163, 1276.
Hebden, Barbara, 4991.
Hecht, Anthony, 4938.
Heckelsbruch, Rolf, 4593.
Heczko, Boriz, 811.
Hedblad, Alan, 1319.
Hees, Edwin, 5038.
Hefferman, James A. W., 4319.
Heilbrun, Carolyn G., 2404.
Heilig, Barbara Villiger, 847, 2225, 4640.
Hein, Jürgen, 775, 1432.
Heine, Matthias, 2137, 4306.
Heinemann, Margot, 1433, 1795, 2008.
Heinrich, J., 4273.
Heiser, Hubertus, 3410, 4861.
Heisler, Ron, 1282.
Heiss, G., 4086.
Heiz, Günter, 5070.
Helbing, Hanno, 2988.
Helbo, André, 2087.
Held, Maria Magdalena, 3727.
Helenius, Barbara, 5056.
Helsing, Richard, 1881.
Heller, Deborah, 59.
Hellmann, Hans-Dieter, 5023, 5269.
Hellsten, Carina, 2613.
Helliwig, Wolfgang, 4090.
Helliwig, Ferenz, 5409.
Helmig, Martina, 3428.
Helmig, Steven, 4495.
Helms, Gabriele, 3683.
Helms, Lorraine, 2021.
Helmwein, Gottfried, 3525.
Heltberg, Bettina, 2650.
Helmig, Maggie, 4939.
Hemke, Rolf, 3170.
Hemming, Sarah, 2088, 3435, 3994, 4872.
Henderson, Bruce, 2768, 2813, 4140, 4771, 5162.
Henderson, Justin, 4984.
Henke, Jochen, 2119.
Henke, Robert, 5379.
Hennecke, Günther, 2700, 4010, 4567, 5135, 5183.
Hennemann, E., 4626.
Henning, Hans, 632, 1776, 1994.
Henrich, Helmut, 4254.
Henrichs, Benjamin, 2976, 3145, 3165, 3170, 4267, 4268, 4273, 5269.
Henrie, Jacqueline, 304.
Henry, Patrick, 2925.
Henry, William A., III, 826.
Hensel, Fanny, 2096.
Hensel, Georg, 1045.
Hepokoski, James A., 3411, 4215.
Hepp, Fred, 2212, 5275.
Heptonstall, Geoffrey, 692.
Herbon, Bernd, 847, 2700, 3446.
Herbst, Terry, 2698.
Herchenröder, Christian, 3403.
Herman, Jan, 776.
Herman, Justin, 4580.
Hermann, Bjørn Alex, 3250.
Hermans, Theo, 111, 2904, 4706.
Hermer, Rachel, 3712.
Herold, Robert, 3274, 4466.
Herst, Beth, 4898.
Hertus, R., 2671.
Hess-Lüttich, Ernest W. B., 122.
Hess, W. Ron, 305, 4940.
Heuer, Hermann, 1790.
Heuer, Otto, 2700, 4010, 4283, 5135, 5268.
Heumann, Josef, 3580, 3727.
Heurtematte, François, 3025.
Hewison, Robert, 4104, 4872.
Heybrock, Christel, 3446.
Heyden, Susanne, 2137, 2177, 4016, 5131, 5289.
Heylen, Romy, 2284, 2590.
Heyman, Barbara B., 2031.
Heyn-Benzin, Ursula, 4598.
Hibbard, G. R., 435, 2254, 2327, 3224.
Hick, Brian, 735.
Hickling, Alfred, 3813.
Highfill, Philip H., Jr., 624, 625.
Hildy, Franklin J., 580.
Hill, Errol, 777.
Hill, Eugene D., 2466.
Hill, John, 1855.
Hill, Lucienne, 4467.
Hill, W. Speed, 112, 372, 1475, 1794, 4931.
Hill, Wayne F., 425.
Hiller, Carl H., 4209.
Hillinger, Petra, 3981.
Hillman, Richard, 250, 1046, 1319, 1805, 1846.
Hilpert, Harald, 4646, 5033.
Hilsdorf, Dietrich, 5273.
Hilský, Martin, 2109, 3242, 3834, 4703.
Hiltscher, Michael, 378, 384, 385, 439, 1786.
Hiltunen, Risto, 113.
Hinman, Charlton, 372.
Hinson, Hal, 4078.
Hinten, Marvin D., 2405.
Hirokawa, Osamu, 280.
Hirsch, Eli, 4723.
Hirschfeld, Ariel, 4109.
Hirschhorn, Clive, 2695, 3496, 4104.
Hirschson, Niel, 306, 3646.
Hirsh, James, 114, 714, 1277, 1319, 1658.
Hirsh, John C., 1030.
Hirst, David L., 670.
Hirtfelder, E., 4869.
Hoad, Brian, 3908.
Höbel, Wolfgang, 2212, 2225, 4102, 4306, 4855.
Hoberman, J., 4078.
Hochberg, Shifra, 1434, 3078.
Hodek, Bretislav, 4103, 4703.
Hodgdon, Barbara, 1319, 1882, 2751, 3980, 4486, 4811, 4978.
Hodge, Nancy Elizabeth, 3647.
Hodgaon, Elizabeth M., 1047.
Hoeft, Matthias, 2976.
Hoenig, Matthias, 4429.
Hoeniger, F. David, 1048, 1065.
Hoenselaars, A. J., 160, 273, 1049, 1050, 1089, 1096, 1142, 1854, 3648,

- 3662, 3663, 3665, 3670, 4157, 4509, 4514, 4812.
Hofbauer, Friedl, 4894.
Höfele, Andreas, 3167, 4262.
Hofer, Hermann, 3507.
Hoff, Linda Kay, 2322.
Hoffman, Calvin, 899.
Hoffman, Mala, 1656.
Hoffman, N. M., 465.
Hoffmann, W. C., 3908.
Hofmann, Günter, 5409.
Hofstetter, Armin, 3418.
Hogg, James, 115, 3106.
Hogge, Quentin, 1659, 4531.
Höhn, Heidi, 3473, 5257, 5412.
Holan, Vladimir, 1524, 1525, 2525, 2526.
Holden, Joan, 5262.
Holden, Michael, 5148.
Holderied, Michaela, 1484.
Holderness, Graham, 116, 117, 440, 1051, 1883, 2255, 2406, 2565, 2790, 2895, 3649, 4349, 4802, 4857, 4999.
Holding, Peter, 4503.
Holdsworth, R. V., 2407, 2910, 4480.
Holland, Norman N., 118, 3853.
Holland, Peter, 211, 441, 559, 603, 791, 831, 839, 881, 1101, 2112, 2214, 2466, 2739, 2984, 3243, 3590, 3718, 4363, 4651, 5110, 5271, 5278, 5340.
Hollander, John, 1052.
Holleman, Joe, 3591.
Hollenbery, Julia, 2967.
Hollindale, Peter, 245, 938.
Hollstein, Birgit, 3827.
Holm, Marianne, 2102.
Holman, Peter, 744.
Holmer, Joan Ozark, 1660, 1806, 2323, 3619.
Holmes, Ann, 4564.
Holmsen, Bjarne P., 1526, 2527.
Holman, D. Kern, 736.
Holstad, Grete, 5138.
Holston, Kim, 310.
Holt, Michael, 626.
Hölter, Achim, 1278, 3835, 4895.
Holtfoth, Michael, 5023.
Höltgen, Karl Josef, 119.
Holz, Arno, 1526, 2527.
Homan, Delmar C., 1661.
Homan, Sidney, 118.
Homchaudhuri, S., 2408.
Honan, Park, 307, 1046.
Honegger, Gitta, 2225, 2988.
Honigmann, E. A. J., 37, 308, 442, 545, 1053, 2143, 2324, 2466, 3545, 3640, 4149.
Hood, Graham, 1362.
Hoover, Barbara, 3896.
Hope, Jonathan, 167, 1140.
Hope, Warren, 287, 309, 310, 1556.
Hopkin, Alannah, 3962.
Hopkin, Maggie, 5391.
Hopkins, David, 1279.
Hopkins, Graham, 778.
Hopkins, Lisa, 596, 1435, 1662, 2687, 4088, 4396.
Hopp, Helge, 2643.
Hörmark, Mats, 5037.
Horn, Barbara Lee, 671.
Horney, Karen, 1132, 3666.
Horowitz, Maryanne C., 35.
Hortmann, Wilhelm, 833, 840, 879, 2607, 3146, 3476, 3802, 3999, 4253, 5319.
Horvath, Matthias von, 3145.
Horwitz, Howard, 60.
Hoster, Jay, 312.
Houlbrooke, R. A., 961.
Houlston, Victor, 1209, 3234, 3842.
House, Ian W. O., 3079.
Houser, Jackson, 1504.
Housková, Anna, 120, 4961.
Houston, Dennis, 1162.
Howard-Hill, T. H., 269, 278, 378, 384, 403, 438, 442, 1266, 1280, 1786.
Howard, Brad, 1044.
Howard, Camille Cole, 4549.
Howard, Graham, 5188.
Howard, Jean E., 121, 2771, 5214.
Howard, John H., 5193.
Howard, Skiles, 3854.
Howarth, W. D., 636.
Howe, Desson, 4078.
Howe, Elizabeth, 672.
Howe, Marvane, 673.
Howe, Patricia, 3546.
Howley, Brendan, 880.
Hoyle, Martin, 2989, 3460, 5053, 5339.
Hrdinová, Radmila, 4697.
Hrdy, Sarah Blaffer, 4958.
Hron, Zdeněk, 4703.
Hsu, Chung-ping, 2409.
Hu Shuyi, 313, 2410.
Hu Ze-gang, 500, 737.
Hu, John Y. H., 1054.
Hu, Winnie, 3575.
Hua, Huei-chen, 2161.
Hubbard, Stacy Carson, 4752.
Huber, Alfred, 3156, 4261.
Hubert, Judd D., 1055, 1319.
Hübl, Michael, 5311.
Hübner, Ursula, 2212.
Hücker, Dorothea, 3827.
Huddleston, Elizabeth, 1965.
Hudson, Liam, 1004.
Huebner, Steven, 4595.
Huffman, Clifford Chalmers, 2186, 4397.
Hughes, Alan, 2058.
Hughes, Catharine, 3168.
Hughes, Daphne, 4398.
Hughes, Felicity A., 1527.
Hughes, Leonard, 3585.
Hughes, Ted, 386, 1056.
Huh, Phil Sook, 1057.
Huldén, Lars, 4269, 4450.
Huldén, Mats, 4269.
Hull, Robert, 1528, 3363.
Hulme, Peter, 4941.
Hulse, Clark, 1058.
Hume, Robert D., 791.
Humes, James C., 314.
Hundsnerscher, Franz, 224, 3070.
Hunt, Albert, 4001.
Hunt, Maurice, 1319, 1906, 3080, 5168, 5215, 5216.
Hunt, Nigel, 4377.
Hunter, C. Stuart, 4776.
Hunter, G. K., 3324.
Hunter, Stephen, 4078.
Hunter, William B., 986.
Hur, Myung-Soo, 2285, 3026, 5123.
Hurd, Michael, 2031.
Huret, Jules, 3764.
Hurley, Joseph, 2546.
Hurren, Kenneth, 4836.
Hurtzig, Hannah, 3994.
Huss, Pia, 2102.
Hussey, Stanley, 2804.
Hutchings, Geoffrey, 5217.
Hutchings, Laura, 3606.
Hutchings, William, 167, 338, 373, 382, 635, 1262, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1296, 1443, 2062, 2327, 2407, 2411, 4149, 4948.
Hutson, Lorna, 4753.
Huxtable, Ryan J., 2412.
Hy Xinning, 315.
Hyland, Peter, 1521.
I.S., 5135.
Iandiorio, Antonietta, 709.
Iberg, Ulla, 3953.
Ibrahim, Salman H., 1436, 2009.
Iddor, Hannah, 4213.
Iden, Peter, 2225, 3170, 4016, 4261, 4306, 4640, 5269.
Idol, John L., Jr., 3309.
Ilijev, Konstantin, 2155.
Illies, Florian, 2976.
Illiye, Konstantin, 2685.
Indendaay, Paul, 1198.
Ingram, Raymond, 779.
Ingram, William, 316.
Innes, Christopher, 780, 1437.
Innes, Sheila, 1663, 1965, 3364.
Innocenti, Laura, 2286.
Inoue, Christopher G., 1529, 2528.
Instituto Shakespeare, 4896.
Ioppolo, Grace Janette, 442.
Irish, Deon, 2555.
Irwin, Brock, 2047.
Isaac, Dan, 3620.
Iselin, Pierre, 4504, 4942.
Iser, Wolfgang, 1884, 3855.
Ismat, Riyyad, 781, 2547, 3081.
Issacharoff, Michael, 122.
Ita, Fernando de, 2294.
Ivanov, Vjacheslav, 674, 4266, 4439.
Ivanova, G. M., 4754.
Ivanovski, Ivan, 2632, 2647, 2750, 3444, 4430.
Ivey, R. T., 623.
Iwasaki, Eihiro, 123, 1430.
Iwasaki, Soji, 3082, 3083, 5380.
Iwersen, Rainer, 2120, 2164, 5044.
Iyaser, Simon O., 1664, 4189.
Iyer, K. N., 1059.
Iyer, Pico, 1530.
ISR, 4567.
J. L., 4306.
J.S., 5268.
Jablonskiené, Audroné, 2249, 3524.
Jabra, Jabra Ibrahim, 387, 972, 1078, 2287, 2413, 2509, 3027, 3275, 4111, 4112, 4710.
Jaccarino, Victor, 1665, 1942, 3132, 4532.
Jackson, Barry, 4553.
Jackson, Kevin, 5348.
Jackson, MacD. P., 451, 4294, 4295.

- Jackson, Russell, 124, 645, 973, 2089, 2241, 2544, 2868, 2869, 3006, 3566, 3688, 3689, 4075, 4421, 5130, 5175.
- Jacobs, Arthur, 2153.
- Jacobs, Henry E., 2414.
- Jacobs, Stephen L., 1613, 2519, 2945.
- Jacobson, Wendy, 1438, 3084.
- Jäger, Clemens, 5020.
- Jahant, Charles, 4234.
- Jähnig, Moritz, 5409.
- Jahrfeld, Martin, 3802, 5044.
- Jakobson, Roman, 1320, 3535, 4755.
- James, Caryn, 4078.
- James, Dorothy, 125, 3546.
- James, Louis, 1343.
- James, Rebecca, 4840.
- Jameson, Anna, 1315.
- Jancovich, Ben, 871, 3498.
- Jancovich, Mark, 1092, 1269.
- Janík, Peter, 2671.
- Janikowski, Grzegorz, 4997.
- Jankowski, Theodora A., 1060, 1156, 1174, 1204.
- Jansen, Hans, 3145, 3446, 4283.
- Jansen, Horst, 3474, 5183.
- Jansen, Sharon L., 1878.
- Jansohn, Christa, 403, 1786, 1993, 3221, 3256, 4711, 5320.
- Janosnas, Egmontas, 2249, 3524, 5047, 5277.
- Janssen, Brita, 3170, 4267, 5023.
- Janssen, Elena, 2786.
- Jaques, Damien, 5107.
- Jardine, Lisa, 1061, 1320.
- Jardine, Michael, 1111, 1284, 1823, 1824, 3660.
- Jarfe, Günther, 4, 1650.
- Jasper, Martin, 3170, 3723, 4260.
- Jauniskis, Vaidotas, 2249, 5047.
- Jauslin, Christian, 842.
- Jauss, Hans Robert, 3085.
- Javitch, Daniel, 236, 2387.
- Jawid, Abdul-Aziz Tawfiq, 5349.
- Jaxa-Debicki, Janina, 610.
- Jeffcoat, Robert, 1666, 1667, 3133.
- Jehle, Volker, 126, 2429, 2447.
- Jehlich, Reimer, 127, 388, 1139, 1450, 1564, 1600, 2419, 2483, 3827, 4756, 5352.
- Jeitschko, Marieluise, 4567, 4607, 4994.
- Jenkins, Alan, 3195.
- Jenkins, Harold, 2327.
- Jennings, Elizabeth, 1531.
- Jennings, Humphrey, 5348.
- Jenny, Urs, 2819.
- Jensen, Ejner J., 1847, 3356.
- Jensen, Luke, 4215.
- Jensen, Margaret, 1638, 3131.
- Jensen, Michael P., 3495, 5336.
- Jeon, Jae-Keun, 2415, 3086, 3325, 4150.
- Jermann, Joerg, 3738.
- Jeschke, Günter, 2619.
- Jesson-Dibley, David, 2928, 3856, 4350.
- Jiang Feng, 2288.
- João da Rocha Afonso, Maria, 4113.
- Jochems, Helmut, 127, 388, 1139, 1450, 1564, 1600, 2419, 2483, 3827, 4756.
- Johannessen, Larry R., 1668, 2948.
- Johannsmeier, Rolf, 2648, 3470.
- Johansen, J. Dines, 2087.
- Johansson, Jan, 3730.
- Johnson-Haddad, Miranda, 1279.
- Johnson, Barbara, 10, 1303.
- Johnson, Brian D., 4078.
- Johnson, David, 3695, 5011.
- Johnson, J. Scott, 1063.
- Johnson, Katherine Quimby, 1439, 3547.
- Johnson, Linda, 1669.
- Johnson, Morse, 317, 318, 4402.
- Johnson, Rand, 70, 1836, 2913, 2918, 3297, 5381.
- Johnson, Reed, 3961.
- Johnson, Robert Carl, 1670.
- Johnson, Sidney, 28.
- Johnston, Denis, 1547.
- Johnston, Kenneth R., 89.
- Johnstone, Iain, 4078.
- Jonassen, Frederick B., 3742.
- Jones-Davies, Margaret, 4505, 4943.
- Jones-Davies, Marie-Thérèse, 128, 675, 1147, 1152, 1868, 2015, 2217, 3025, 3680, 3751, 4297, 4342, 4762, 5099, 5100, 5101.
- Jones, Alison, 628.
- Jones, Emrys, 389.
- Jones, Ian, 1671, 3882.
- Jones, Lorraine E., 2805.
- Jones, Marion, 599, 918.
- Jones, Rick, 4285, 4304.
- Jones, Robert C., 1885.
- Jones, Robin F., 122.
- Jones, Welton, 3198.
- Jongh, Nicholas de, 2695, 2989, 3245, 3496, 4104, 4836, 5053.
- Jonig, Thomas, 5131.
- Jonk, Jan, 4712.
- Jordan, Constance, 52.
- Jordan, Paul, 3821.
- Jordan, Rebecca, 689.
- Jörder, Gerhard, 4010, 4626, 4640.
- Jorgens, Elise Bickford, 612.
- Jorgens, Jack, 4486.
- Jory, Colin H., 2416.
- Josek, Jif, 2962, 4703.
- Joslyn, Jay, 5107.
- Jost, François, 129.
- Jovanović, Zoran T., 695.
- Jovićević, Nenad, 4286.
- Jowett, John, 319, 442, 449, 533, 3532.
- Judelevičius, Dovydas, 130, 376, 501, 676, 677, 782, 816, 844, 1848, 2289, 3276, 3382, 3429, 3524, 4380, 4713, 5248, 5321.
- Judelevičius, Leonas, 1537.
- Juds, Bernd, 4608.
- Jugel, Angelika, 3992.
- Juliá, Eduardo, 326.
- Jum'ah, Badi' Mohammed, 5353.
- Jung, Gabriele C., 5302.
- Jurak, Mirko, 1064.
- Justice-Mallooy, Rhona, 270.
- Jüv, 5070.
- JSM, 5269.
- K. H., 4829.
- K.M., 3739.
- Kabanova, T. V., 886.
- Kachur, B. A., 3008.
- Kageneck, Christian von, 3738.
- Kahl, Kurt, 2225, 4640, 5314.
- Kahlcke, Thomas, 4829.
- Kahle, Ulrike, 3802, 4629, 5044.
- Kahn, Coppélia, 105, 210, 1672, 1773, 1777, 1783, 4486.
- Kail, Aubrey C., 1065.
- Kailasam, N., 3326.
- Kaisenberg, Dieter W., 883.
- Kaiser, Ch., 4306.
- Kaiser, Christoph, 2137.
- Kajava, Jukka, 2126, 5056.
- Kakutani, Michiko, 929, 986.
- Kalasky, Drew, 630.
- Kalka, Joachim, 1507.
- Kallendorf, Craig, 131, 1810, 4935.
- Kalos, Efthimios, 1004.
- Kaluzna, Irena, 3327.
- Kaminer, Amir, 4078.
- Kaminski, Piotr, 4238.
- Kamps, Ivo, 132.
- Kanceff, Emanuele, 133, 5371.
- Kang Ximin, 420.
- Kang, Myung-hee, 1907.
- Kang, Myung-Soon, 2010, 2196, 3328.
- Kanies, Rolf, 3518.
- Kanis-Seyfried, Uta, 4047.
- Kankel, Holger, 3184.
- Kantak, V. Y., 1208.
- Kanthak, Dietmar, 2700, 5135.
- Kaplan, Larry, 4569.
- Karakostova, Antonia, 2685.
- Kareda, Urjo, 3761.
- Kareva, D., 4664.
- Kargl, Silvia, 706.
- Karich, Klaus, 3930.
- Karlinsky, Harry, 2047.
- Karlsson, Jan, 4276.
- Karney, Robyn, 715.
- Karolides, Nicholas J., 134, 3679.
- Karpatsky, Dušan, 2526.
- Karpov, Nenad V., 1363.
- Karsak, Leyla, 5288.
- Kasow, Joel, 2577, 3928, 4214.
- Kasraie, Mary Rose, 2079.
- Kässens, Wend, 1519.
- Kastan, David Scott, 135, 1066, 1319.
- Katan, David, 5150.
- Katz, Leslie S., 2772, 2902, 2960, 3750.
- Kauffmann, Stanley, 4078.
- Kaufman, Dahlia, 2903.
- Kaufman, Pat, 2686.
- Kaul, R. S., 1208.
- Kaus, Sandra von der, 5077.
- Kawai, Michio, 136, 479, 2767, 3042, 3653, 3870.
- Kawai, Shoichiro, 1067.
- Kawanishi, Susumu, 389.
- Kay, Dennis, 320.
- Kaye, Helen, 4442.
- Kaye, Nick, 2375.
- Kayser, Beate, 3423.
- Kazmina, N., 3212.
- Kean, John M., 134, 5679.
- Kearney, J. A., 1673, 4190.
- Kearns, Cleo McNelly, 1842.
- Keates, Jonathan, 321, 449.
- Kedilaya, A. S., 494.
- Keefer, Michael H., 935, 2320.
- Kehler, Dorothea, 137, 5124.
- Keinänen, Nely, 1068.

- Keiper, Hugo, 1191, 4064.
 Keith-Smith, Brian, 173, 2194.
 Kellaway, Kate, 2034, 5053.
 Keller, James M., 2031.
 Keller, Kip, 48.
 Kelley, Paul, 3819.
 Kelly, Bruce, 1069.
 Kelly, H. Ansgar, 29.
 Kelly, John F., 2641.
 Kelly, Phillipa, 4151.
 Kelterborn, Rudolf, 4607.
 Kemp, Lindsay, 3985.
 Kemp, Peter, 88.
 Kemp, Philip, 702, 4202.
 Kennan, Patricia, 2995.
 Kennedy, Deborah, 141.
 Kennedy, Dennis, 138, 507, 647, 654, 762, 773, 783, 784, 785, 793, 879, 881, 2036, 2585, 2634, 3200, 3700, 5048, 5133.
 Kennedy, Gwynne, 109.
 Kennedy, Harlan, 5000.
 Kennedy, Judith M., 18.
 Kennedy, Mary Lou, 1070.
 Kennedy, Michael, 100, 3404, 3916.
 Kennedy, Philippa, 4078.
 Kenny, Robert W., 1516.
 Kereselidze, L., 886.
 Kerimbekova, M. R., 886.
 Kerman, Joseph, 4217.
 Kermod, Frank, 182, 360, 971, 1043, 1101, 1814, 3087, 4506, 4944.
 Kern, Volker, 4867.
 Kerr, Heather, 906.
 Kerrigan, John, 3222.
 Kerrigan, William, 3329.
 Kershaw, Baz, 116.
 Kersten, Heinz, 4306.
 Kersten, Renate, 5282.
 Kertész, Iván, 4599.
 Kéry, László, 1285.
 Kesler, Jackson, 626.
 Ketterer, Robert C., 5381.
 Keyishian, Harry, 918, 5069.
 Khalaf, E. M., 2862, 4399.
 Khan, Maqbool Hasan, 1211, 1778.
 Khan, Naseeb, 4828.
 Khashamova, Yana, 3720.
 Khetagur, L., 2706.
 Kiasashvili, Nico, 390, 391, 502, 1071, 4254.
 Kiberd, Declan, 1072.
 Kienzie, Siegfried, 3170.
 Kiernan, Suzanne, 3908.
 Kiernan, Victor, 1073.
 Kieselwetter, Peter, 4792.
 Kill, Reinhard, 3446, 3474, 5183.
 Killy, Daniel, 5269.
 Kim, Dong Uk, 3088.
 Kim, Dongwook, 3548.
 Kim, Dongwuk, 1286.
 Kim, Han, 5382.
 Kim, Hwa Soon, 2806.
 Kim, Hyo-Won, 3089.
 Kim, Jeongho, 2417.
 Kim, Jonghwan, 1287, 2773.
 Kim, Me-yai, 2070, 3857, 4066, 5218.
 Kim, Mee-Ye, 5219.
 Kim, Mi Hae, 1074, 2418.
 Kim, Ra-Ok, 3430.
 Kim, Sang-sam, 2048, 3611, 3836, 4803, 5194.
 Kim, Yong-Duck, 2863.
 Kim, Yun-Cheol, 4338.
 Kimball, Roger, 929.
 Kimberley, Nick, 3404.
 Kimbrough, Robert, 1075.
 King, Bruce, 2197.
 King, Deborah D., 741, 845.
 King, John N., 1886.
 King, Mason, 2165.
 King, Neil, 3607.
 King, Rosalind, 1674, 1993, 2743, 2789, 3017.
 King, T. J., 559.
 Kingston, Jeremy, 872, 875, 1985, 2171, 2988, 3467, 4042, 4249, 4309, 5339.
 Kingston, Mark, 1546, 4716.
 Kinney, Arthur F., 75, 139, 476, 961, 2845, 3293, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3745, 3746, 3751, 4351.
 Kinzer, Stephen, 322.
 Kirchberg, Klaus, 4598.
 Kirchhoff, Doris, 3410.
 Kirk, Andrew M., 4348.
 Kirsch, Arthur, 1943.
 Kirschner, Stefan, 2703, 5289.
 Kirvaitis, Gražvydas, 288.
 Kiseleva, R. A., 140, 4754.
 Kishon, Ephraim, 4467, 4649.
 Kissel, Howard, 826, 5108.
 Kisselgoff, Anna, 2552, 3889.
 Kistrup, Jens, 2650, 3174.
 Kizima, M. P., 886.
 Kjellin, Gösta, 4650.
 Klapp, Christine, 5131.
 Klapper, Rado, 4442.
 Klášterský, Antonín, 4703.
 Klatt, Hans-Peter, 5412.
 Klautsch, Ann, 1675, 4757.
 Klawans, Stuart, 4078.
 Kleber, Pia, 670, 5048.
 Klee, Ronald, 5044.
 Klein, Alfons, 177.
 Klein, Holger M., 129, 359, 1081, 2253, 2256, 2350, 2448.
 Klein, Jürgen, 2419.
 Klein, Melanie, 4515.
 Klein, Scott W., 1532.
 Kleinert, Lore, 3145, 5023, 5044.
 Klett, Dwight A., 1779.
 Klier, Walter, 323.
 Kliman, Bernice W., 218, 392, 2253, 2257, 2329, 2539, 2591, 3431, 3472.
 Klink, Renate, 3930.
 Klinko, Róbert, 4690.
 Klotz, Günther, 891, 892, 893, 1780.
 Klunker, Bistra, 4675.
 Klunker, Heinz, 3446.
 Knapp, Jeffrey, 2807, 4945.
 Knapp, Jennie, 4367.
 Knapp, Peggy A., 2721, 3650.
 Knapp, Richard, 116.
 Knapp, Robert S., 1076.
 Kneale, J. Douglas, 141, 3310.
 Knight, G. Wilson, 3091.
 Knight, Stephen, 1676.
 Knipovich, Evgeniia, 1440.
 Knoerle, Yvette, 3797.
 Knoppers, Laura L., 2446, 3549.
 Knowles, James, 6, 17, 40, 44, 79, 90, 118, 152, 246, 417, 926, 934, 992, 1075, 1076, 1119, 1144, 1167, 1259, 1326, 4950, 5155, 5159.
 Knowles, Richard, 1771.
 Knowles, Richard F., 393, 786.
 Knowles, Richard Paul, 618, 678, 1856, 4377.
 Knowles, Ronald, 925, 2738, 2747, 3706.
 Knutson, Roslyn L., 560.
 Ko, Jung Seok, 3333.
 Koberg, Eveline, 3983.
 Koberg, Roland, 4640, 5314.
 Kobialka, Michal, 571.
 Koch, Frederick, 3309.
 Koch, H.-M., 2643, 5269.
 Koch, Marlies, 3517.
 Koch, Peta, 4991.
 Koch, Stefan, 2225, 3409.
 Kochiss, Joseph P., 1533.
 Kociancich, Vlado, 1534.
 Koda, Paul S., 16.
 Koezler, Horst, 4230, 4548.
 Koenig, Rhoda, 3245.
 Koepke, Wulf, 142.
 Koethe, John, 4142.
 Koff, Leonard Michael, 3055.
 Köhl, Rainer, 2125.
 Köhler, Ingeborg, 4827.
 Kohout, Pavel, 4023.
 Kohse, Petra, 4016, 4306.
 Koidin, Michelle, 2605.
 Kolb, James J., 3596, 3804.
 Kole, Robert, 2964, 2985, 3599, 3817, 4647.
 Kolin, Philip C., 270, 1441, 2011.
 Kollberg, Bo-Ingvär, 3953, 5037.
 Kollokowsky, Norbert, 3989.
 Kollros, Petra, 2114.
 Komarova, V. P., 394.
 Komem, Aharon, 3028, 3029.
 Komorowski, Jarosław, 2592.
 Komrij, Gerrit, 3837, 4114, 4115.
 König, Herbert, 3474.
 Konigsberg, Ira, 1257.
 Konrad, Franz, 5314.
 Kopitzki, Siegmund, 2702, 3576.
 Köpke, Horst, 2651, 4268, 4273.
 Koppenfels, Werner von, 1077.
 Körblein, Karl-Heinz, 847.
 Korda, Natasha, 257.
 Kornienko, Nelly, 3143.
 Koschwitz, Andrea, 4268.
 Kossick, S. G., 408, 622, 2364.
 Kossick, Shirley, 3039.
 Köster, Christoph, 2120.
 Köster, Cornelia, 4306.
 Kostić, Laza, 3280.
 Kostić, Veselin, 3036, 4905.
 Kostova, Antonia, 861.
 Kot, Jozef, 2671, 5290.
 Kotschenreuther, Hellmut, 2177, 3165, 5273.
 Kott, Jan, 784, 1078, 2071, 2072, 2490, 2589, 3074, 3858, 5048.
 Kovacs, Mary Anne, 1677, 3365, 4533.
 Kovaldzhii, Kirill, 1535.
 Koviloska-Poposka, Ivanka, 2713, 2745, 5220.
 Kowzan, Tadeusz, 2420, 4992, 4998, 5031.
 Kozik, Christian, 3784.
 Koźmian, Stanisław, 512.

- Kr, 2137.
Kraft, Barry, 2039, 2251, 4052.
Kraft, Martin, 4056.
Krahl, Barbara, 5102.
Krajewska-Wieczorek, Anna, 3858.
Kramarz, Joachim, 3165, 5289.
Kramer, Georg, 4714.
Kramer, Leonie, 1079.
Kramm, Mary M., 1973.
Krantz, Susan E., 2880.
Kranz, Gisbert, 2421, 3334, 3335.
Kranz, Simone, 3474.
Kratz, Peter, 4679.
Kraus, Gerhard, 4867.
Kraus, Hildegard, 143, 3525.
Kraus, Karl, 4882.
Krause, Bernd, 4548.
Krause, Manfred, 4283, 4994, 5425.
Kravinsky, Zell, 1442.
Krebs, Hans, 2225.
Krekeler, Elmar, 3409.
Kremtz, Eberhard, 4612.
Kreš, Irena, 4562.
Kretschmar, Theo, 5412.
Kriechbaum, Reinhard, 3794.
Krieger, Gottfried, 3170, 5102.
Krieger, Hans, 2212, 4102, 4640, 4864.
Krippendorff, Ekkhart, 1080, 4400, 5023.
Kris, Ernest, 23.
Kroekel, Harry, 2137, 3165.
Krohn, Rüdiger, 5311.
Kroll, Jack, 701, 4078.
Kroll, Richard, 4903.
Kröll, Eva-Marie, 4968.
Kronyberga, A., 2281.
Krstić, Ugljesa, 3036, 4905.
Krstović, Jelena, 1319.
Krug, Christian, 5023.
Krumholz, Martin, 2619, 4440.
Kruntorad, Paul, 2225.
Krusche, Friedemann, 4252, 5293.
Kruschinski, Heike, 4283.
Kruttschnitt, Christine, 4078.
Kubiak, Anthony, 4152.
Kubičková, Blanka, 3501.
Kubikowski, Tomasz, 57, 2422.
Kuchłówna, Lidia, 679.
Kuckhoff, Armin-Gerd, 2501.
Kudělka, Viktor, 5281.
Kühn, Georg-Friedrich, 5102.
Kühn, Peter, 3470.
Kühnert, Jürgen, 5330.
Kuhns, Richard, 2423, 3090, 3651, 3652.
Kujawińska-Courtney, Krystyna, 1908, 2012, 2198, 2929.
Kujundžić, Miodrag, 3436, 4286.
Kulczyński, Jan, 1389, 2424.
Kullmann, Thomas, 1077, 1081, 1807, 1887.
Kümmel, Peter, 2225, 4010, 4626.
Kunavičius, Henrikas, 4568.
Kunitzsch, Michael, 3170.
Kunkel, Kathryn, 2774, 2808.
Kuosaitė-Jašinskienė, Elena, 130, 1082, 2425.
Küppers, Axel, 3989.
Kupšovský, Jiří, 4703.
Kurland, Stuart M., 1319.
Kurnitzky, Horst, 979, 2064.
Kurnosova, Yu. V., 886.
Kurosawa, Akira, 3277.
Kurzenberger, Hajo, 192, 2282, 4899.
Kushner, Eva, 56.
Küthlein, Karin, 5424.
Kuure, L., 3091.
Kuya, Takao, 3653.
Kuznetsov, Oscar, 3219.
Kuznetsova, T., 3383.
Kvamme, Elsa, 2657.
Kvaša, Igoris, 3429.
Kwon, Young-keun, 3336, 3550.
KT, 3414.
L. B., 4286.
La'or, Itzhak, 503, 2051, 4385.
Laages, Michael, 847, 3170, 3446, 4306, 4434, 5023, 5179, 5269.
Labriola, Albert C., 994, 2446, 3859.
Lacan, Jacques, 2016, 4413.
Lacina, Jan, 3501.
Ladra, David, 3722.
Laffler, J. W., 3873.
Laffin, John J., 5345.
Laforgue, Jules, 2182.
Laimgruber, Monika, 4894.
Lamb, Bruce C., 3654.
Lamb, Charles, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542.
Lamb, Mary, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542.
Lamb, Mary Ellen, 4316.
Lambert, José, 504.
Lambin, Georges, 4940.
Landau, Ingrid, 1849, 1888, 3655, 3860.
Landes, Brigitte, 5269.
Landes, William-Alan, 1022.
Landis, John, 4596.
Landon, Antony, 3337, 3477.
Landon, Richard, 144.
Lane, Anthony, 4078.
Lane, Dorothy F., 4946.
Lane, R. D., 3134.
Lang, Christine, 4440.
Lang, Guy, 4056.
Langdon-Davies, Jane, 4304.
Lange, Mechthild, 4267, 5023.
Lange, Wolfgang, 4233.
Langer, Roland, 3145, 4546, 4559, 4563.
Langford, Gary, 1543.
Langhans, Edward A., 624, 625.
Langlade, Jacques de, 4140.
Langner, Rainer-K, 2164.
Langslet, Lars Roar, 1781.
Lanham, Fritz, 425.
Lanham, Richard A., 1961.
Lanier, Douglas M., 2147, 2446.
Lanigan-O'Keeffe, John, 3419.
Lansdown, Richard, 1443.
Lanzendörfer, Monika, 3409.
Larkin, John, 3187, 4092.
Larner, Gerald, 3757.
Laroque, François, 1083, 1084, 1085, 3294, 3360, 4507.
Larrakoetxea, Bedita, 511.
Larsén, Carlhåkan, 2675, 3578, 3730, 4030, 5037, 5255.
Larsen, Ida Lou, 3250, 5138.
Larson, Kate, 5402.
Larson, Kenneth E., 145.
Larsson, Leif, 5406.
Larsson, Lisbeth, 3730, 4450, 5256.
Lasch, Christopher, 1030.
Lascombes, André, 25, 2181.
Lashkevitch, A. V., 886.
Lasocka, Barbara, 1288.
Laube, Horst, 4263, 4267, 4268.
Laughlin, Karen L., 32.
Laughlin, Patricia, 3894.
Lauterbach, E. S., 2163, 5284.
Lavender, Andy, 2672, 5400.
Law, Joe K., 4221, 4228.
Law, Richard, 3919.
Lawrence, Nic, 4632.
Lawson, Peter, 3458.
Lawton, Michael, 4636.
Lazarić, Alexandre, 4603.
Lázaro, Eusebio, 856, 1086, 2220, 4449.
Lazorčáková, Tat'ána, 3242.
Lazukić, B., 4286.
LaGory, Michael F., 2529.
Le, 3406.
Le Blond, Sue, 2712, 2897.
Le Nevez, Adam, 3163.
Leach, Robert, 3278, 5195, 5364.
Leach, Susan, 1680.
Leandro, Kristoffer, 2675, 5037.
Leary, Daniel, 3260.
Leavis, F. R., 4178.
Lebeau, Vicky, 81, 2023.
Lecercle, Ann, 993, 1944, 4508.
Lechner, Dieter, 3403.
Lechtenbrink, Volker, 4861.
Ledeber, Ruth Freifrau von, 127, 3827.
Lee, Bong-hee, 2426.
Lee, Chiu Chin-jung, 787, 2148.
Lee, Dae Seok, 1289.
Lee, Dae-suk, 4352.
Lee, Hey-Kyoung, 3861.
Lee, Hyon-U, 4353.
Lee, Hyun, 1850.
Lee, Hyung-Shik, 3656, 3862, 4813.
Lee, In-sook, 2073, 4067, 5221.
Lee, Jongsook, 2793, 2794.
Lee, Judith, 4897.
Lee, Sung-Il, 2427.
Lee, Young-Mi, 4814, 5169.
Lefevre, André, 2904.
Legg, James, 3922.
Leggatt, Alexander, 1909, 3185, 5419.
Lehmann, Andreas, 3165, 4273.
Lehmann, Elmar, 146, 1141, 2013.
Lehmann, H., 847, 4102.
Lehmann, Hans, 2212, 2225, 4640, 4864.
Lehmann, Wolfgang, 4827.
Lehmer, Jutta, 3165.
Lehnarts, Knut, 4254.
Lehnert, Martin, 1774, 1796.
Lehuta, Emil, 5290.
Lei Yuhui, 5222.
Leibing, Klaus, 2130.
Leimberg, Inge, 5210, 5386.
Leinwand, Theodore, 324, 591, 2199.
Leisi, Ernst, 4711.
Lembcke, Edvard, 2650.
Lemmer, André, 1681, 1682, 2952, 2953.
Lengeler, Rainer, 4715.
Lenker, Lagretta T., 1087.
Lennard, J. C., 443, 3045.

- Lennard, John, 4735.
 Lennox, Patricia, 728.
 Lenz, Bernd, 146, 1141, 2013.
 Lenz, Joseph, 592, 5170.
 Leonard, John, 403, 993.
 Leppinen, Sirpa, 3091.
 Leptak, Jeffrey, 777.
 Lerner, Barbara, 1683.
 Lerner, Isaias, 147, 2189.
 Lerner, Laurence, 848, 1290, 1521, 1889, 2060, 2244, 2621, 3657, 3952, 4639.
 Lerner, Lia Schwartz, 147, 2189.
 Lerud, T. K., 1204.
 Lesch, Helmut, 3151.
 Leskov, Nikolay Semenovich, 1544, 2530.
 Lesser, Anton, 4421.
 Lettmann, Achim, 2689.
 Levenson, Jill L., 796.
 Leverett, James, 4640.
 Leveson, Marcia, 992, 1444, 3092.
 Lévesque, Solange, 849, 2218, 3480, 5052, 5140, 5197, 5251.
 Levett, Karl, 834.
 Levey, Christine, 271.
 Levi, Peter, 4758.
 Levi, Shimon, 499, 4109, 4153.
 Levin, Carole, 148.
 Levin, Harry, 1088, 1089, 1090, 4486.
 Levin, Richard, 1291, 1292, 4811.
 Levin, Schneir, 325.
 Levin, Yu. D., 505, 1091, 1445, 2290.
 Levine, Lawrence W., 1092.
 Levine, Marilyn J., 1293.
 Levinskaya, Elena, 4638.
 Levinson, Arthur T., 3338.
 Levith, Murray J., 1093.
 Levy, Deborah, 1545.
 Levy, F. J., 1104.
 Levy, Julian, 1762.
 Lewicki, Zbigniew, 1446, 2428.
 Lewis, Anthony J., 1851.
 Lewis, Barbara, 716.
 Lewis, Cynthia, 1319.
 Lewis, John, 4078.
 Lewis, R. W. B., 4296.
 Lewis, Roy, 1546, 4716.
 Lewis, Samuel M., 1447.
 Leyko, Malgorzata, 894.
 LePan, Don, 1094.
 Li Jinlin, 420.
 Li Li, 1945.
 Li Ruru, 506.
 Li Zhibin, 3863.
 Li, Patrick, 850.
 Liang Shiqiu, 1323.
 Liang Tsung-tai, 4717, 4718.
 Liang Zongdai, 4764.
 Liberti, Fabrizio, 4998.
 Lickindorf, Elisabeth, 3261, 3339.
 Liebendorfer, Eva, 5131.
 Lieblein, Leanne, 507.
 Liedl, Janice, 19.
 Lieske, Tanya, 4640.
 Liff, Vivian A., 4221, 4238.
 Light, Alison, 4078.
 Lilburn, Douglas, 5008.
 Lim, Walter H. S., 4154.
 Lima, João Gabriel, 2571.
 Lima, Luiz Costa, 4947.
 Lima, Maria, 4759.
 Limon, Jerzy, 149, 561, 1114, 1192, 1285, 1299, 1389, 1962, 2386, 2471, 2491, 3541, 4962, 5366.
 Lin, Winston, 4732.
 Lindenberger, Herbert, 1443.
 Linder, Lars, 2675, 3943, 5037, 5256.
 Linders, Jan, 4429.
 Lindholdt, Paul J., 1092.
 Lindley, David, 109, 145, 181, 211, 241, 612, 907, 1018, 1029, 1032, 1051, 1131, 1148, 1181, 1208, 1266, 1284, 1294, 1808, 1858, 1873, 1896, 1906, 1943, 1948, 3065, 3316, 3353, 4907, 5120.
 Lindner, Hermann, 22.
 Lindsay, Jen, 2258.
 Lindström, Bengt, 1282, 3658, 4948.
 Lingard, John, 2660.
 Link, Franz, 150.
 Linke, Hans-Jürgen, 2651.
 Linklater, Kristin, 680.
 Linne, Andreas, 2291.
 Linsenmann, Georg, 2114.
 Linzer, Martin, 3992, 3996, 4273, 4687.
 Lipkov, A. I., 4313.
 Liston, William L., 2602.
 Litt, Dorothy E., 2856.
 Little, Arthur L., Jr., 4155.
 Littlejohn, David, 4220.
 Liuga, Audronis, 5277.
 Livanova, Elena, 4890.
 Livingston, Paisley, 43.
 Llewellyn, Nigel, 989, 1364.
 Lloyd, Christopher, 1058.
 Lloyd, David, 3450.
 Lloyd, Tim, 3163.
 Locatelli, Angela, 82, 187, 1003, 1095, 1259, 3864, 4401, 4509, 5223, 5224.
 Lockerbie, Catherine, 2988.
 Lockyer, Roger, 1144.
 Lodovici, Cesare Vico, 5150.
 Loeben, Miriam, 2809, 2822.
 Loehlin, James N., 2823, 2827, 4427.
 Löffler, Heinrich, 151, 3315.
 Löffler, Sigrid, 2225, 4640.
 Löfgren, Mikael, 2601, 5272.
 Logan, George M., 152.
 Logan, Robert A., 3162, 3950.
 Loggins, Vernon P., 911, 5171.
 Logie, Ilse, 1010.
 Löhner, Johannes, 3991.
 Lohr, Horst, 4679.
 Lohs, Lothar, 853, 3981.
 Loigge, Uschi, 3966.
 Loimeier, Manfred, 4099.
 Lombardo, Agostino, 45, 404, 508, 1096, 2014, 3341, 5196.
 Londré, Felicia Hardison, 287, 1265, 1480.
 Loney, Glenn, 153, 851, 2113, 2699, 2854, 4279.
 Long, John C., 1048.
 Long, Odean, 612.
 Long, Robert Emmet, 717.
 Long, William B., 79, 1823.
 Longhi, Silvia, 2930.
 Loomba, Ania, 1097, 1684, 2659, 4912.
 López Román, Blanca, 326, 2292, 3279.
 Lopondo, Lilian, 3453.
 Loppert, Max, 3757.
 Loquai, Franz, 1448, 1449, 2293, 2429.
 Lorant, André, 2430.
 Lord, Gill, 2555.
 Lord, Ken, 4991.
 Lorenz, Gabriella, 2658, 3446, 4102.
 Lortkipanidze, N., 4254.
 Losev, L. F., 681.
 Losin, Peter, 3639.
 Loskill, Jörg, 3767.
 Lottes, Wolfgang, 119.
 Lough, J., 1271.
 Loughrey, Bryan, 63, 229, 440, 2255, 2790, 2919, 2921, 2924, 2927, 2931, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2944, 4802.
 Loup-Nolan, Richard, 3460.
 Love, Harold, 4354.
 Loveland, Kenneth, 3425, 3757.
 Lovelock, Julian, 4355.
 Loylich, Nurit, 858.
 Lozenskova, M., 2281.
 Lozinski, Mikhail, 394.
 Lubowski, Bernd, 2137, 4016, 4640.
 Luca de Tena, Cayetano, 682.
 Lucas, Robert, 4016.
 Lucchini, Giuliana, 4719.
 Lucente, Carla E., 154, 2721, 3859.
 Luckow, Alexander, 5023, 5269.
 Luckyj, Christina, 118, 270, 961.
 Lüdemann, Jo, 5289.
 Ludewig, Wolfgang, 4626.
 Ludvigsson, Bo, 2126.
 Ludwig, Ulrike, 52, 137, 270, 906, 961, 1123, 1156, 3222.
 Luff, Enid, 4793.
 Luffacs, Barbara Ann, 4282.
 Luke, Helen M., 3093, 3094, 4949.
 Lukeš, Milan, 2623, 2630, 3501.
 Lulu-a, Abdul-Wahid, 4310.
 Lumpi, Hans, 1450.
 Lunari, Luigi, 2831.
 Lund, Me, 3174, 3713.
 Lundberg, Christina, 3578, 5255.
 Lundin, Bo, 3217, 3730, 3953, 4450, 5037, 5256.
 Lunsford, Ronald F., 55, 4751.
 Luo, Chih-yeh, 474.
 Lupp, Ursula, 4869.
 Lupton, Julia Reinhard, 2431, 3095.
 Lupu, Michael, 4284.
 Lusardi, James P., 581, 1319, 3096.
 Luster, Gabriele, 4640.
 Luvitz, Tami, 4696.
 Lux, Andreas, 3205.
 Luys, Thomas, 3414.
 Luzzi, Mario, 404, 4369.
 Lvov-Anokhin, Boris, 3186, 3219.
 Lydon, Jane M., 1098.
 Lyon, John M., 33, 201.
 Lyons, Brenda Foglio, 4968.
 Lyons, Donald, 2783, 3640.
 LO, 3522.
 M. D., 4612.
 M. H., 4607.
 Ma Jianjun, 327, 4760.
 Ma Zhuorong, 1852.
 Ma'or, Hayyim, 4442.
 Maack, Annegret, 270.
 Macaulay, Alastair, 2224, 2989, 3731, 4249.
 Macdonald, Iain, 2698.
 Macdonald, Ronald R., 1853.

- Macek, Miroslav, 4703, 4720.
Macher, Hannes S., 2212, 2225, 4102, 4640, 4864.
Maciejowski, Jan, 1389.
Mack, Gerhard, 2702, 4056.
Mack, Maynard, 1099, 1946, 1961.
Mackay, Ray, 1100.
Mackenzie, Ann L., 2881.
Mackenzie, Donald, 4156.
Mackinnon, Lachlan, 3211.
Maclean, Sally-Beth, 562.
Macnamara, Michael, 2432.
MacCallum, Mungo, 4929.
MacCambridge, Michael, 4078.
MacDonald, Ann-Marie, 1547.
MacDonald, Joyce Green, 4, 5137.
MacFarlane, Linda, 3551.
MacInnes, Mairi, 1548, 3135.
MacIntyre, Jean, 595.
Magister, Karl-Heinz, 272, 992, 1978, 2004, 3097.
Magnusson, A. L., 155, 156, 469, 678, 2229, 2765, 2916, 3324, 4070.
Maguin, Angela, 830, 4078, 4676, 5053.
Maguin, Jean-Marie, 149, 157, 1049, 1221, 4451, 4493, 4494, 4497, 4498, 4500, 4501, 4504, 4505, 4507, 4508, 4510, 4511, 4512, 4513, 4517, 4521, 4616.
Maguire, Laurie E., 432.
Maguire, Nancy Klein, 981, 4898.
Mahaffey, Vicki, 1549.
Mahal, Günther, 28.
Mahar, Caitlin, 4092.
Maher, Mary Z., 2548.
Mahfuz, Abdul-Karim, 1088.
Mahler, Andreas, 1018, 4157, 4158.
Mahon, John W., 396, 754, 826, 895, 896, 986, 2466.
Mahood, M. M., 1101, 4486.
Maidt-Zinke, Kristina, 2120.
Maier, Claus B., 4827.
Maier, Stefan, 3739.
Maier, Susanne, 3165.
Maillet, Antonine, 5197, 5251.
Mainusch, Herbert, 158.
Majcherek, Janusz, 2624.
Majchrowski, Zbigniew, 57, 485, 486, 509, 512, 561, 679, 771, 788, 815, 1288, 1389, 1451, 1466, 1479, 2278, 2424, 2490, 2584, 2592, 3074, 3699, 4194.
Major, Tamás, 5414.
Makaryk, Irena R., 159, 1452, 1453, 2036, 2433, 2434, 3367.
Makua, A. M., 1686, 3368.
Makurenkova, S. A., 886.
Malaplate, Jean, 3025.
Malcolm, Derek, 4078.
Malcolmson, Cristina, 1319.
Maley, Wiley, 424.
Malinconico, Alfonso, 2182.
Malinova, L. A., 886.
Mallet, Nicole, 510.
Mallick, David, 1687.
Malm, Sven, 5334.
Malzacher, Dieter, 5074.
Mammen, Rainer, 3170, 3802.
Mancel, Frank, 615.
Mandales, Chad, 1365.
Manferlotti, Stefano, 4733.
Mangan, Michael, 1215, 2931.
Marko, Michael, 1454, 3865.
Mann, Bruce, 2698.
Mann, David, 1102, 1103.
Mann, Jonathan H., 3640.
Manning, Mary, 3954, 4362, 5106.
Manor, Ehud, 499, 5285.
Manor, Giora, 3956, 4442, 4696.
Mässon, Karin, 2613, 2675, 2871, 3578.
Mantell, Suzanne, 1825.
Manville, Stewart, 3915.
Mapp, Nigel, 182, 3114, 4183.
Maquerlot, Jean-Pierre, 952, 5100.
Marchand, Guy, 852, 2218, 3480, 5052.
Marchbank, Peter, 3916.
Marchitello, Howard, 4159, 4316.
Marcozzi, Rudy T., 3415, 3778, 4224.
Marcus, Jane, 1420.
Marcus, Leah S., 444, 1104, 2328.
Marder, Louis, 328, 329, 426.
Marengo, Franco, 1295.
Mares, F. H., 2722.
Margeson, John, 2877.
Margolies, David, 1947, 2435, 3340.
Margolin, Jean-Claude, 56.
Marienstras, Richard, 2015, 2932, 3098, 4160.
Mark, Jan, 2675, 5406.
Mark, Michael, 3766.
Markels, Julian, 1455, 3099.
Marker, Frederick J., 2660.
Marker, Lise-Lone, 2660.
Markow, Robert, 4603.
Markus, Julia, 3821.
Marlor, Clark S., 1366.
Marmion, Patrick, 3498, 3520.
Marrapodi, Michele, 160, 273, 1089, 1096, 1142, 1456, 1854, 3341, 3662, 3663, 3665, 3670, 4157, 4509, 4514, 4812, 5383.
Marsden, Jean L., 161, 1296.
Marsh, Carole, 427.
Marsh, Derick R. C., 5132.
Marsh, Kate, 162, 335.
Marshak, S. Ya, 4701.
Marshall, Bob, 1197.
Marshall, Cynthia, 1909, 2016, 2074.
Marshall, David, 1312.
Marshall, Jean, 3954, 4362.
Martella, Giuseppe, 2996.
Martin, Carol, 1931.
Martin, Catherine Gimelli, 3659.
Martin, Christopher, 1029.
Martin, Graham, 163.
Martin, Gunter, 5314.
Martin, Hans, 2212, 4640.
Martin, John, 256.
Martin, R. W. F., 2715, 2723.
Martin, Wallace, 2375.
Martindale, Charles, 164, 1808, 3743.
Martindale, Michelle, 1808.
Martinello, Giuliana, 587.
Martínez Luciano, J. V., 3194.
Martínez Velasco, Julio, 789.
Martínez, Mario Iván, 874.
Martínez-Luciano, Juan V., 2302.
Martínez, Joseph G. R., 4761.
Martínez, Nancy C., 4761.
Martini, Emanuela, 4998.
Martinsen, Wolf E., 4601.
Martynov, Leonid, 1550, 2531.
Martz, Louis, 5384.
Marudanayagam, P., 1297, 1457, 1910.
Marx, Heike, 3739.
Marzluf, Arnulf, 3145, 5269.
Masaki, Tsuneo, 4908.
Mashati, Antwan, 370, 2756, 4337.
Masing-Delic, I., 165, 803.
Maskell, David, 1105.
Maslen, R. W., 3055.
Mason, Rosina B., 1551.
Mason, Shirley Carr, 4381.
Masson, David, 4736.
Mat'ali, Andrej, 2671, 3815.
Matchinske, Megan M., 3552.
Mateo, Gilberto Jerónimo, 2280.
Mathis, Gilles, 4511.
Matlock, Jann, 93, 1423.
Mattheias, Uwe, 2667, 4099.
Matthes, Werner, 3891.
Matthews, B. A., 3262.
Matthews, Robert A. J., 1826, 2882.
Mattis, Olivia, 3938.
Matus, Irvin Leigh, 330.
Matuzevicius, Eugenijus, 14, 4380.
Matza-Lampel, Gila, 4572.
Mauer, Burkhard, 3593, 4003.
Mauró, Helmut, 3929.
Maus, Katharine Eisman, 1179, 1319.
Maxwell, Catherine, 1458, 4161.
Maxwell, Glyn, 3109, 4078.
Maxwell, Hilary, 1688, 3883.
May, Ignacio García, 2664.
May, Martin, 5268.
May, Rolf, 4102, 4640, 4864.
Mayer, Douglas F., 2780, 2815, 4760.
Mayer, Hans, 5151.
Mayer, Martin, 3776, 3787.
Mayer, Thomas F., 1881.
Maynard, Katherine, 1890.
Mayorova, O. E., 2530.
Mazáčová, Barbara, 5105.
Mazer, Cary M., 51, 4078, 5073, 5080.
Mazova, Lijana, 2168, 2632, 3444, 5017, 5182, 5308.
McAdam, Ian, 1179.
McAlindon, Thomas, 1319, 1930, 1948, 2200.
McBride, Joseph, 702.
McBride, Phyllis, 987.
McCabe, Richard A., 1163, 1911, 2436, 3100.
McCanles, Michael, 1552.
McCauley, Janie Caves, 2223, 3263.
McClure, J. Derrick, 166, 455, 2719.
McColley, Robert, 4225.
McCombs, Gillian M., 2817, 2824.
McConnell, Frank, 1056.
McCray, Nancy, 718, 1689.
McCurdy, Peter, 575.
McDermott, Anne, 3342.
McDiarmid, John F., 3055.
McDonald, Keiko I., 3391.
McDonald, Russ, 1106, 1319, 1690, 1949.
McEvoy, Sebastian T., 1974, 4762, 5354.
McEwen, Barbara, 4376.
McFadden, David, 1553, 1554, 4073, 5097.
McFee, Graham, 4515.

- McFeely, Maureen Connolly, 3179, 3596, 3708, 4087, 4866, 5413.
 McFerran, Ann, 3505, 4264.
 McGann, Michael John, 701.
 McGee, Arthur, 2437.
 McGee, C. E., 155, 156, 469, 678, 854, 1847, 2229, 2765, 2916, 3248, 3324, 3582, 3873, 4070, 4657, 5084, 5335.
 McGill, Stewart, 683, 4249.
 McGillick, Paul, 5018.
 McGlone, Jackie, 3813.
 McGrady, Donald, 4068.
 McGrail, Mary Ann, 3343.
 McGrath, Chas, 4984.
 McGregor, Sheila, 3286.
 McGrody, John, 4206.
 McGuinness, Frank, 3640.
 McGuire, Philip C., 1286, 3548, 4162, 4248, 4486.
 McIlvenny, P., 3091.
 McJannet, Linda, 2017, 2018, 2252.
 McKelvey, John P., 3937, 4604.
 McKenna, John J., 1459, 2748.
 McKernan, Luke, 3007, 3008.
 McLachie, Linda B., 4402.
 McLauchlan, Juliet, 906.
 McLaverty, James, 220.
 McLellan, Evelyn, 2997, 5125.
 McManus, Eva Beasley, 1691.
 McMillan, Douglas J., 248.
 McMillan, Joyce, 4641, 5359.
 McMillin, Scott, 2738.
 McMullan, Gordon, 167, 560, 1262, 1330, 1832, 2757.
 McNamer, Elizabeth Mary, 2075, 3866.
 McPherson, David C., 3660.
 McRae, John, 2998.
 McWatters, K. G., 168.
 Mead, Philip, 169, 690, 799, 936, 978, 1406, 1422, 1460, 1676, 2597, 2622, 3445, 3567, 4929.
 Mead, Stephen X., 1101.
 Mebane, John S., 1048, 1885, 4950.
 Mechling, Anne, 3992.
 Mehl, Dieter, 220, 348, 1994, 2350, 3221.
 Meidner, Olga McDonald, 2505, 3652.
 Meier, Dennis P., 1677, 3365, 4533.
 Meier, Hans Heinrich, 4719.
 Meier, Manfred, 2225.
 Meissner, Collin, 4935.
 Meissner, Dirk, 2700.
 Meister, Helga, 2169.
 Melamed, Ariana, 821.
 Melchiori, Giorgio, 825, 1823, 1854, 2743, 2775.
 Mellor, Bronwyn, 2438.
 Menadue, Wilf, 4229.
 Menary, Bill, 1107, 2724, 3101.
 Mendelsohn, Tuvia, 4442.
 Mendelson, Edward, 415.
 Mendiguren Bereziartu, Xabier, 511, 719.
 Mendoza, Eduardo, 4014.
 Mendoza, Héctor, 2294.
 Ment, Orna, 5330.
 Menzel, Christian, 3184.
 Mercer, John M., 2154, 5249.
 Mercer, Peter, 2439.
 Merck, Peter, 2651.
 Meri, G., 4664.
 Mernitz, Ronald, 3517.
 Meron, Theodor, 2810.
 Merrett, Sue, 4597, 4600.
 Merriam, Thomas, 1827, 2882.
 Merrix, Robert P., 170, 452, 931, 1292, 1593, 1603, 1657, 1976, 3050, 3331, 3343, 3361, 4131, 4525, 4757, 5160.
 Mertz, Peter, 790, 1891.
 Merz, Harald, 3470.
 Mészöly, Dezső, 1108, 4690.
 Metcalf, Eva-Maria, 2202.
 Metzelaar, Gerhard, 1363.
 Metzger, Mary J., 3661, 4163.
 Meyer, Hans-Werner, 2703.
 Meyer, Ronald, 3166, 4440, 5033.
 Mezenin, S. M., 1828.
 Mezger, Martin, 4626.
 Michaels, Brian, 4003.
 Michaels, Charles, Jr., 897.
 Michaels, Wendy, 1692, 2029.
 Michaelsen, Sven, 5023.
 Michalik, Jan, 512, 684.
 Michel, Gabriele, 3511.
 Mićunović, Vlado, 4286.
 Middleton, David, 1043.
 Miglior, Giorgio, 3752.
 Mihailović, Dušan, 1109, 1461, 3036, 3280, 4905.
 Mihajlovski, Dragan, 4382.
 Mihajlovski, Dragi, 2168, 4430.
 Mihalić, Slavko, 2526.
 Mikkelsen, Robert S., 1110.
 Mikotowicz, Thomas J., 626.
 Milán, Jordi, 5054.
 Milanko, Tania, 898.
 Miles, Ellen G., 171, 1362, 1368.
 Miles, Rosalind, 1111.
 Milhous, Judith, 791.
 Millar, A. R., 1809.
 Miller, Jeff, 4078.
 Miller, Anthony, 2019.
 Miller, B. D. H., 458, 478.
 Miller, Barbara, 2137, 2212, 2225, 2702, 3600, 4640.
 Miller, James, 628, 3933.
 Miller, Jonathan, 3102, 3192.
 Miller, Judith G., 693.
 Miller, Karl, 2440.
 Miller, Naomi J., 172.
 Miller, Norbert, 3152.
 Miller, Tice L., 633.
 Milles, Eberly B., 5225.
 Milles, Ulrika, 5037, 5334.
 Millet-Gérard, Dominique, 195.
 Millington, Barry, 1241.
 Millon, Martine, 685, 3529.
 Mills, David, 925.
 Mills, Howard, 1298.
 Mills, Ken, 173, 2194.
 Mills, Perry, 4801.
 Mills, Sara, 64, 1431.
 Milne, Kirsty, 5041.
 Milner, Ian, 2525.
 Milner, Jarmila, 2525.
 Milnes, Rodney, 3404, 3758, 4081, 4330.
 Milosavljević, Aleksandar, 1461, 4849, 4871.
 Milton, John, 464.
 Minward, Peter, 960, 1112, 2350, 4312, 4747.
 Mincoff, Marco, 1113, 1114, 1912, 2441, 4763.
 Mincu, Martin, 1768.
 Mindle, Grant B., 4403.
 Miner, Margaret, 428.
 Miner, Worthington, 2209.
 Minetti, Bernhard, 686.
 Minetti, Francesco, 1102.
 Minkler, Julie A., 1462, 4951.
 Minogue, Valerie, 1463, 2442.
 Mintz, Alan, 174, 523.
 Miola, Robert S., 1336, 1810, 1967, 3744.
 Miralles, Alberto, 4007.
 Miron, Carmit, 4442.
 Mironenko, L. A., 886.
 Mišić, Milutin, 3812, 4849.
 Miškinis, Antanas, 5277.
 Mitković, Ružica, 3175.
 Mitreski, Pavle, 4430.
 Mitter, Shomit, 4008.
 Mnouchkine, Ariane, 2714.
 Mochalova, L. G., 1536.
 Modick, Klaus, 1198.
 Moore, Didier van, 2574.
 Mohr, Bent, 3174.
 Moisevitsch, Tanya, 882.
 Moix, Terenci, 2676, 5050.
 Mokris, Mary P., 3553.
 Molina Foix, Vicente, 2677, 3722.
 Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey, 91.
 Molony, Rowland, 1693.
 Mondello, Bob, 2172, 2971, 4367, 5030, 5313.
 Monelle, Raymond, 3426.
 Moninger, Markus, 4640.
 Monk, Claire, 3438.
 Monsarrat, Gilles, 934, 1266.
 Montale, Eugenio, 404, 2176.
 Montini, Donatella, 1115, 2233, 2999, 3103, 3235, 5325.
 Montrose, Louis Adrian, 3229.
 Moon, Kang Hee, 2234, 4952, 5385.
 Moon, Sang Deuk, 1950.
 Mooney, Michael E., 546, 1029, 1319.
 Moore, Caroline, 1073, 1322.
 Moore, Cornelia, 240, 721.
 Moore, Gerard, 4953.
 Moore, Peter R., 397.
 Moore, Richard, 1116.
 Moorthy, S. S., 3729.
 Morace, Nella, 956.
 Morales Astola, Rafael, 3867.
 Moratín, Leandro Fernández de, 2275.
 More, Christopher, 409.
 More, David A., 899.
 Morelli, Annamaria, 1275, 2295.
 Morey, Carl, 628.
 Morgan, Paul Bennett, 64, 262, 267, 268, 1190, 1772.
 Morgan, Peter, 1443.
 Moring, Kirsikka, 2175, 4648.
 Morini, P., 4226.
 Morley, Sheridan, 817, 826, 3211.
 Morón Arroyo, Ciriaco, 2376.
 Morrell, John, 3652.
 Morreau, Annette, 4239.
 Morresy, John, 1237.
 Morrice, J., 4048.
 Morris, Gay, 4560.
 Morris, Jonathan, 3608.
 Morris, Tom, 5136, 5184.
 Morrish, P. S., 433.
 Morrison, Bill, 4078.

- Morrison, Elisabeth, 630.
Morrison, Hugh, 687.
Morrison, Joan, 598.
Morrison, Peter, 5018.
Morrow, Julia, 3505.
Morrow, Laura, 270.
Morse, Ruth, 175.
Morse, William R., 1319.
Morton, Michael, 28.
Morvan, Alain, 1271.
Moscati, Italo, 2141.
Moscato, Enzo, 3469.
Moser-Ehinger, Hansueli W., 3738.
Moses, Kurt, 3761.
Motohashi, Tetsuya, 1137.
Motschach, Hermann, 3727, 3805, 3992, 4273, 4688.
Mott, Michael, 1555, 2532.
Mowat, Barbara A., 3018, 3093, 3822, 4108, 5189.
Moy, James S., 3471.
Mucciolo, John M., 4954.
Much, Rita, 176, 1582.
Mueller, Janel, 1952, 5346.
Mueller, Martin, 1811, 1997, 2325, 2758, 2911, 3295, 3621.
Mufson, Daniel, 640.
Mühlhäuser, Petra, 3178.
Muir, Deanne M., 429.
Muir, Kenneth, 1117, 1812, 2443, 3554, 5152, 5172, 5386.
Mujčinovi, Avdo, 3812.
Mujeh, Danny, 722.
Mukařovský, Jan, 1299.
Mukhammadinov, 886.
Mulherin, Jennifer, 2020, 4404, 4955.
Mullaney, Steven, 1118.
Müllenbrock, Heinz-Joachim, 177, 274.
Müller-Lütken, Gudrun, 4429.
Müller-Schwefe, Gerhard, 968, 1996, 3281, 4116, 4468, 5116.
Müller, Christa, 2702.
Müller, Christoph, 4548, 4626.
Müller, Heiner, 2702, 3282, 3447.
Müller, K. D., 4440.
Müller, Liselotte, 2137, 4016.
Müller, Matthias, 3418.
Müller, Peter, 3738, 4056.
Müller, Roland, 2225, 4626.
Müller, Wolfgang G., 1464, 2933, 3344, 3345, 4405.
Müller, Wolfgang Johannes, 2225, 4102.
Mullighan, James, 3419.
Mullin, Michael, 883, 2042, 2710.
Mullini, Roberta, 3000, 3662, 4164.
Mulryne, J. R., 178, 179, 2879, 3663.
Mulryne, Ronnie, 108, 569, 575, 577, 580, 4297.
Multran, Khalil, 370.
Mulvey, Christopher, 331.
Munich, Adrienne Auslander, 64.
Munk, Christoph, 3170, 5023, 5269.
Munkelt, Marga, 1993.
Munoz, Marie-Christine, 2201, 2934.
Munro, Allan, 4152.
Murawski, Almut, 4546, 4559.
Murbach, Stephan, 3178.
Murphy, John, 1856.
Murphy, John L., 3104.
Murphy, Patrick D., 180, 2263.
Murray, Gilbert, 1230.
Murray, Timothy, 2473, 4198, 4199.
Musholt, Romy, 3827.
Müssig, Jochen, 4102.
Muszynski, Gerd, 4663.
Myers, Jeffrey Rayner, 1119.
Myresko, Metro, 398.
MZ, 4557.
Na'man, Idit, 4250.
Nag, Ramendra Narayan, 2444.
Nagata, Yoshio, 3105.
Naggid, Hayyim, 4442.
Nagler, Alois M., 1764.
Nahmani, Irit, 858.
Naiburg, Suzi, 1954.
Naidoo, Vasanthan, 4165.
Naison, Mark, 653.
Nakatani, Kiichiro, 479.
Nameri, Dorothy E., 2445, 3106.
Namowicz, Tadeusz, 225, 3288.
Nangle, John, 698.
Narayana Chandran, K., 1465, 3346.
Narayanan, M. V., 3030.
Nardo, Anna K., 2446.
Naredi-Rainer, Ernst, 3794.
Naremore, James, 702.
Narey, Wayne, 559.
Nasev, Sasho, 2632.
Nashawi, Nasib, 4122.
Nass, Barry, 4123.
Nathan, David, 2695, 3245, 3813, 4042, 4104.
Naumann, Anna-Christin, 1801.
Naville, Claude, 5056.
Nawrocka, Ewa, 1466.
Nechutová, Renata, 4103.
Nedelkovski, Ognjen, 5017.
Nediani, Antonio, 404.
Nedić, Borivoje, 3741, 3812.
Neelan, Mary, 1613, 2519, 2945.
Neely, Carol Thomas, 1120, 1166, 1319, 1783, 1961.
Nehamas, Alexander, 478.
Neighbarger, Randy L., 742.
Neill, Alex, 3077.
Neill, Heather, 1694, 2034, 2206, 2672, 3369.
Neill, Michael, 1121, 1961.
Neill, Rosemary, 5018.
Nel, J. Erasmus, 1122.
Nelle, Dieter, 4876.
Nelsen, Paul, 582, 688.
Nelson, Byron, 389.
Nelson, Cary, 107, 1185.
Nelson, Don, 2568.
Nelson, Ozzie, 2568.
Nelson, T. G. A., 1855.
Nemeth, Mary, 4991.
Nenola, Pirjo, 3469, 4645.
Nesterova, E. K., 3283.
Nesteyva, M., 2575.
Neubauer, Hans, 5020.
Neubauer, Simon, 3154.
Neumann, Bruno, 5412.
Neumann, Peter Horst, 1467, 2447.
Neuringer, Charles, 671.
Nevak, Tanina, 2633, 3177, 4261.
Nevo, Ruth, 1913, 4298.
Nevrla, František, 4703.
Newell, Alex, 2448.
Newey, Vincent, 181.
Newman, Daniel, 4078.
Newman, Judie, 4925.
Newman, Karen, 1020, 1123, 1319.
Newton, K. M., 4495.
Ni Junwei, 4764.
Nicholl, Charles, 2076.
Nicholl, James R., 1695.
Nichols, Ann Eljenholm, 2321.
Nichols, Louise A., 792, 1124.
Nicholson, Colin, 2493.
Nicklaus, Martina, 4567.
Nicodemus, Katja, 3603.
Nicolaisen, W. F. H., 4765.
Nielsen, Claus Thomas Houth, 2449.
Nielsen, Christopher T., 3107.
Nielsen, James, 563.
Niemann, Carsten, 4593.
Niemann, Nils, 4593.
Nieva, Francisco, 1126.
Nightingale, Benedict, 2218, 2695, 2967, 2968, 2989, 3168, 3211, 3245, 3452, 3496, 3731, 4104, 5053.
Nightingale, Robert, 4872.
Nigro, Don, 2049.
Nikolić, Darinka, 4286.
Nilsson, Björn, 2675, 3578, 3953, 5255.
Nilsson, Peter O., 2601.
Ninikashvili, K., 3702.
Niogret, Hubert, 3277, 3392.
Noack, Bernd, 5087.
Nochimson, Richard L., 2021.
Nola, Jürgen, 4099.
Nolden, Rainer, 5268.
Nölke, Regina, 4663.
Noll, Marcus, 1035, 1125.
Norbrook, David, 424, 1878, 1896, 4907.
Nordgren, Elisabeth, 2175.
Nordin, Vera, 5037.
Norlin, Margareta, 5256.
Norquet, Matthias, 2700, 3403, 3921, 4567, 5135.
Norris, Christopher, 182, 3114, 4183.
Norton, Robert E., 142.
Noske, Frits, 4227.
Nostitz, Oswald von, 1133.
Notaro, Anna, 1468, 2077.
Nothof, Anne F., 180.
Nouryeh, Andrea J., 793.
Novy, Marianne, 161, 183, 184, 646, 664, 667, 975, 987, 1494, 2304, 2659, 4141, 4486, 4887, 4897, 4901, 5137.
Nümann, Dirk, 4306.
Nunn, Trevor, 639.
Nünning, Ansgar, 1484.
Nuttall, A. D., 2450, 4755.
Nye, Robert, 1556.
Nygren, Lennart, 4631.
Nyman, Helene, 4669.
Nyúl, Edit, 3868.
O'Brien, Ellen J., 2451, 2593.
O'Brien, John, 4469.
O'Brien, Peggy, 185, 1177, 1696, 1949, 3291, 3372, 3880, 3888, 4527.
O'Connor, Garry, 332, 333.
O'Connor, John J., 3148.
O'Connor, Marion F., 121.
O'Connor, Sarah Hardison, 1784.
O'Dair, Sharon, 2935.

- O'Hara, Daniel T., 2375.
 O'Keeffe, Brendan, 4836, 5270, 5408.
 O'Mahony, John, 3466.
 O'Meara, John, 2452.
 O'Neill, Michael, 1880.
 O'Rourke, Gail, 1697, 3900.
 O'Rourke, James L., 3347.
 Oakes, Elizabeth, 1698, 1699, 3370, 4534, 4985.
 Oberlander, Marjorie J., 794, 4433.
 Obermeyer, Anne, 3463.
 Obiera, Pedro, 3403, 3768.
 Obszańska, Monika, 466, 480, 1914.
 Occhiogrosso, Frank, 2166, 4282, 4839.
 Ochs, Ekkehard, 3413.
 Odashima, Yushi, 2683.
 Oehlen, Martin, 2700.
 Oehmsen, Susanne, 3170, 5023, 5269.
 Oesterreich, Volker, 2177, 3165, 4306, 5144.
 Ogburn, Charlton, 290, 334, 2759.
 Ogden, James, 757, 3555.
 Oggel, L. Terry, 689.
 Øgrim, Tron, 3250.
 Oh, Seiwoong, 5387.
 Ohad, Michael, 4166, 4250.
 Ojetti, Paola, 404.
 Okhlopov, Nikolai, 2594.
 Oldach, Thomas, 3739.
 Oliva, Salvador, 513, 5317.
 Oliveira, Domingos de, 3979.
 Oliver, Edith, 826, 5108.
 Oliver, Robert T., 1557.
 Ollard, Richard, 1146.
 Olleson, Edward, 44.
 Omans, Stuart, 795.
 Omesco, Ion, 4167, 4956.
 Orase, A., 4664.
 Oren, Amos, 3503, 4442.
 Orgel, Stephen, 1319.
 Orian, Amir, 821, 3956, 4250, 4442.
 Orian, Yehudit, 3503.
 Orkin, Martin R., 1127, 1951.
 Orlin, Lena Cowen, 4815.
 Orme, David, 1700.
 Ormerod, David, 2078, 3236.
 Orrell, John, 569, 579, 583, 584.
 Orzechowski, Lothar, 2619.
 Osborne, Charles, 1558, 4237.
 Osborne, Laurie E., 3753.
 Osisek, John T., 1128.
 Østergaard, Claus Bratt, 2453.
 Osterwald, Christina, 2125.
 Osterwald, Kurt, 4099.
 Ostrowski, Witold, 1129, 2454.
 Otčenášek, Jan, 1559, 1560, 4535, 4536.
 Otness, Harold M., 276.
 Ott, Bill, 1701.
 Ott, Michaela, 2177.
 Ötchen, Cynthia J., 425.
 Ottinger, Ralph, 3418.
 Otto, Jeanette, 2976.
 Ouellon, Conrad, 67, 2445, 3319, 4487.
 Oushy, Ian, 421.
 Overhoff, Jürgen, 2654.
 Overmeer, Roelof, 4957.
 Owen, W. J. B., 3108.
 Owens-Brilleaud, Anne, 2864, 4406.
 Owens, Anne, 4512.
 Owens, W. R., 163.
 Oz, Avraham, 2051, 3664, 3665, 3700, 4168, 4385.
 Ozawa, Hiroshi, 3316.
 OH, 3463.
 P. H., 3250.
 Paasch, J. M., 3951.
 Pabst, Herdis, 2786, 4429.
 Pack, Robert, 3109.
 Page, Norman, 186, 470.
 Paglia, Camille, 1130, 2079.
 Pagrot, Ulla, 3578, 4620, 5334.
 Pailler, Albert, 1300.
 Pál, József, 80, 266, 3868, 4972.
 Palm, Reinhard, 4056, 5269, 5311.
 Palmer, Daryl W., 1856.
 Palmer, Frank, 3110.
 Palmquist, Bertil, 3730.
 Pande, P. V., 3111.
 Pandurović, Sima, 3280, 4849, 4871.
 Pannus, D. S., 2455.
 Panting, Johquil, 871.
 Paolucci, Bridget, 3775.
 Pape, Walter, 43.
 Papke, Gabriele, 5311.
 Par, Alfonso, 326.
 Paris, Bernard J., 118, 1131, 1132, 1319, 1892, 3666.
 Paris, Jean, 1133.
 Park, Clara Claiborne, 1134.
 Park, Jeong-geun, 1893.
 Park, Sun-boo, 1135.
 Parke, Catherine N., 1300.
 Parker, Barbara L., 2912.
 Parker, Douglas H., 1166.
 Parker, G. F., 1274, 1301.
 Parker, Patricia, 187, 3237, 4169.
 Parker, R. B., 1319.
 Parker, Roger, 1.
 Parris, Victoria, 2695.
 Parry, Jann, 4555.
 Parry, Sally E., 1702, 4825.
 Parwez, Akmal, 2097.
 Pašić, Feliks, 4849.
 Pasqual, Lluís, 1033.
 Pasternak, Boris, 399, 2281, 2878, 3283, 3524, 4061, 4721.
 Pasternak, E. B., 3283.
 Pászti, András, 4690.
 Patera, Sara, 3397.
 Pati, Mitali R., 2865, 3001, 4407.
 Paton, Maureen, 1985, 2695, 3496, 4104, 5053.
 Paton, Priscilla M., 4779.
 Patten, Janice E., 1302.
 Patterson, Annabel, 1136, 1137, 2202, 4320.
 Patterson, Remington P., 551, 567.
 Patterson, Tom, 796.
 Piltzold, Dietrich, 3216, 5330.
 Paul, Anthony, 3348.
 Paul, Gerold, 4306.
 Paul, Norman H., 693.
 Paulin, Roger, 4895.
 Paulshock, Bernadine Z., 1048.
 Pauser, Anders, 5307.
 Pavel, Thomas, 5226.
 Pavilionienė, Aušrinė, 1469.
 Pavis, Patrice, 2087, 3200, 3592, 5062, 5298.
 Pavlenko, A., 4624.
 Pavlovski, Mišel, 2750, 4430.
 Pavolini, Corrado, 404.
 Payne, Catherine, 1703.
 Payne, Deborah C., 672.
 Payne, Michael, 3046.
 Payne, Susan, 4356.
 Peake, R. H., 227, 1163, 2768.
 Pearce, Lynne, 64, 1431.
 Pearلمان, E., 1894, 4481, 4482, 4734.
 Pears, Peter, 3906.
 Pearson, D'Orsay W., 3253.
 Pearson, Harry, 4078.
 Pease, Donald, 1303.
 Peabworth, Ted-Larry, 226, 4781.
 Pecht, Andreas, 3177, 4261.
 Peer, Willie van, 188, 1704, 4537.
 Pees, Matthias, 2700, 3145, 3165, 3184, 3446, 4016, 4267, 4273, 4640, 5023, 5269.
 Pei Ying, 420.
 Peleg, Michal, 4078.
 Pellizzari, Lorenzo, 4202.
 Peltrault, Claude, 83, 2733, 4170.
 Pemberton, J. M., 269.
 Pendleton, Thomas A., 196, 308, 396, 954, 1085, 1511, 3299, 4811.
 Penelope, Julia, 249, 920.
 Pennington, Michael, 820.
 Percival, John, 4553, 4555.
 Perea, José María, 5054.
 Pérez Gállego, Cándido, 1304.
 Pérez Romero, Carmen, 1470.
 Peris, Merlin, 2054, 3622, 5198.
 Perkins, David, 1305.
 Peri, Doris, 2296.
 Perlmutter, Donna, 4560.
 Perng, Ching-Hsi, 1138, 2161, 2776.
 Pérouse, Gabriel-André, 189, 1041.
 Perreault, J. M., 1779.
 Perrin, Jean, 4513.
 Persché, Gerhard, 3790, 3919, 3926.
 Person, James E., Jr., 632.
 Persson, Anna Lena, 2601, 2613.
 Persson, Eva, 3217.
 Persson, Ulf, 4030.
 Péruche, Yvonne, 3403.
 Peter, John, 2681, 2695, 2988, 2989, 3195, 3211, 3245, 3496, 3731, 3982, 4021, 4042, 4048, 4368, 4627, 4641, 5041, 5053, 5184.
 Peter, Richard, 3447, 3802, 5044.
 Peter, Wolf-Dieter, 2225.
 Peters, Helen, 5063.
 Petersen, David, 1027.
 Petersen, Leiva, 1776.
 Petersohn, Roland, 1471, 2297, 3284, 5117.
 Peterson, Dale, 4958.
 Peterson, Douglas L., 4486.
 Peterson, Hans, 4450, 5256.
 Peterson, Jean, 2117, 3963, 4031, 4865, 4879, 5337.
 Peterson, Marvin V., 1459, 2748.
 Petit, Jean-Pierre, 4171.
 Petreski, Hristo, 4430.
 Petric, Vlada, 4201.
 Petrone Fresco, Gaby, 1472, 2298, 2299, 2456.
 Petrov, Valery, 2106, 2155, 2669, 2685, 3720, 5055, 5329.
 Petsch, Barbara, 4365, 4640, 4693, 4869, 5314.

- Pettitt, Stephen, 3404.
Pettitt, Thomas, 925, 1084.
Petzold, Claudia, 2177, 4306.
Petzold, Thomas, 3205, 5068.
Peuker, Elisabeth, 5111, 5409.
Peyser, Marc, 701.
Pfaff, Frank, 2976.
Pfäfflin, Sandra, 4626.
Pfeiffer, K. Ludwig, 991, 1139, 1170.
Pfeiffer, Rolf, 3446, 5183.
Pfister, Eva, 4003, 4283.
Pfister, Manfred, 1093, 1140, 1141, 1142, 3660.
Pfoser, Alfred, 4640, 5314.
Pflützer, Klaus, 3205, 5409.
Pflützer, Rüdiger, 4273.
Philip, Horst, 4254.
Phillip, Robert, 4545, 4990.
Phillips, Harvey E., 3402.
Phillips, Louis, 1143.
Phillips, Michael, 3198.
Phillips, Ronald Selwyn, 2986.
Phillips, Stephen J., 533, 559, 797.
Piachaud, René-Louis, 2181.
Piantadosi, Roger, 4095.
Piccolomini, Manfredi, 2936.
Pichl, Robert, 190, 1429.
Pick, Jan, 3195.
Pickens, Rupert T., 191, 2805.
Pienaar, Cathy, 2898.
Pieri, Marzia, 1801.
Piesse, Amanda, 270.
Pietzsch, Ingeborg, 2137, 3165, 4252, 4306, 5074.
Pigott-Smith, Tim, 335.
Pikulik, Lothar, 192, 2282, 4899.
Pilkington, Ace G., 243, 1319, 1906, 2781, 2825.
Pimenta, Helena, 4025.
Pina, Álvaro, 4172, 4959.
Pinciss, G. M., 1144.
Pinder, Brenda, 1705, 4986.
Pines, Roger, 3910.
Pinkney, Tony, 2375.
Pinsker, Sanford, 3635.
Pinti, Daniel J., 1706.
Pisanti, Tommaso, 404.
Pitcher, John, 445, 2235.
Pitt, Angela, 4.
Pitt, Charles, 3927.
Pittenger, Elizabeth, 1319.
Pivovar, Marek, 5105.
Pla, Josefina, 1145, 2457.
Plaetje, Solomon, 2970.
Plana, Vicky, 5054.
Plapp, Ulrike, 5087.
Plata, Jorge, 3285.
Platzeck, Wolfgang, 5135.
Plessen, Elisabeth, 2125.
Plett, Heinrich F., 193, 475, 2933.
Plittersdorf, Botho von, 5288.
Plödereder, Florian, 3739.
Pocher, Wilhelm, 4867.
Pöckl, Wolfgang, 194.
Poellner, Peter, 3077.
Poesch, Jessie, 1368.
Pohl, Ronald, 5314.
Pokorná, Terezie, 5105.
Polaczek, Dietmar, 3156.
Polišenský, Josef, 5366.
Polk, James, 1534.
Pollack, Joe, 4847.
Pollard, David, 4408.
Pollard, G., 1707.
Pollitt, Katha, 929.
Pols, Robert, 1708, 2207.
Polunsky, Bob, 4078.
Polyevovam N., 2281.
Pomfrit, Wilfrid, 585.
Ponnau, Gwenhael, 195.
Poole, Adrian, 1952.
Poovey, Mary, 4140.
Porcell, Claude, 3975.
Portale, Rosario, 1813.
Porter, Andrew, 5012.
Porter, David, 4960.
Porter, James A., 1369.
Porter, Joseph A., 1156, 1179, 5162.
Porter, Peter, 4104.
Portillo, Rafael, 514, 798, 1306.
Pörtl, Gerhard, 847, 4102, 4640.
Posener, Julius, 2458.
Poskočilová, Eva, 4961.
Posner, Richard A., 3667.
Postma, Heiko, 2124, 4086.
Potgieter, Tjaart, 2248, 5067.
Potter, Alex, 1953.
Potter, Lois, 403, 1146, 1262, 1521.
Potter, Nick, 1051, 1883.
Potter, Robert, 3806.
Potyra, Rudolf, 3765.
Pourtalès, Guy de, 5031.
Powell, Diana, 336.
Powell, Kerry, 760.
Powell, Susana, 834, 4445.
Powitz, Dieter, 4260.
Poyurovski, B. M., 681.
Prantl, Martina, 4260, 5033.
Prasad, Gupteshwar, 3349.
Pratt, Anthony, 1043.
Praz, Mario, 404, 5150.
Precht, Sven, 4640.
Pren, Otto, 3951.
Prerauer, Maria, 3908.
Prescott, Anne Lake, 3040.
Pressly, William L., 337, 338, 1282, 1370, 1371.
Prestage, Michael, 1709.
Preston, Peter, 186, 470.
Preuss, Evelyn, 3170, 4629.
Preussen, Heide von, 2114, 3781.
Preusser, Gerhard, 2700, 2973, 3446, 5135, 5183.
Preussner, Arnold W., 316, 596, 1473.
Prewitt, Kendrick, 2473.
Pribil, H. G., 2225, 3794.
Price, Norman, 690.
Pridal, Antonín, 5281.
Priest, Paul, 1710, 4192.
Prillmann, Hilke, 4267, 5269.
Prince, Stephen, 3392.
Pringle, Marian J., 761.
Prinz, Werner, 4869.
Prior, Roger, 3614, 4768.
Pritchard, R. E., 989, 1018, 1037, 1058, 1259, 1307, 3748, 4316.
Pritchard, William H., 1134.
Procházka, Martin, 120, 4961, 4962.
Procházka, Miro, 4690.
Procházka, Vladimír, 5276.
Prohaska, Elisabeth, 3518.
Prokasi, Silvia, 4000.
Pronko, Leonard, 3516.
Propp, Vladimir, 2791.
Prozorova, Elena, 3830.
Proser, Matthew N., 3454, 4089.
Proskurnikova, Tatyana, 2707.
Prosser, Eleanor, 2403.
Proudfoot, G. R., 1474.
Proudfoot, Richard, 1147, 1475, 1829, 5094, 5101.
Prozorova, Lyubov A., 520.
Prümm, Hans-Joachim, 720.
Pryor, Felix, 2326, 5153.
Prytkova, Ksenia, 5192.
Psarrou, Katerina, 1541.
Pugliatti, Paola, 1895, 2811, 3002.
Pujante, A. Luis, 446, 515, 516, 517, 2115, 3047, 4470, 4722.
Pulido, Marta, 2373.
Pullem, Hans Jürgen, 811.
Purdie, Susan, 1857.
Purdon, Noel, 3419.
Purkiss, Diane, 31, 4753.
Purves, David, 3286.
Pustianaz, Mario, 4069.
Putnam, Hilary, 61, 4177.
Putnam, Lynne, 1711, 3884.
Puttkammer, Joachim, 3216.
Pye, Christopher, 1148.
Qian Liqun, 1476, 2459.
Qiu Ke'an, 3264.
Quadflieg, Christian, 5282.
Quadflieg, Helga, 181, 244.
Quadri, Franco, 825, 2176, 2831, 5177.
Quadri, Marcella, 1477, 2203, 4963.
Quasimodo, Salvatore, 404, 4383.
Queren, Henning, 4086.
Quigley, Daniel, 2569.
Quigley, Pat, 3961.
Quiles, Eduardo, 2301, 2302.
Quilligan, Maureen, 82, 4816.
Quince, Rohan, 603.
Quinn, Michael, 2224, 2485, 2800, 3067, 3632, 4345.
Quinones, Ricardo J., 4964.
R. M., 2212, 4629, 5023.
R., E. B., 2404.
Raab, Katja, 4017, 4546.
Raab, Michael, 1080, 4640.
Rabey, David Ian, 1947, 5132.
Rabinyants, N., 3214.
Raboni, Giovanni, 825.
Rackham, Arthur, 1536.
Rackin, Phyllis, 1123, 1896, 1897, 2725, 4348, 4409.
Radel, Nicholas F., 2768.
Radic, Leonard, 3187, 4092.
Radović, Branka, 4232.
Radspieler, Hans, 518, 3838.
Rahner, Sabine, 3974.
Rainer, Arnulf, 1346.
Rajab, Mohammed Ibin, 4256.
Rakete, Jim, 3170.
Rakow, Juliette K., 1372.
Rakow, Leonard S., 1372.
Rama Sarma, M. V., 1149.
Ramachandra, Ragini, 4173, 5388.
Ramaswamy, S., 1150, 2460, 2540.
Ramm, Carsten, 2169.
Rampone, Roberta, 133, 5371.
Rampone, William K., 1713, 4538.

- Ramsden, Timothy, 3442, 3813, 4104.
 Ramsey, Robert, 5227.
 Ransald, Margaret Loftus, 237, 1892, 1986, 2173, 2837, 3247, 3684, 3726.
 Ranawake, Silvia, 125, 3546.
 Ranke, Wolfgang, 3287.
 Ranson, Nicholas, 170, 452, 931, 1292, 1593, 1603, 1657, 1976, 3050, 3331, 3343, 3361, 4131, 4525, 4757, 5160.
 Rao, Eleonora, 1478, 4965.
 Rapp, Erich, 3463.
 Rappold, Lee A., 2461.
 Rask, Elin, 3174, 3713.
 Ratajczakowa, Dobrochna, 1479, 2462.
 Rathbone, Niky, 616.
 Ratliff, William, 3792.
 Rauch, Katja, 2246.
 Rauchut, E. A., 2782.
 Rauen, Margarida Gandara, 2961.
 Ravassat, Mireille, 1808, 4740.
 Rawson, Hugh, 428.
 Ray, Robert H., 196.
 Raymond, David, 5005.
 Rea, Kenneth, 2646.
 Rea, Steven, 4078.
 Read, Michael, 1140.
 Reade, Simon, 2224, 2987, 3013, 4304, 4836, 5042.
 Rebeck, Barbara, 1714, 2954.
 Rebhorn, Wayne A., 4817.
 Reckert, Klaus, 1151.
 Redding, D. C., 310, 1814, 3017, 3848.
 Redetzki, Joachim, 5269.
 Redl, Christine, 3145.
 Redvall, Eva, 5003.
 Reed, Alfred, 5013.
 Rees, Joan, 1839, 1851, 1867.
 Reese, Oliver, 2114.
 Reeve, Katherine, 736.
 Reeves, Charles Eric, 3556.
 Regitz, Hartmut, 3145, 4548, 4563, 4566, 4567.
 Rehder, Mathes, 4429, 5269.
 Reibetanz, John, 3104, 3112, 3129.
 Reichert, Klaus, 3576, 3589, 3595.
 Reichow-Schürmann, Christa, 4558.
 Reid, Robert L., 3843.
 Reifsnnyder, David, 5079.
 Reiman, Donald H., 2716.
 Reinelt, Janelle G., 48.
 Reinhard, Kenneth, 2431, 3095.
 Reinhardt, Christine, 1450.
 Reinhardt, Edith, 1450.
 Reinhardt, Mechthild, 235.
 Reinheimer, David, 1909.
 Reisin, Gail, 1715, 3371.
 Reissinger, Marianne, 2225.
 Reiter, Amy, 3252, 4234.
 Reitter, Barbara, 2212, 4102, 4640, 4864, 5139.
 Reitz, Klaus, 2125.
 Reix, A., 4167.
 Relihan, Constance C., 1336.
 Renino, Christopher, 1716, 3372.
 Renner, Claudia, 4656.
 Rennhofer, Maria, 2225, 5314.
 Resch, Jakob, 2614.
 Retallack, John, 2170, 4308.
 Retzlaff, Christiane, 4829.
 Reunamäki, Hannu, 3469, 4645.
 Reusch, Gabriele, 4637.
 Reuter, Anna Helen, 1561.
 Rewa, Natalie, 2218, 3480, 5052.
 Reyes Suárez, Mario, 4722.
 Reynolds, Anne, 19.
 Reynolds, Bryan, 3393.
 Reynolds, Larry J., 65, 3320.
 Reynolds, Peter, 1717.
 Rhode, Carla, 2819.
 Rhodes, Neil, 476, 1276, 1948.
 Ribeyrol, Wendy, 1152, 3668.
 Ribstein, Max, 4719.
 Rich, Frank, 701, 3594.
 Richard, Christine, 3145, 3738, 4047, 5292.
 Richard, Hélène, 3583.
 Richards, David, 826, 1986, 4446, 5108.
 Richards, Jeffrey H., 1153, 4978.
 Richards, Shaun, 2799.
 Richardson, Alan, 1480.
 Richardson, D. E., 1322.
 Richardson, Tony, 691.
 Richerdt, Dirk, 5039.
 Richman, David, 1858.
 Richmond-Garza, Elizabeth M., 1308.
 Richmond, Hugh M., 939, 1718, 1719, 2887, 3885, 4078, 5342.
 Richter, Arnd, 3931.
 Richter, Simon, 142.
 Rickard, John, 799.
 Rickard, Rob, 1720.
 Rickenbacher, Beat, 2658.
 Rickert, Jürgen, 4267.
 Ricoeur, Paul, 1837.
 Ridden, G. M., 4818.
 Ridden, Geoff, 1056.
 Ridley, Clifford A., 5312.
 Ridley, M. R., 2043, 4699.
 Riediger, Anja, 2116.
 Riedlbauer, Jörg, 3781.
 Riehle, Wolfgang, 859, 1154, 1170, 2143, 3500, 3754, 3786, 4875.
 Rierner, A. P., 3113, 4929, 5361.
 Rierner, Seth Daniel, 2022.
 Riese, Utz, 1843, 3557.
 Righter, William, 3114.
 Ring, Lars, 2615, 2675, 2682, 3217, 3465, 3578, 4650, 4669, 5037, 5255, 5402, 5406.
 Rinon, Yoav, 519, 4109, 4174, 4385, 4410.
 Rinsler, Norma, 168.
 Ripphausen, Josef, 3739.
 Rippey, Frances Mayhew, 4339.
 Ristovski, G., 5182, 5253.
 Ritschel, Gerhard, 3794.
 Ritzel, Karl-Heinz, 3974.
 Roach, Joseph R., 599, 629, 928.
 Robbins, Martin, 1562, 2533, 3136, 3373, 3686, 4987.
 Roberts, David, 13, 672.
 Roberts, Emma, 1721, 1722, 3137, 3687.
 Roberts, Gwyneth, 1538.
 Roberts, Jeanne Addison, 185, 1155, 1913.
 Roberts, Philip, 3508.
 Robertson, Karen, 148.
 Robier, Ingomar, 4869.
 Robinette, Joseph, 1563.
 Robinson, Alice M., 627.
 Robinson, Cyril E., 2017.
 Robinson, Elinor, 2903.
 Robson, W. W., 2463.
 Rockwell, John, 860, 2225, 3165, 3426, 4640.
 Rodriguez-Sellés, L. I. M., 4226.
 Rodriguez, Juan Carlos, 339, 2303.
 Rodway, Allan, 3350, 4767.
 Roe, John, 400, 4287.
 Rogers, Byron, 340.
 Rogers, Joyce, 341.
 Rogers, Michael, 3818.
 Rogers, Mike, 1481.
 Rogers, Pat, 198.
 Rogers, Philip, 2464.
 Rogers, Robert, 1954.
 Rohmann, Chris, 3208.
 Rohmer, Eric, 5397.
 Rohr, Karin, 4090, 5070.
 Roi, Emilia, 3669, 4768.
 Rojahn-Dyk, Barbara, 3446.
 Rollins, Deborah V., 697.
 Romain, Michael, 692.
 Romer, Stephen, 199, 487.
 Rommel, Birgit, 4679.
 Romney, Jason, 4092.
 Roman, Clifford J., 2913.
 Ronge, Barry, 2033.
 Ronk, Martha, 5228.
 Ronthaler, Jürgen, 2653.
 Rooks, John, 5126.
 Roots, Ivan, 2347.
 Rosa, Franco, 3511.
 Rose, Helen, 3498, 5405.
 Rose, Lloyd, 2172, 2971, 4367, 5030, 5313.
 Rose, Mark, 1961.
 Rose, Mary Beth, 200, 201, 202, 203, 241, 1156.
 Rosen, Charles, 628, 982.
 Rosen, David, 2465.
 Rosenbaum, Jonathan, 702, 702, 4202.
 Rosenberg, Marvin, 1961, 2466, 2539.
 Rosenblum, Joseph, 277, 360.
 Rosenfeld, Sybil, 631.
 Rosenthal, Laura J., 4900.
 Ross, Alex, 4083, 4596, 5014.
 Ross, Werner, 2384.
 Rosselli, John, 4078.
 Rossi, Matti, 3469.
 Rossi, Sergio, 204, 4483, 4514.
 Rossi, Toni, 2177.
 Rossier, Mark, 4444, 5331.
 Rossiné, Hans, 2657, 3250, 5138.
 Rosslyn, Felicity, 373, 1056.
 Rossmann, Andreas, 2700, 3181, 3446, 4010, 4283, 5135, 5183.
 Roston, Anne, 3426.
 Rotberg, Abrahão, 1157.
 Roth, Dieter, 2125, 2163.
 Rothe, Hans, 515, 2159, 2246, 4429.
 Rother, Sabine, 4091.
 Rothstein, Edward, 628, 728.
 Rothwell, Kenneth S., 613.
 Rouberol, Jean, 1482, 2467.
 Rousuck, J. Wynn, 3190, 3807.
 Rovine, Harvey, 1158.
 Rowan, Nicole, 2866.
 Rowell, George, 800.
 Rowland, Richard, 442.
 Rowse, A. L., 342, 343, 1159, 4769.
 Royle, Nicholas, 2023.
 Rozencveig, Victor, 520.
 Rozett, Martha Tuck, 2304, 2611.

- Rubano, Gregory L., 1723, 3374.
 Rubinstein, Frankie, 414.
 Ruckhäberle, Hans-Joachim, 5151.
 Rudanko, Juhani, 4175.
 Rüdiger, Reinhold, 5070.
 Rudkin, Sue, 2788, 3258, 3528.
 Rudlin, John, 693.
 Rudnitsky, Peter L., 237, 4746.
 Ruggiero, Mathew J., 3421.
 Rühle, Arnd, 4261.
 Rühle, Günther, 686.
 Rühle, Ursula, 5135.
 Runte, Hans R., 2341.
 Runyon, William McKinley, 344.
 Rupprecht, Carol Schreier, 205, 2239, 2851, 3676, 3853.
 Ruschig, Chirine, 3802.
 Rusconi, Carlo, 404.
 Russ, Bruno, 2225, 4261, 5302.
 Russell, Anne E., 1309, 2080, 4618, 5229.
 Russell, Robert, 629.
 Russo, Francine, 4271.
 Rustin, Michael, 2468, 4515.
 Rutelli, Romana, 4516.
 Rutherford, Malcolm, 1985, 2218, 2695, 2967, 2988, 3211, 3245, 3452, 3496, 4042, 4104, 4836, 5053.
 Rutherford, Susan, 95.
 Ruthrof, Horst, 2365.
 Ruthven, K. K., 968, 1043.
 Rutter, Carol Chillington, 28, 155, 572, 956, 1284, 1319.
 Rutter, Karen, 2698.
 Ruud, Jay, 206, 1390, 1759, 4314, 5227, 5345.
 Ruzgaitė, Aliodija, 4568.
 Ruzicka, Joseph, 4057.
 Ryan, Michael, 4528.
 Ryan, Patrick J., 2534.
 Ryan, Richard, 4078.
 Rybarkiewicz, Włodzimierz, 1160.
 Rydén, Mats, 1161.
 Rygiel, Mary Ann, 1724.
 Ryniker Bashian, Kathleen, 1725.
 Ryskuliva, J. M., 21, 1392.
 Ryterband, Roman, 4794.
 RH, 4010.
 RM, 3446.
- S., P. v., 1545.
 S., S., 744.
 Saag, Kristjan, 3578, 4837.
 Sabbadini, Silvano, 2990, 5230.
 Sabbath, Roberta, 2305.
 Saccio, Peter, 1162, 2469, 4411, 5231.
 Sachs, Jürgen, 3447.
 Sachse, Peter, 5304.
 Sacks, Anne, 4555.
 Saddlemeyer, Ann, 207.
 Sadie, Stanley, 628.
 Sadowski, Piotr, 2422, 2470, 2471.
 Saenger, Michael Baird, 5250.
 Saeverås, Nils Olav, 3250, 5138.
 Sagabraten, Staleo, 5138.
 Sagarra, Josep Maria de, 401, 2037, 2132, 3486, 3809, 4665, 4668, 5051, 5113, 5328.
 Sahel, Pierre, 244, 1898, 3115, 4517, 5095.
 Sajdak, Bruce T., 278.
- Saje, Natasha, 1483, 2472.
 Sajko, Brian Paul, 634.
 Salingar, Leo, 593, 594, 3670, 4176, 4966.
 Salkeld, Duncan, 121, 935, 988, 1163.
 Salmon, Vivian, 458.
 Salnikova, E., 3180.
 Salomon, Brownell, 2791.
 Salomone, Ronald E., 71, 1594, 1611, 1612, 1623, 1639, 1640, 1649, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1669, 1670, 1698, 1706, 1744, 1754, 2730, 2820, 2948, 3362, 3374, 3376, 3565, 3885, 4542, 4806.
 Salter, Denis, 2221, 2222, 3512, 3513, 5071, 5072.
 Salzman, Eric, 4589, 4609.
 Sammartino, Peter, 345.
 Sammut, Alfonso, 204.
 Samoyault, Tiphaine, 1785.
 Sams, Eric, 346, 347, 434, 1556, 1830, 2717.
 Sams, Jeremy, 3404.
 Sánchez Scribano, Javier, 279.
 Sandbank, Shimon, 4723, 4731.
 Sanderson, John, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 3671.
 Sändig, Uta, 2703.
 Sandison, Alan G., 2937.
 Sandona, Mark, 1337.
 Sands, Mollie, 624.
 Sandt, Erika, 4263.
 Sanseverino, Carlo, 4593.
 Šantić, Gojko, 695.
 Santoyo, J. C., 208, 488, 2292, 4722.
 Sarker, Sunil Kumar, 1164.
 Sartorius, Renate, 3181, 3893.
 Sasaki, Takashi, 280.
 Sasso, Susi, 2246.
 Saudek, E. A., 2623, 2630, 4703, 5276.
 Sauer, J. S., 628.
 Sauerwein, Uwe, 5273.
 Saunders, J. G., 1943.
 Saunders, Walter, 2898.
 Sauvage, Leo, 2179.
 Savelsberg, Claudia, 2631.
 Savin, Janet, 2670.
 Savoia, Dianella, 204.
 Savola, Terttu, 2175.
 Savona, George, 2056.
 Sayman, Wynn A., 1379.
 Scammell, William, 1197.
 Scanlan, Robert, 2736, 2749.
 Scanlan, Thomas J., 1153.
 Schabert, Ina, 52, 137, 270, 422, 906, 961, 1123, 1156, 1484, 3222.
 Schachtsiek-Freitag, Norbert, 1507.
 Schade, Achim, 3736.
 Schader, Ingeborg, 2700, 3446, 4567.
 Schaefer, Christine C., 1169.
 Schaefer, Hansjürgen, 3152.
 Schäfer, Michael, 3930.
 Schafer, Elizabeth, 2211, 5239.
 Schäffer, Eva, 2225, 4365, 4640.
 Schäffner, Raimund, 116.
 Schäfli-Stöckli, Marliese, 2658.
 Schalkwyk, David, 1330, 1932.
 Schalz-Laurenze, Ute, 3145.
 Schaper, Rüdiger, 2137, 2177, 3165, 4016, 4273, 4306, 5289.
 Scharnhorst, A., 5082.
 Scheck, Frank, 5108.
- Scheffel, Meike, 2137, 3145, 3165, 3170, 4016, 4306.
 Scheie, Daniel P., 1859.
 Scheier, Helmut, 3145, 4567.
 Schell, Roland, 3409.
 Schelle, Hansjoerg R., 145.
 Scheman, Naomi, 4177.
 Schenk-Güllisch, Dagmar, 5425.
 Schenkel, Elmar, 4967.
 Scherer, Barrymore Laurence, 2885, 4082.
 Scherzinger, K. I., 3261.
 Schiesari, Juliana, 2473.
 Schiffhorst, Gerald J., 255, 3330, 3659, 4920.
 Schimmang, Jochen, 1507.
 Schirmbeck, Udo, 3408.
 Schlaeger, Jürgen, 1170.
 Schlaf, Johannes, 1526, 2527.
 Schleiffer, Ulrike, 4571.
 Schleiner, Winfried, 1166, 5162.
 Schlienger, Alfred, 3738.
 Schlocker, Georges, 3603.
 Schlosser, Anselm, 1780.
 Schlossmacher, Josef, 2648.
 Schlueter, June, 1319, 2466, 3096.
 Schlueter, Paul, 278.
 Schlusberg, Julian S., 1726.
 Schlütter, Kurt, 5320.
 Schmatloch, Michael, 3580.
 Schmid, Hannes, 4056.
 Schmid, Josef, 3797.
 Schmidgall, Gary, 746, 1167, 4220.
 Schmidt-Missner, Jürgen, 3170, 4267, 4429, 5023.
 Schmidt-Mühlisch, L., 2225, 3170, 4306, 5135.
 Schmidt, Albrecht, 3409.
 Schmidt, Hanns-Dietrich, 811.
 Schmidt, Heike, 4566.
 Schmidt, Jeanine, 4056.
 Schmidt, Jochen, 1310, 3145, 4567.
 Schmidt, Max, 3580.
 Schmidt, Michael, 2160, 3470, 3813.
 Schmill, Ulises, 2474, 3352, 4412.
 Schmitt-Rosenberger, Otto, 2654, 3580.
 Schmitt, Cannon, 181.
 Schmitz-Burckhardt, Barbara, 2212, 4102.
 Schmitz, Götz, 4321.
 Schnabel, Dieter, 2633, 2978, 3589, 4017, 4548, 4626, 5304.
 Schneider, Ben Ross, Jr., 3612.
 Schneider, Jörg, 3205.
 Schnitzer, Meir, 722.
 Schnurrer, Ute-Marion, 4640.
 Schoeck, R. J., 1957.
 Schoell, Konrad, 2068.
 Schoenbaum, S., 344, 346, 348, 986, 3353.
 Scholten, Monika, 5275.
 Scholz, Hannelore, 2306, 4471.
 Schonberg, Lore, 4254.
 Schonberg, Michal, 2092, 4830, 4831, 5001.
 Schönegger, Hermann, 3794.
 Schönfeld, Schelomo Jehuda, 3614.
 Schönfeldt, Heinz, 2163.
 Schork, R. J., 1336.
 Schostack, Renate, 4640.
 Schreiber, Ulrich, 2700, 3182, 3446, 4010, 5135, 5183.

- Schremmer, Ernst, 2225.
 Schrickx, Willem, 814.
 Schröder, Irene, 1413.
 Schröder, Jürgen, 2475.
 Schroeder, Annette, 2648.
 Schroeder, Severin, 1485, 2476.
 Schrymgeour, John-Olon, 5357.
 Schuhmacher, Lioba Simon, 4770.
 Schuler, David, 4301.
 Schülke, Claudia, 4261.
 Schulte, Bernd, 1564.
 Schulte, Hans Ludwig, 2655.
 Schulte, Rainer, 209, 4726.
 Schulte, Volker, 2164.
 Schultz, Klaus, 3155.
 Schultze, Brigitte, 521, 801.
 Schulze-Reimpell, Werner, 2120, 2976, 3802, 5023, 5135, 5269.
 Schumacher, Ernst, 2137, 2177, 2225, 3165, 3170, 3205, 4016, 4306, 5289.
 Schuman, Samuel, 3014, 3193, 3808.
 Schürmann, Hans G., 3760.
 Schuster, Werner, 3794.
 Schwabeneder, Franz, 2225.
 Schwaller, Hugo, 1860.
 Schwalm, Helga, 1198.
 Schwander, Hannes, 4688.
 Schwanitz, Dietrich, 1168, 2477.
 Schwartz, Murray M., 210.
 Schwarz, Peter, 4563.
 Schwarz, Roswita, 4559.
 Schwarzer, Bert, 2307, 2478.
 Schwarzer, Otmär, 3739.
 Schwarzmann, Marion, 2651, 3447, 4261.
 Schweinfurth, Reiner, 3165.
 Schweizer, Karl, 2976, 4263, 4861.
 Schwenck, Volker, 3576.
 Schwers, Ellen, 5304.
 Schwinger, Eckart, 4608.
 Schwirten, Wiebke, 3009.
 Schwytzer, Philip, 939.
 Scolnicov, Hanna, 211.
 Scott-Kilvert, Ian, 2017.
 Scott-Norman, Fiona, 3187.
 Scott, Allan, 349.
 Scott, Kayleen M., 429.
 Scott, Michael, 802, 2149.
 Scott, Paul, 3286.
 Scragg, Leah, 1814.
 Sears, R. D., 702.
 Seary, Peter, 1786.
 Sebesta, Sam Leaton, 1169.
 Sechelski, Denise S., 703.
 Sedge, Douglas, 2757.
 Sedgwick, Eve Kosofsky, 1460, 4771.
 Seebert, Hans Ulrich, 213, 1170, 1464, 4817, 5369, 5372.
 Seegers, Armgard, 4267.
 Seehase, Georg, 1873.
 Seele, Heide, 2125.
 Segar, Kenneth, 214, 1493.
 Seidenberg, Robert, 2571.
 Seidenfaden, Ingrid, 847, 2212, 2225, 4640, 4864.
 Seifert, Sabine, 4306.
 Selbourne, David, 4038.
 Selig, Karl-Ludwig, 215, 2279.
 Sell, Roger D., 4758.
 Sellars, Roy, 1565.
 Seltzer, Daniel, 1961.
 Semple, Hilary, 803, 1311, 2900.
 Senelick, Laurence, 216, 629.
 Sennewald, Immo, 4252.
 Seoane, Xavier, 3825, 3897.
 Serebriakov, Nikolai, 3273.
 Serfer, Tzvi, 722.
 Serotte, Brenda, 1727.
 Serpieri, Alessandro, 217, 1768, 2905, 3341, 4724.
 Serur, Raquel, 979.
 Servin, Micheline B., 2874.
 Seuss, Sigi, 2976, 4867.
 Severi, Rita, 230, 1813.
 Seward, Timothy, 2899.
 Sewlall, Haripersad, 1728.
 Seym, Simone, 804, 2740, 4039, 4370, 5306.
 Seymour, Anna, 2610.
 Shafer, Y., 216.
 Shahar, Ayelet, 4250, 4878.
 Shaheen, Naseeb, 1815, 1861, 4819.
 Shalom, Tzvia, 4442.
 Shaltz, Justin, 2570, 2737, 2966, 3172.
 Shalutashvili, N., 2706.
 Shamaeva, S., 1486.
 Shamas, Laura Annawyn, 1567.
 Shamgar, Irit, 3956, 4078.
 Shami, Jeanne, 1878.
 Shanker, Albert, 865.
 Shapira, Ruth, 1578, 2705, 3640, 3956, 4250, 4442, 4696.
 Shapiro, James, 1171, 1319, 2836.
 Shapiro, Michael, 4820.
 Shapovalov, V. I., 886.
 Sharma, T. R., 2024.
 Sharp, Sister Corona, 2452.
 Sharpe, Kevin, 942, 1188, 1193.
 Shatzmiller, Joseph, 3672.
 Shaughnessy, Robert, 3116.
 Shaw, Catherine M., 250.
 Shaw, Ewart, 3419.
 Shaw, J. Thomas, 1487, 3673, 4519.
 Shaw, Patricia, 1730.
 Shaw, Philip, 141.
 Shawcross, John T., 1488.
 Shea, Christopher, 4367.
 Sheed, Wilfrid, 3640.
 Sheehy, Catherine, 1982, 2174, 3480, 5052.
 Sheely, Stuart L., 2906.
 Sheidley, William E., 2556.
 Shell, Marc, 2479.
 Shelley, Paul, 2566.
 Shen Hong, 3877.
 Shepherd, Christine A., 1758.
 Shepherd, Christine E., 1758.
 Shepherd, Simon, 135, 948, 4857.
 Shepkina-Kupernik, Tatyana, 394.
 Sheppard, Angela, 5173.
 Sheppard, Philippa, 980.
 Sherbo, Arthur, 1313, 1489, 1787, 1788.
 Sherman, Mark A., 1880.
 Sherman, Robert B., 1172.
 Shewring, Margaret, 108, 178, 179, 569, 575, 577, 580, 2879.
 Shi Zongshan, 1194.
 Shi Zongshan, 1173.
 Shields, E. Thomson, Jr., 4945.
 Shifman, Yossi, 4442.
 Shim, Mi-Hyun, 1862.
 Shin, Woong-jae, 2861, 5324.
 Shippey, Tom, 1521.
 Shiras, Anne, 2328.
 Shklovsky, Victor, 3238.
 Shlonsky, Avraham, 2313, 2317.
 Shohat, Zippi, 821, 3503, 3956, 4250, 4442.
 Shoretz, Rochelle, 866.
 Showalter, Elaine, 1130, 1961, 4968.
 Shrem, Doron, 4442.
 Shuger, Debora Kuller, 4320, 4907.
 Shulman, Ken, 4078.
 Shulman, Milton, 4042.
 Shulzhenko, Inna, 4313.
 Shurbanov, Alexander, 4772.
 Shuttleworth, Ian, 1985, 3440, 4841, 5058.
 Shvidkoy, M., 3702.
 Sichrovsky, Heinz, 2225, 5314.
 Sidnell, Michael J., 211, 2087.
 Siedenbergh, Sven, 847, 4102, 4626, 4640, 5139.
 Siegel, Paul N., 2480, 4349.
 Sigroth-Lambe, Susanne, 2613, 2675, 3953, 5022, 5026, 5037.
 Silina, Irina, 4624, 4842.
 Silvani, Giovanna, 1314.
 Silver, Donald, 354, 4773.
 Silver, Joel, 1789.
 Simić, Goran, 1461.
 Simić, Nevena, 4286.
 Simić, Živojin, 2692, 3280, 4849, 4871.
 Simmons, J. L., 2726, 2812, 5326.
 Simmons, John S., 1731, 3565.
 Simms, James, 1732, 2955, 3886, 4539.
 Simms, Norman, 4941.
 Simon, Bennett, 3117.
 Simon, Eli, 3728.
 Simon, Irène, 1318.
 Simon, Jeff, 4078.
 Simon, John, 702, 826, 1986, 3168, 3594, 3640, 3731, 4271, 5108.
 Simon, Julian L., 4774.
 Simonds, Peggy Muñoz, 989, 2236.
 Simons, Judy, 59.
 Simons, Tat, 805.
 Simpson, J. A., 415.
 Simpson, Louis, 3640.
 Sims, James H., 1861, 4312.
 Sinfield, Alan, 1174, 1175, 3195, 3354.
 Singer, Moshe, 4723, 4725.
 Singer, Sarah, 1568.
 Singh, Avatar, 2481, 3118, 5389.
 Singh, Manjit S., 2819.
 Sinkovics, Wilhelm, 3794.
 Sipahigil, Teoman, 4124.
 Sipari, Lauri, 3978, 4645, 4648.
 Sirluck, Katherine A., 1319.
 Sisson, C. H., 1056.
 Skaličan, Pavol, 2671.
 Skaličský, Jaroslav, 4703.
 Skanding, Trygve, 2657, 3250.
 Skretkovicz, Victor, 424.
 Skura, Meredith Anne, 547, 1176, 1177.
 Sládeček, Ján, 3815.
 Sládek, Josef Václav, 4703.
 Slagle, Patricia A., 1649.
 Slater, Douglas, 4836.
 Slater, Eliot, 481.
 Slight, Camille Wells, 1863, 4070.
 Slight, Jessica, 1315.
 Slight, William W. E., 546, 1032.

- Sliwa, Steven M., 1733.
 Slomczyński, Maciej, 4868, 5295.
 Slot, Daniel, 247.
 Slough, Brian, 2899, 3819, 4106, 4333.
 Slutskii, Boris, 1569, 1570, 2535, 3138.
 Small, Ian, 220, 4520.
 Smallwood, P. J., 1316.
 Smallwood, Robert, 124, 868, 869, 901, 1734, 1985, 2034, 2089, 2136, 2241, 2544, 2868, 2869, 3006, 3566, 3688, 3689, 3816, 4075, 4421, 4441, 4836, 5130, 5175, 5417.
 Smekhov, Yu, 4254.
 Smelianski, An, 4254.
 Smidt, Kristian, 522, 1178, 1781, 1864, 1899, 1915.
 Smiley, Alan, 1637, 3362.
 Smiley, Jane, 1571, 1572.
 Smiljanic, Maja, 4232.
 Smith, A. J. P., 2727, 3558.
 Smith, Barbara A., 1735.
 Smith, Barbara Herrnstein, 3556.
 Smith, Bruce R., 12, 87, 167, 170, 244, 250, 285, 316, 403, 424, 456, 543, 560, 586, 603, 645, 742, 831, 906, 948, 971, 980, 999, 1004, 1034, 1046, 1048, 1060, 1084, 1155, 1158, 1167, 1171, 1174, 1179, 1204, 1205, 1317, 1330, 1787, 1851, 1853, 1856, 1894, 1916, 2072, 2211, 2236, 2347, 2485, 2738, 3082, 3652, 3706, 4140, 4348, 4349, 4426, 4978, 5162.
 Smith, Christopher, 4119.
 Smith, Dinitia, 4078.
 Smith, Edward B., 1736.
 Smith, Gay, 3969.
 Smith, Grant, 1180.
 Smith, Hallett, 5343.
 Smith, Iris, 3209.
 Smith, Jeffrey C., 4083, 5357.
 Smith, L., 742.
 Smith, Les, 2160, 4104.
 Smith, M. H., 1218.
 Smith, M. W. A., 1831.
 Smith, Molly, 1181.
 Smith, Nancy, 3969.
 Smith, Neil, 1985, 2695, 3496, 4104, 4836, 5339.
 Smith, Nick, 1573.
 Smith, Patrick J., 628.
 Smith, Peter J., 1032, 2034, 2989, 3435, 3466, 3731, 4441, 4445.
 Smith, R. C., 4078.
 Smith, Robert, 3608.
 Smith, Russell, 4078.
 Smith, Tim, 4240, 4602.
 Smith, W. Raymond, 1182.
 Smith, Wendy, 5108.
 Smith, William, 355.
 Smuts, R. Malcolm, 3055.
 Snapper, Johan P., 247.
 Snodgrass, Mary Ellen, 1737, 3887.
 Snow, Edward, 4486.
 Snyder, Susan, 1961, 1966, 3018, 4108, 4486, 4775.
 So, Francis K. H., 281.
 Sobran, Joseph, 2760.
 Sokol, B. J., 221, 271, 2379, 3192, 3675, 4298, 4311, 4969, 5173.
 Sokolinski, E., 3214.
 Sokolova, Boika, 1916, 3355.
 Sola, Nicolás, 5145.
 Solbach, Andreas, 4306.
 Solberg, Veslemøy, 5138.
 Solich, Wolfgang, 3597.
 Söll, Reinhard, 3408.
 Sollors, Werner, 222, 1090, 5226.
 Solomon, Alisa, 806, 2112.
 Solomon, Julie Robin, 1048, 1975, 4970.
 Solovyeva, Inna, 4074.
 Somerset, J. A. B., 618.
 Sommer, Jiff, 2623, 4103.
 Sommers, Pamela, 2971, 4367, 4691.
 Somogyi, Nick de, 1249.
 Song Huiling, 4178.
 Song, Chang-Seop, 2728, 2729, 2777, 4357, 4413.
 Song, Hong-han, 2081, 5232.
 Song, Hyeon Seob, 3296.
 Sonneck, Ulrich, 3409.
 Soper, George, 1541.
 Soper, Tony, 1340.
 Sorelius, Gunnar, 1865, 4322, 5127, 5355.
 Sørensen, Viggo, 2650, 3713.
 Sørensen, Otto, 3530.
 Sörenson, Margareta, 4669, 5256.
 Sörenson, Ulf, 2675, 3953, 4650, 5255.
 Sorge, Thomas, 359, 459, 1081, 1860, 1882, 1885, 1900, 1925, 1955, 2484, 2595, 2688, 4349.
 Söring, Helmut, 3170, 5023.
 Soroka, Ossia, 3214, 3219.
 Sosnowski, Andrzej, 2482.
 Southwick, Robert, 3265.
 Sowder, Wilbur H., Jr., 1738, 2536, 3375.
 Sozzi, Lionello, 22.
 Sparrer, Dieter, 5135, 5268.
 Spencer, Albert, 431.
 Spencer, Charles, 2989, 3245, 3452, 3496, 3731, 4042, 4265, 5053.
 Spencer, Jenny S., 3032.
 Spengler, Volker, 4306.
 Spens, Janet, 1230.
 Sperr, Martin, 3593.
 Spevack, Marvin, 416, 1183, 1994.
 Spicehandler, Ezra, 523.
 Spies, Hansjörg, 4365.
 Spiller, Michael R. G., 166, 455, 2719, 4776.
 Spillner, Wolf, 4268.
 Spinoza, Charles D., 3119, 3674.
 Spivack, Bernard, 1767.
 Spolsky, Ellen, 223, 1009, 3637.
 Sporkmann, Frank, 4055.
 Spoto, Donald, 650.
 Spottiswoode, Patrick, 3273, 3830, 4461, 4890, 5192.
 Sprengnether, Madelon, 906.
 Sprichorn, Evert, 585.
 Spurlock, Ken, 1739, 3376.
 Squarzina, Luigi, 404, 548, 1490, 3559, 5150.
 Squier, Susan Merrill, 64.
 Srinivasa Iyengar, K. R., 1184.
 Šrut, Pavel, 4703.
 St. George, Andrew, 2219, 2695, 4309, 4633, 4643, 5041.
 Staats, Armin, 2483.
 Stables, Andrew, 1740, 3377.
 Stadelmaier, Gerhard, 2225, 3165, 3170, 4102, 4306.
 Stadter, Andrea, 2484.
 Staff, Charles, 2602.
 Stallybrass, Peter, 135, 291, 436, 447, 1179, 1185, 3044, 3298, 4777, 5344.
 Stamm, Rudolf, 1186, 1955.
 Stanco, Michele, 3003.
 Stănescu, Alexandra, 4709.
 Stanfield, Keith, 4670, 5246.
 Stanghelle, John, 3250.
 Stanivukovic, Goran R., 456, 1336.
 Stanton, Kay, 1976.
 Staples, Penelope, 1187, 4971.
 Stapleton, M. L., 4778.
 Starger, Steve, 4078.
 Starke, Frank, 807, 4273.
 Starks, Lisa S., 1901.
 Staroselskaya, N., 4624.
 States, Bert O., 1961, 2485, 2486.
 Stati, Sorin, 224, 3070.
 Steadman, Susan M., 282.
 Stearns, David Patrick, 3931, 5108.
 Stedman, Jane W., 910.
 Steed, Maggie, 4075.
 Steele, Valerie, 2079.
 Steen, Sara Jayne, 1595, 3356.
 Steeves, Edna L., 60, 1200.
 Stefanovic, Svetilav, 3280.
 Steiger, Klaus Peter, 1266, 1318.
 Stein, Abram L., 1968, 2227.
 Steinberg, Theodore L., 1878.
 Steiner-Rinneberg, Britta, 4546.
 Steiner, Irene, 5183.
 Steinmann, Heidi, 2212.
 Steinmann, Martin, 2487.
 Stella, Charles, 5415.
 Stellmacher, Wolfgang, 3288.
 Stelter, Martina, 2826.
 Stenshäll, Joakim, 2871.
 Štěpánová, Karola, 3501, 5310.
 Stephan, Erika, 2976, 3205, 4640, 5409.
 Stephens, Lyn, 3675.
 Stephenson, James Edgar, 620.
 Sterling, Eric, 4358.
 Stern, Carol Simpson, 2813.
 Sternberg, Judith von, 4086.
 Sternberg, Oda, 5151.
 Sterritt, David, 4078.
 Steuer, Robert, 3600.
 Stevens, John Paul, 356.
 Stevenson, Laura Caroline, 1188.
 Steverson, Tyrone, 697.
 Stewart, Garrett, 4779.
 Stewart, Pamela D., 1969.
 Stiehr, Joachim, 2633.
 Stiffl, Ralf, 3446, 4010, 4283, 5135, 5183, 5268.
 Stiles, LaNelle C., 1741.
 Stille, Hans, 2700.
 Stillinger, Jack, 1189.
 Stillmark, Alexander, 190, 1429.
 Stillmark, Hans Christian, 811.
 Stock, R. D., 1190.
 Stockdale, Marina, 1574.
 Stockholder, Kay, 3676.
 Stöhr-Strauch, Helga, 4649.
 Stoll, Rita, 459.
 Stolz, Peter, 1191.
 Stone, Laurie, 3247.
 Stone, Michael, 3165, 4306.
 Stormer, Phillip Ronald, 1866.
 Storozynsky, L. M., 1032.

- Stowe, Alison, 1742, 2030.
 Strack, Christina, 3739.
 Strada, Vittorio, 2488.
 Strandberg, Åsa, 2102.
 Sträter, Lothar, 2225.
 Strätz, Karl, 3739.
 Straume, Eilif, 4644.
 Strazdes, Diana, 1374.
 Stredder, James, 1743.
 Streller, Siegfried, 225, 3288.
 Střibný, Zdeněk, 1192, 2596, 4619, 4703, 4720.
 Strick, Philip, 5397.
 Strickland, Ronald, 1744.
 Stritmatter, Roger, 118, 357, 1816.
 Strodel, Otto, 4017, 5304.
 Strong, David, 311.
 Strong, Roy, 1193, 3875.
 Stroud, Theodore A., 1956, 3560.
 Sroupe, John H., 70, 1836, 2913, 2918, 3297, 5381.
 Stuart, Jan, 5108.
 Stuart, Otis, 4078.
 Stuart, Ross, 618.
 Stuby, Anna Maria, 2489.
 Stuckenschmidt, Hans Heinz, 3153.
 Studing, Richard, 358, 1375.
 Stueber, Carl, 4241.
 Stumm, Reinhardt, 2702, 4056, 5407.
 Stumpf, Fritz, 2130.
 Stürzer, Anne, 4674.
 Sucher, C. Bernd, 847, 2225, 3170, 4078, 4102.
 Sučevyánu, Arkadie, 1575, 2537.
 Suerbaum, Ulrich, 359, 902, 1790.
 Sutjara, Malgorzata, 2490, 2690.
 Suhl, Rolf, 4267, 5023, 5269.
 Suhl, Rolf D., 4429.
 Sühnel, Rudolf, 1791, 5154.
 Sułkowski, Bogusław, 2308.
 Sullivan, Constance A., 64.
 Sullivan, Theresa, 1745, 1746, 4988.
 Summers, Claude J., 226, 227, 4781.
 Summers, Joseph H., 5233.
 Sun Dayu, 1323, 2309.
 Sun Fali, 1917, 5343.
 Sun Jiaxiu, 1194, 3561, 5343.
 Sundqvist, Harry, 4648.
 Surber, Peter, 4688.
 Susemihl, Birgit, 850.
 Sussman, Henry, 81, 4179.
 Sutcliffe, James Helme, 4608, 5102.
 Sutcliffe, Tom, 628, 3757.
 Sutherland, John, 1189.
 Suzuki, Mihoko, 5155.
 Švanda, Pavel, 2630.
 Sveningsson, Lis Hellström, 2128, 4837, 5045.
 Swaczynna, Wolfgang, 3580, 4656.
 Swanton, Michael, 1195.
 Swarowsky, Hans, 3769.
 Sweeney, Michael, 2082, 2943.
 Swerdlow, Alan, 1747, 4540.
 Swift, Carolyn Ruth, 1155.
 Swope, John Wilson, 1748, 1749, 1750, 2956, 4541, 4542.
 Symcox, Peter, 3936.
 Symons, Julian, 163, 2922.
 Synnot, Richard, 3908.
 Szabó, Emma P., 1491, 2491.
 Szarota, Elida Maria, 2492.
 Szigoleit, Ralf, 2130.
 Szilassy, Zoltán, 4972.
 Szyner, Evelyn, 3764.
 Szondi, Peter, 4726.
 Szőnyi, György Endre, 80, 266, 3868, 4972.
 T, 4209.
 Tabakowska, Elżbieta, 2278.
 Taft-Kaufman, Jill, 1751.
 Taft, Edmund M., 228.
 Taitte, Lawson, 3499.
 Takaki, Ronald, 4973.
 Talens, Jenaro, 3194, 4727.
 Talvacchia, Bette, 5367.
 Talvio, Kauko, 3469.
 Tambling, Jeremy, 2493.
 Tandon, B. G., 1196, 2494.
 Tanitch, Robert, 3248, 3404, 3452, 4078, 4657, 5084.
 Tanner, Michael, 4220.
 Tanselle, G. Thomas, 1792, 1793.
 Tarbeeva, Sofia, 1576, 2538, 3139.
 Tardiff, Joseph C., 630, 1319, 2541, 3379, 5098.
 Tasca, Jules, 4472.
 Tasić, Dimitrije, 3036, 4905.
 Tassi, Marguerite A., 2025, 2237, 4323, 4780.
 Tassin, A. G., 1030.
 Tate, Hilary, 4432.
 Tate, J. O., 1492.
 Taucher, Claudia, 3983.
 Tave, Stuart M., 1329, 3562, 3869.
 Tawfiq, Badir, 4728.
 Tax, Sissi, 3839.
 Taylor, Anthony Brian, 3743.
 Taylor, Christopher, 524.
 Taylor, Gary, 287, 397, 408, 432, 448, 449, 1197, 1198, 3532.
 Taylor, James O., 2495.
 Taylor, Mark, 1034, 4974.
 Taylor, Neil, 229, 2938.
 Taylor, Paul, 2171, 2218, 2695, 2967, 2988, 2989, 3195, 3211, 3452, 3496, 3731, 3813, 4042, 4049, 4104, 4249, 4309, 4627, 5053.
 Taylor, Robert D., 3994.
 Teague, Anthony, 1199.
 Teague, Frances, 596.
 Tee Kim Tong, 4975.
 Tempera, Mariangela, 230, 231, 903, 2150, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2995, 2996, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3677, 4821.
 Tennenhouse, Leonard, 1200.
 Terham, Markus, 4261.
 Terry, Richard, 4735.
 Terry, Thomas, 4056.
 Terschiiren, H. D., 2700, 3760.
 Teschke, Holger, 4306.
 Teskey, Gordon, 152.
 Tetzeli von Rosador, Kurt, 348, 886, 2867.
 Teuwsen, Isabell, 5407.
 Teyssandier, Léone, 2238.
 Thatcher, David, 612, 746, 2496, 5390.
 Theens, Ria, 4994.
 Theil, Per, 3713.
 Thelestam, C., 2126.
 Thielen, Hugo, 3930.
 Thielo, Werner Rolf, 5282.
 Thieringer, Thomas, 4626, 4640.
 Thierry, André, 189, 1041.
 Thiers, Hans-Jürgen, 4582.
 Thies, Heinrich, 3723, 5033.
 This, Claude, 2497.
 Thomas, Christian, 2700, 3446, 4010, 5183.
 Thomas, David, 631.
 Thomas, Gary, 808.
 Thomas, Melody, 2840.
 Thomas, Peter, 5391.
 Thompson, Ann, 181, 403, 1155, 3554, 5172, 5234.
 Thompson, C. W., 168.
 Thompson, George, 4955.
 Thompson, J. B., 4071.
 Thompson, Marvin, 232.
 Thompson, Ruth, 232.
 Thompson, Sophie, 2089.
 Thomsen, Søren Ulrik, 3713.
 Thomson, Helen, 3187, 4092.
 Thomson, Leslie, 3120.
 Thomson, Lynn M., 4271.
 Thomson, Peter, 360, 586, 939, 2939.
 Thoret, Yves, 1201, 3121, 3122, 3357, 5392.
 Thornber, Robin, 1987, 2250, 3813, 4643, 5423.
 Thumser, Michael, 4241.
 Thuresson, Anders, 4019, 5046.
 Thurston, Michael, 107, 2768.
 Thuswaldner, Werner, 2225.
 Tian Min, 1320.
 Tichý, Zdeněk A., 2630, 3501.
 Tiffany, Grace, 1883, 5174.
 Tilburg, Jutta van, 4663.
 Timm, Norbert, 3802, 4270.
 Timms, Edward, 1493.
 Timor, Liat, 4442.
 Timpane, John, 2166, 4839.
 Tinker, Jack, 1985, 2171, 2695, 2967, 3496, 4104, 5339.
 Tipper, Anja, 3183.
 Titcomb, Caldwell, 873.
 Titze, Anne-Katrin, 52, 137, 270, 906, 961, 1123, 1156, 3222.
 Tocchi, Margaret M., 2172, 2652.
 Todd, Charles C., Jr., 1202.
 Todd, D. K. C., 2778, 2814, 4359.
 Todd, Loreto, 2498.
 Todorov, Tzvetan, 1030.
 Tolaydo, Michael, 185, 1752, 3888.
 Toliver, Harold, 1203.
 Tollin, Sven, 3730.
 Tomarius, Lorenz, 3165.
 Tomarken, Edward, 1321.
 Tombe, Sheila J., 3563, 3678, 4072.
 Tomerius, Lorenz, 2137, 3784, 4016, 4306, 5289.
 Tomlinson, Fred, 2098, 4084.
 Tondo, Stefania, 1219.
 Tonkin, Humphrey, 768.
 Tookey, Christopher, 4836.
 Topol, Josef, 4697.
 Toppman, Lawrence, 4078.
 Torbarina, Josip, 3280.
 Torrens, James S., 826.
 Tournon, André, 189, 1041.
 Tragelehn, B. K., 4642, 4662, 5060, 5183, 5292, 5293.
 Traub, Valerie, 1204, 1494.
 Trauner, Sandra, 5020.

- Trauth-Marx, Doris M., 2225, 3446, 4263.
 Traversi, D. A., 4486.
 Travitsky, Betty S., 109.
 Treichler, Paula, 107, 1185.
 Trenkler, Thomas, 5314.
 Treuherz, Julian, 1377.
 Tricomi, Albert H., 1048, 2202.
 Trinks, Uta, 2130, 4856.
 Trivedi, Poonam, 414, 2963, 3475, 3725, 3813, 4043, 4852.
 Troisi, Federica, 2499, 4976, 4977.
 Trojan, Jan, 2962.
 Trotter, Jack E., 4414.
 Trounstone, Jean, 3733.
 Trousdale, Marion, 477.
 Trousdell, Richard, 2543, 4008.
 Trousson, R., 4964.
 Trouwborst, Bettina, 4003.
 Truax, Elizabeth, 1205, 3297.
 Trudeau, Lawrence J., 630, 1319.
 Russell, Robert, 3984, 5082.
 Trussler, Simon, 417, 809.
 Trznadel, Jacek, 1495, 2500.
 Tsai, Kuo-liang, 2409.
 Tsvetaeva, Marina, 1577.
 Tu An, 4764.
 Tucic, Ilija, 4286.
 Tucker, Patrick, 5148.
 Tudeau-Clayton, Margaret, 233.
 Tukh, Boris, 4664.
 Tüngler, Irene, 4608.
 Turgel, Donald, 325.
 Turk, Edward Baron, 1496, 3358.
 Turlikov, Slobodan, 4232.
 Turner, Bunty, 4991.
 Turner, Craig, 1340.
 Turner, James Grantham, 234, 4816.
 Turner, Jerry, 608.
 Turner, John, 1051, 1883, 3359.
 Tutty, Gary A., 1677, 3365, 4533.
 Twaryonas, Kay E., 1649.
 Tylus, Jane, 5393.
 TF, 4000.
 Ubersfeld, Anne, 2087.
 Udall, Joanna, 1832.
 Udalska, Eleonora, 4194.
 Uhde, Milan, 4473.
 Uhlig, Claus, 235.
 Uhlig, Eckehard, 5304.
 Ule, Louis, 2076.
 Uličný, Miloslav, 4703.
 Ulrich, Leon, 2162, 3803.
 Ulsman, Klaus, 2137.
 Umeda, Masuo, 3870.
 Unger-Levi, Vered, 4442.
 Unger, R. W., 460.
 Unterslak, Janet, 2900.
 Unwin, Stephen, 3518.
 Urbánek, Zdeněk, 2310, 2630, 4473.
 Urbánková, Jarmila, 4703.
 Urmov, Dmitri Mikhailovich, 405.
 Urquhart, Carl, 4603.
 Urushadze, N., 3212, 4254.
 Usher, Shaun, 4042.
 UGK, 3410.
 Vabalienė, Dalia, 4729.
 Vajda, György, 20.
 Valdés, María Jesús, 3381.
 Valdés, Mario J., 236, 2387.
 Valente, Judith, 1206.
 Valkūnas, Leonas, 130.
 Vallejo, Javier, 4025.
 Vallone, Raf, 825.
 Vallora, Marco, 3782, 3912.
 Valverde, José María, 525, 2275, 2907, 4474, 5318.
 Van der Post, Laurens, 3087, 4944.
 Van Doren, Charles, 298.
 Van Doren, Mark, 4486.
 Van Rooyen, Brenda, 2248.
 Van Schaik, P., 1951.
 Vander Meulen, David L., 1792.
 Vaan, Barbara, 751.
 Varnaitė, Irena, 5156.
 Varney, Denise, 3567.
 Vasdekis, Barbara, 4991.
 Vassileva, Krassimira, 3720.
 Vátková, Renata, 642, 3946.
 Vaughan, Alden T., 4978.
 Vaughan, Virginia Mason, 237, 1171, 1259, 4255, 4978.
 Vavrovsky, Imma, 2225.
 Vázquez Montalbán, Manuel, 2983.
 Vecck, Horst-Dieter, 3791.
 Veen, Bert van, 3571.
 Veidemanis, Gladys V., 1753, 1754, 3679.
 Veisaitė, Irena, 3382, 3429.
 Vejsman, E., 2908.
 Vela, Maria Caraci, 730.
 Velekhova, Nina, 4280.
 Vellela, Tony, 826.
 Velz, John W., 1794, 2143, 4907.
 Venet, Gisèle, 1207, 3680, 5096.
 Venuti, Lawrence, 4316.
 Vere, Charles, 287.
 Verma, Nirmal, 4535, 4682.
 Verma, Rajiv, 1208.
 Vermilye, Jerry, 698.
 Versenyi, Adam, 2640.
 Verstegen, Peter, 4730, 4797.
 Verwey, Theodor, 2183.
 Vest, James M., 2501.
 Vezzoli, Gary C., 292, 5375.
 Viale Ferrero, Mercedes, 4215.
 Vickers, Brian, 246, 478, 1209, 1322, 2255, 2925, 3224, 3256.
 Vickers, Nancy J., 82.
 Victoriano, Rafael Ambrocio, 2280.
 Videbaek, Bente A., 1210.
 Vigeant, Louise, 238.
 Villa, Vittoriana, 50, 949, 2371, 2503, 3752.
 Villeneuve, Rodrigue, 3519.
 Villiger-Heilig, Barbara, 5417.
 Villquin, Jean-Pierre, 1823, 4475, 4521.
 Vinaver, Michel, 238, 2502.
 Vincent, Deidre, 28.
 Vincent, Jocelyne M., 4180.
 Vineberg, Steve, 1985, 3176, 3568, 5417.
 Vining, Edward P., 2368.
 Visconti, Laura, 2503, 3871.
 Visockas, Vytautas, 14, 4380.
 Višomirskytė, Loreta, 3033.
 Visser, Nicholas, 2187.
 Viswanathan, Neeraja, 823.
 Viswanathan, R., 2504.
 Viswanathan, S., 1211, 4979.
 Vitale, Marina, 2311.
 Vittorini, Demetrio, 5150.
 Vitoz, Michel, 3191.
 Viviani, Valerio, 2203.
 Vlatković, Dragoljub, 1461.
 Voeten, Bert, 2312.
 Vogel, Manfred, 5332.
 Vogt, Herbert, 2656.
 Voigt, Kirsten, 5311.
 Voigt, Thomas, 2577, 3798, 4239, 4608.
 Voinikova, Antoaneta, 3720.
 Voith, Christel, 5316.
 Voith, Helmut, 3576.
 Völker, Eberhard, 3739.
 Völker, Klaus, 811, 1198.
 Volkhardt-Ferrer, Sabine, 3170, 5269.
 Vollmer, Horst, 3145, 4563.
 Volz, Jim, 3488.
 Von Der Gönna, Lars L., 3170.
 Vondrovic, Tomáš, 4703.
 Voráč, Jiří, 2630.
 Vos, Jozef de, 526, 2161, 4384.
 Vosevich, Kathi A., 52.
 Voss, Heinrich, 4102.
 Voss, Paul, 4522.
 Vrchlický, Jaroslav, 4703.
 Vroon, Donald R., 748, 2579, 3696, 5006.
 Vujica, Peter, 3794.
 Vysotskaya, N. A., 886.
 W., M. K., 1932.
 W.B, 4233.
 Waarala, Hannu, 3978, 4645.
 Waaranperä, Ingebjørd, 2102, 2871, 3953, 5406.
 Wachsmann, Michael, 3034, 3167, 5151.
 Wacker, Volker, 5269.
 Waddell, Margot, 1223.
 Waddington, Raymond B., 19, 1156, 4781.
 Wadsworth, Frank W., 361.
 Wägenbaur, Thomas, 129.
 Wagner, Fred, 190, 1429.
 Wagner, Rainer, 2225, 4209, 4582.
 Wagner, Renate, 3794.
 Wahlén, Claes, 2871, 3578, 4650.
 Wahlquist, Marie, 429.
 Wainwright, Clive, 1378.
 Wainwright, Jane, 1378.
 Wainwright, Jeffrey, 1987, 2695, 3813, 4368, 4858, 5141, 5184, 5423.
 Waith, Eugene M., 26, 1212.
 Walch, Eva, 2177, 3228.
 Walch, Günter, 1102, 1213, 1808, 2320.
 Wald, Alan, 4980.
 Waldeck, Peter B., 2505.
 Waldinger, Albert, 2313, 3035.
 Waldmann, Thomas, 3738.
 Walen, Denise A., 1060.
 Wales, Katie, 456.
 Walker, Granville, 3572, 3697.
 Walker, William T., 1787.
 Walkowitz, Rebecca L., 93, 1423.
 Wall, Stephen, 360, 543, 566, 980, 5053.
 Wall, Wendy, 4324, 4782.
 Wallace, David, 3.

- Wallace, John M., 2188.
 Waller, Gary, 172, 1867.
 Waller, Stephen, 4476.
 Walsh, Elizabeth, 1497, 2026.
 Walsh, Marcus, 220, 450.
 Walsh, Martin W., 571, 4909.
 Walsh, Stephen, 3425.
 Walter, Harriet, 699, 2241.
 Walther, Malin Lavon, 4901.
 Wang Huaxue, 1918.
 Wang Yanfeng, 4523.
 Wang Yiqun, 362, 1214.
 Wang Zuoliang, 527, 812, 1323.
 Wang, I-ch'un, 461.
 Wang, Sheng-shan, 2161.
 Wanko, Cheryl, 672.
 Wanzelius, Rainer, 4663.
 Ward, Candace, 406.
 Ward, Charles, 3914.
 Ward, Graham, 1036.
 Ward, John Powell, 2082.
 Wardetzky, Jutta, 813.
 Wardle, Irving, 1215, 2034, 2218,
 2695, 2967, 2988, 2989, 3211, 3245,
 3480, 3496, 3731, 3813, 4104, 4249,
 5052, 5053.
 Waring, W. W., 1322.
 Wark, Robert R., 407.
 Warlock, Peter, 2098, 4084.
 Warnecke, Kläre, 5023, 5269.
 Warner, Marina, 1578.
 Warner, Martin, 233.
 Warner, Michael, 1269.
 Warnicke, Retha, 1084.
 Warren, Clif, 2839.
 Warren, John, 214, 1493.
 Warren, Michael, 2253, 3019.
 Warren, Roger, 873.
 Warrington, Nigel, 1101.
 Washington, Paul, 930, 1043, 1174,
 2597.
 Washington, Peter, 2506, 3123, 4181.
 Wasserman, Dale, 1579.
 Wasson, John M., 360.
 Watermeier, Daniel J., 633, 634, 1055,
 2549.
 Watkins, Karellynn Wertheimer, 1324.
 Watkins, Ronald, 597, 700, 3124, 3872.
 Watson, Donald G., 1902.
 Watson, George, 2940.
 Watson, Ken, 1756, 2029, 4826.
 Watson, Peter, 1325.
 Watson, Robert N., 1106, 3526.
 Watt, R. J. C., 246, 276, 1326, 1786,
 1993, 1994, 2742, 2842, 2877, 3224,
 3256, 5320.
 Watters, C. R., 3681, 4415.
 Watterson, W. C., 1846, 1938, 3055.
 Watterson, William Collins, 4125,
 5394.
 Watts, Cedric, 546, 1936, 2941, 3682.
 Wayne, Valerie, 240, 241, 721.
 Wazzan, Adnan Mohammed, 3613.
 Weales, Gerald, 3979.
 Wearing, J. P., 619, 620, 621.
 Weatherby, H. L., 389.
 Webb, Edwin, 3110.
 Webb, Paula, 3201, 5270.
 Weber, Bernard, 4874.
 Weber, Bruce, 701.
 Weber, Carl, 2314.
 Weber, Gerhard, 3521.
 Weber, Lilo, 4056.
 Webster, John, 1881.
 Wedersøe, Erik, 4195.
 Weeks, Jerome, 701, 826, 3499, 5021.
 Wegner, Matthias, 4267, 5269.
 Wehrli, René, 5332.
 Weichart, Raffi, 4723, 4731.
 Weigand, Edda, 224, 3070.
 Weil, François, 9, 1923.
 Weimann, Robert, 784, 1216, 1217,
 1795, 1796, 1977, 2486, 4981.
 Wein, Susana, 874.
 Weinbrot, Howard D., 1327.
 Weiner, E. S. C., 415.
 Weinstein, Charles E., 2226.
 Weinstock, Horst, 146, 242, 385, 1151,
 1900, 2421, 3846, 5089.
 Weis, René J. A., 104, 139, 3020.
 Weisberg, Richard, 3683.
 Weiser, David, 456.
 Weiser, Peter, 4875.
 Weishaupt, Jürgen, 2619, 4440.
 Weiskind, Ron, 4078.
 Weiss, Thomas, 5311.
 Weiss, Wolfgang, 904, 3221, 4783.
 Weissman, Ronald F. E., 256.
 Weisz, Gabriel, 4822.
 Weitz, Shosh, 821, 3956, 4250, 4442.
 Wellander, Dag, 4650.
 Wellek, René, 1328.
 Weller, Shane, 2259, 3266, 4457.
 Welles, Orson, 702.
 Wells, Charles, 1218.
 Wells, John, 4081.
 Wells, Robin Headlam, 1219.
 Wells, Stanley, 243, 244, 245, 246, 408,
 432, 451, 1580, 1868, 2243, 3245,
 4182, 4486.
 Welsh, Alexander, 1329.
 Welsh, Anne Marie, 3198.
 Wenderoth, Horst, 2177, 4306, 5289.
 Wendler, Klaus, 4011.
 Wengierek, Reinhard, 4016, 4273,
 5284, 5289.
 Werneburg, Brigitte, 4640.
 Werstine, Paul, 3018, 3019, 3822,
 4108, 5189.
 Wertheimer, Jürgen, 3125, 5128.
 Wesemann, Arnd, 2225, 4261, 4640.
 Wesker, Arnold, 3731.
 Wesner, Rudolf, 5304.
 West, Gilian, 482, 5395.
 West, Shearer, 703.
 Westerweel, Bart, 247, 2083, 5235.
 Westling, Barbro, 2102, 3730, 4300,
 4837.
 Westlund, Joseph, 2239.
 Weston, Anita, 2942.
 Wetmore, Andrew, 5114, 5146.
 Weyandt, Hans-Jost, 4267.
 Whalen, Richard F., 277, 295, 329, 348,
 360, 363, 986.
 Whang, Kie Jung, 4416.
 Wharry, David, 4902.
 Wheale, Nigel, 4.
 Wheeler, Isabella, 3623.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 3253, 3684.
 White, David, 1758.
 White, Dee, 2315, 2909.
 White, John, 4524.
 White, R. S., 1018, 1236, 1498.
 White, Robert A., 6.
 White, Tom, 1683.
 Whitehead, Jan, 4627, 4676.
 Whitehead, John, 364.
 Whitford, Susan, 2554.
 Whitworth, Charles, 157, 1220, 4451,
 4493, 4494, 4497, 4498, 4500, 4501,
 4504, 4505, 4507, 4508, 4510, 4511,
 4512, 4513, 4517, 4521, 4616.
 Wicht, Wolfgang, 1053, 1186.
 Wickert, Hartmut, 2702.
 Wickham, Glynne, 2883.
 Widegren, Björn, 2675, 2871, 3953,
 4650, 4669.
 Wideman, John Edgar, 1581, 4989.
 Widmaier, Sibylle, 3522.
 Wiczorek, Greg, 3858.
 Wiegenstein, Roland H., 2137, 2177,
 3165.
 Wiegman, Georg, 2316.
 Wieselmeier, Meir, 4385, 4442.
 Wiesner, Herbert, 3839.
 Wiggen, Carlos, 2657.
 Wiggins, Martin, 26, 33, 330, 365, 378,
 418, 549, 619, 620, 724, 746, 873,
 925, 961, 1015, 1171, 1221, 2507,
 2738, 3096, 3185, 3706.
 Wihl, Gary, 248, 4183.
 Wikander, Matthew H., 550, 3564,
 3873.
 Wikenhauser, Rainer, 3738.
 Wikström, Sanna, 2613, 5076.
 Wilbert, Doris, 310.
 Wilcher, Robert, 3032.
 Wilcocks, Richard, 4858.
 Wilcox, Helen, 2508.
 Wilcox, William, 3779.
 Wilde, Rainer, 2111.
 Wilders, John, 1222, 2243.
 Wiles, David, 550, 3360, 3874.
 Wilhelm, Joachim H., 4267, 5269.
 Wilink, Andreas, 3165, 3170, 3446,
 4010, 4016, 5135, 5268.
 Wilke, Jürgen, 4693.
 Wilkes, G. A., 2027, 4929.
 Wilkinson, J., 4898.
 Wilks, John S., 1957.
 Wille, Franz, 3165, 5269.
 Willems, Michèle, 723, 2204.
 Willems, Sophia, 3474, 5183.
 Willets, Sam, 872, 4854.
 William, David, 1030.
 Williams, Byrn, 2507.
 Williams, C. Kingsley, 1538.
 Williams, Carolyn, 4325, 5129.
 Williams, David, 248.
 Williams, Gary Jay, 873, 3939, 3959.
 Williams, George Walton, 3126, 3431.
 Williams, Guy, 3289.
 Williams, Lynn F., 270, 278.
 Williams, Meg Harris, 1233.
 Williams, Moelwyn I., 423.
 Williams, Ralph G., 30, 448.
 Williams, Robert Grant, 1499, 1958.
 Williams, Simon, 814.
 Williams, William Proctor, 145, 384,
 410, 452, 2253.
 Williamson, Sandra L., 632.
 Willis, Margaret, 4565.
 Willis, Susan, 724.
 Willis, Thomas, 4229.
 Willmann, Birgitta, 4056.

- Willson, Robert F., Jr., 1276.
 Wilmes, Hartmut, 5268.
 Wilmeth, Don B., 633.
 Wilmeth, Thomas L., 612.
 Wilson, Ann, 1582, 4022, 4054.
 Wilson, Christopher R., 612, 5236.
 Wilson, David Henry, 1884.
 Wilson, Edwin, 826, 5108, 5176.
 Wilson, Ian, 368.
 Wilson, John Dover, 2453, 2509.
 Wilson, John Howard, 725, 1759.
 Wilson, Luke, 2510, 2511.
 Wilson, Michael, 411, 1760.
 Wilson, Richard, 1224, 1330, 1341, 2943, 2944, 3876.
 Wilson, Robert, 3220.
 Wilson, Robert Rawdon, 1259.
 Windeatt, Barry, 175.
 Winer, Linda, 826.
 Winn, James Anderson, 1225, 4903.
 Winters, Yvor, 1116.
 Wirsing, Sibylle, 3165, 3205, 4016, 4306.
 Wirth, Thomas, 4017.
 Witkowski, Paul, 94, 1424.
 Wittmann, Jochen, 2137, 3165, 4306.
 Wittreich, Joseph, 930.
 Wittwer, Erika, 5407.
 Witzeling, Klaus, 3145, 3170, 4267, 4429, 5023.
 Wooddis, Carole, 2987, 3201, 4265, 5042, 5053.
 Woessler, Winfried, 110, 1258.
 Wojcik, Jan, 91.
 Wolf, Hans, 3199.
 Wolf, Stacy, 49.
 Wolf, Werner, 1226, 3290.
 Wolfe, Susan J., 249, 920.
 Wolff-Deuter, Christiane, 4679.
 Wolff, R., 2633, 3974.
 Wolff, Rainer, 853, 5311.
 Wolffheim, Elsbeth, 5023.
 Wollenberg, Susan, 44.
 Wolpers, Theodor, 274.
 Wolter, Thomas, 4263.
 Womack, Kenneth, 1233.
 Womersley, David, 1788.
 Wood, James, 1043, 1322.
 Woodbridge, Linda, 250, 1761, 1817.
 Woodeson, Nicholas, 3006.
 Woods, Gregory, 5162.
 Woods, Jeannie Marlin, 704, 5086.
 Woolf, Daniel, 1886, 4388.
 Woolhouse, Lucy, 5333.
 Worrall, Patricia B., 2539.
 Wortham, Christopher, 571.
 Worthen, H. B., 1055.
 Worthen, Helena, 1762.
 Worthen, W. B., 211, 232.
 Wosniak, Reinhard, 3216, 5330.
 Woudhuysen, H. R., 413, 453, 1993, 1994, 2742.
 Wraight, A. D., 2076, 2847.
 Wright, Courtney Crump, 1227.
 Wright, Daniel L., 2761, 2792, 4339.
 Wright, Eugene Patrick, 4700.
 Wright, George T., 468, 469.
 Wright, Michael, 871, 872, 3173, 3458, 4042, 4265.
 Wrights, David, 2031.
 Wu Ningkun, 252, 527, 529, 1797, 2265, 2274, 2288.
 Wunder, Terry, 116.
 Würzbach, Natascha, 1343.
 Wüstenhagen, Käthe, 4646.
 Wyatt, Petronella, 872.
 Wymer, Roland, 1102.
 Wynne-Davies, Marion, 52.
 Wyse, Bruce D., 1500.
 Wysińska, Elżbieta, 3994, 5024.
 Xiao Jinglong, 1228.
 Xu Keqin, 2151, 3755, 4823.
 Xu Ruzhi, 1331, 1903, 2205.
 Xue Dizhi, 420.
 Xun, Yanhua, 3238.
 Yachnin, Paul, 1959, 2028, 3127, 3361.
 Yamada, Akihiro, 454, 1786.
 Yan Xianglin, 3877.
 Yang Lingui, 1332.
 Yang Xiaolin, 4417.
 Yang, Li-li, 705.
 Yaron, Elyakim, 722, 821, 2317, 2705, 2739, 2753, 3956, 4250, 4433, 4441, 4442.
 Yates-Glandorf, Janie B., 4458, 4526.
 Yates, W. E., 190, 1429.
 Yerekenko, N. S., 886.
 Yi, Jihoon, 3041.
 Yoon, Chung-Eun, 4184.
 Yoon, Hee Eok, 5237.
 Yoon, Hee-Oyck, 1869.
 York, Neil L., 1501, 2512.
 Young, David, 1960, 1961.
 Young, H. T., 1502, 3128, 4185.
 Young, John, 4632.
 Young, Katharine, 251, 2388.
 Young, Robert H., 4795.
 Yuan Kejia, 252, 527, 529, 1797, 2265, 2274, 2288.
 Yusuf, George, 370.
 Yusuf, Abdul-Tawab, 4728.
 Zaal, J., 2513.
 Zacchi, Romana, 2991, 4904.
 Zachrisson, Göran, 2601, 4450, 5046.
 Zaczekowska, Margit, 3418.
 Zadek, Peter, 2655, 3593.
 Zadworna-Fjellestad, Danuta, 253, 2005.
 Zagórskiej, Anny, 254, 769.
 Zahareas, Anthony N., 1400.
 Zajcev, Milica, 4562.
 Zak, William F., 3129.
 Zaki, Amel, 528.
 Zametzer, J., 5087.
 Zamora, Rafael Vázquez, 1033.
 Zandberg, Esther, 5285.
 Zander, Andëla, 1259, 3844.
 Zanton-Ericsson, Gun, 4671, 5255.
 Zara, Andrius, 4568.
 Zaslavskaya, A., 2550.
 Zauner, Erich, 1229.
 Zawistowski, Władysław, 1389, 4868.
 Zbierski, Henryk, 1962.
 Zbonek, Edwin, 5316.
 Zdravković, Mirjana, 4562.
 Zelle, Carsten, 97, 5128.
 Zeller, Katherine Z., 255, 3330, 3659, 4920.
 Zellinger, Michal, 2055.
 Zelt, Manfred, 4268.
 Zemach, Ady, 3640.
 Zerbst, Rainer, 2114.
 Zern, Leif, 3217, 3578, 4650, 5256.
 Zerull, Ludwig, 4034.
 Zerweck, Dietholf, 4626.
 Zettergren, Henrik, 5147.
 Zhang Caiming, 420.
 Zhang Chong, 5347.
 Zhang Hui, 2514.
 Zhang Manyi, 1797.
 Zhang Xianghe, 1870.
 Zhang Ziren, 1963.
 Zhao Li, 420.
 Zhekov, Alexander, 2155.
 Zheng Tushen, 1194.
 Zheng Tusheng, 369, 1333.
 Zhou Jueliang, 529.
 Zhou Lin, 1904.
 Zhou Peitong, 1194.
 Zhou Yunzeng, 3685.
 Zhu Shenghao, 1323, 2265, 2274.
 Ziegler, Georgianna, 1881.
 Zietsch, Heinz, 3156.
 Zillén, Erik, 3953.
 Zilliacus, Clas, 2601.
 Zimmerhof, Martin, 4270.
 Zimmerman, Susan, 256, 257.
 Zimmermann, Christoph, 4598.
 Zimmermann, Rüdiger, 235.
 Zinke, Michaela, 4861.
 Zinov'yeva-Annibal, Lidiya, 3840.
 Ziolkowski, Theodore, 1328.
 Zitner, Sheldon P., 1978, 4059.
 Žitraitytė, Audronė, 4568.
 Živojinović, Branimir, 3036, 4905.
 Živojinović, Velimir, 3280.
 Zojčevska, Cvetanka, 4430.
 Zojčevska, C., 5182.
 Zonina, N. V., 564.
 Zonneveld, Loek, 2711.
 Zoran, Gabriel, 530.
 Zou Feng, 1964, 2515, 3130.
 Zschacke, Günter, 4268.
 Żurowski, Andrzej, 815, 1389, 2466, 2779.
 Zurschmiede, Peter, 3797.
 Zwirn, Gerald, 3799.

**NAMES OF ACTORS, ACTRESSES, DIRECTORS, PRODUCERS,
SCENE DESIGNERS, AND OTHERS.**

- Aasheim, Daniel, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Abad, Carlos Alberto, 4014.
 Abbado, Claudio, 4580, 5002.
 Abbott, Geoffrey, 3496.
 Abbott, Marcus, 2127, 5082.
 Ábel, Jozef, 4205.
 Abellán, Ismael, 4007.
 Abels, Gregory, 2962.
 Aberle, Stephen, 3523.
 Abesalashvili, G., 4048.
 Abildgaard, Ulver Skuli, 3713.
 Abrams, Jen, 5274.
 Acerra, Elizabeth, 4661.
 Acevedo, Cosette, 4684.
 Acevedo, Lucero, 4684.
 Ackermann, Jacob, 4622.
 Ackland, Joss, 5242.
 Ackley, James, 4683.
 Acosta, Gena, 2618.
 Ács, János, 3157.
 Adams, Annamaria, 4001.
 Adams, Henry, 2834.
 Adams, Jonathan, 2737, 3710, 4835, 4872.
 Adams, Stephen, 5333.
 Adar, Armon, 3156.
 Addison, Bernard K., 2971, 4095, 4367.
 Addison, Michael, 2598.
 Adkins, David, 4029.
 Adler, Adam, 3010.
 Adler, Herbert, 4260.
 Adomaitis, Regimantas, 5047.
 Adriani, Patricia, 3194.
 Adriano, 3396.
 Adzhich, Bianka, 5308.
 Affinito, James, 2872, 2873.
 Afriat, Alan, 283, 565.
 Afshar, Saadi, 2599.
 Agar, Charles, 5075.
 Agarkov, Aleksandr, 3524.
 Agnew, Wendy, 4862.
 Aguirre, Daniel, 5075.
 Aguirre, José Luis, 4024.
 Ahlsmeyer, Mathieu, 3401.
 Ahlsell, Puck, 5256.
 Ahmeti, Ekrem, 2647.
 Aidman, Charles, 3147.
 Airaldis, Remo, 2736, 2749.
 Airo, Eino, 3978.
 Aiyer, Shekar, 4683.
 Ajibade, Yemi, 3505.
 Akalaits, JoAnne, 701.
 Akerlind, Christopher, 2971, 4083.
 Akitaya, Kazunori, 3206.
 Akko, Marion van den, 4235.
 Alagić, Petar, 4232, 4849.
 Alberola, Carles, 4694.
 Albers, Ken, 2602.
 Albers, Kenneth, 4835.
 Albert, Karl, 5060.
 Albert, Renee, 5254.
 Albertazzi, Giorgio, 3140.
 Albiol, Francesc, 4024.
 Albrecht, Barbara, 3579.
 Albrecht, Cordula, 2554.
 Albrecht, Gerd, 3149, 4204.
 Albrecht, Marco, 3598, 4268.
 Alcañiz, Muntsa, 2676, 3494.
 Alcázar, Juan, 2115.
 Aldous, Brian, 4093.
 Aldous, Frank, 3947.
 Aldridge, Ira, 4194.
 Alejandro, Omar, 4684.
 Aleksandrić, Zoran, 4232.
 Alekseev, Valeri, 3414.
 Aler, John, 4610.
 Alexa, Jonas, 4205.
 Alexander-Willis, Hope, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Alexander, Bill, 817, 2241, 2244, 3688, 3689, 3701, 4249, 4427, 4428, 4836, 5176.
 Alexander, LeWan, 2039, 4432.
 Alexander, Richard, 3908.
 Alexi-Meskhishvili, Georgi, 2175, 4048, 4216.
 Alexi-Meskhishvili, Ketevan, 4048.
 Alexidze, Dimitri, 3702, 4207.
 Alexiev, Stoyan, 2155.
 Alfaro, Maruja, 3809.
 Alfreds, Mike, 3703.
 Alguersuari, Pepita, 4665.
 Alhonte, Michael, 3693.
 Ali, Drita, 2647.
 Alidemi, Meidi, 2647.
 Alisch-Lang, Karina, 5412.
 Alitalo, Henna-Maija, 3469, 4645.
 Alkazi, Ebrahim, 2963.
 Allam, Roger, 3566.
 Allan, Maureen, 3443.
 Allbee, Ellis, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Allee, John, 3914.
 Allen, Clifford, 5287.
 Allen, Gregory Lamont, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Allen, Kirstin, 3573.
 Allen, Patti, 3523.
 Allen, Scott Howard, 2837.
 Allen, Steven, 2839, 4018.
 Allen, Tish, 5408.
 Allen, Travis H., 4050.
 Allenbury, Genevieve, 3976.
 Allendorf, Reinhard, 5311.
 Alleyn, Edward, 312, 635, 2847.
 Allgeyer, Marc, 3497.
 Allister, David, 4633, 4872.
 Allman, Robert, 4592.
 Alme, Rolf, 2657, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Almkvist, Lena, 5046.
 Almqvist, Eric, 2165.
 Alonso, Antonio, 2646.
 Alonso, Esperanza, 856.
 Alonso, José Luis, 3381.
 Alonso, Rafael, 2677.
 Alor, Carme, 4668.
 Alper, Linda, 4052.
 Alsen, Herbert, 3401.
 Alskog, Martin, 4620.
 Alt, Günter, 4283.
 Altet, Miguel Ángel, 5035.
 Altobello, Michael, 4652.
 Altrock, Ruth, 3930.
 Amadi, Alex, 4265.
 Ameida Pupo, Laura de, 4621.
 Amendola, Linda, 4275.
 Amengual, Biel, 3809.
 Amenós, Montse, 2676, 5317, 5318.
 Ammerman, John, 2833, 4833.
 Anaiashvili, Nina, 4570.
 Anania, Michael, 3780.
 Anderson, Allison A., 3249.
 Anderson, Barry, 4210.
 Anderson, David Alan, 2602.
 Anderson, Frank, 867, 3588.
 Anderson, Garth, 4002, 4853.
 Anderson, Isabelle, 4305.
 Anderson, June, 4228.
 Anderson, Katia, 4634.
 Anderson, Kelly, 3914.
 Anderson, Kevin, 3427, 3793.
 Anderson, Leigh, 2555.
 Anderson, Lorna, 744.
 Anderson, Marjorie, 3249.
 Anderson, Reid, 4827.
 Anderson, Robert, 3954, 4362.
 Anderson, Sam, 3147.
 Anderson, Steven J., 4362.
 Andersson, Anna-Lena, 5307.
 Andersson, B. Tommy, 5003.
 Andersson, Rickard, 2601, 4837.
 Andersson, Ulf, 2601, 4837.
 Andina, Marina Martínez, 3012.
 Andonovski, Kiril, 2168.
 Andonyadis, Nephelie, 1982.
 Andrade, Romero de, 3453.
 Andrae, Manfred, 2988.
 Andrea, Guillermo de, 849, 5251.
 Andree, Ingrid, 5135.
 Andrejević, Branko, 3175.
 Andrén, Maria, 2601.
 Andreoni, Arciso, 4621.
 Andrés López, Angel de, 3462.
 Andrés, Angel de, 3494.
 Andrew, Iain, 3982.
 Andrews, Adrian J., 5408.
 Andrews, Mac, 3467.
 Andrews, Paul, 4553, 4858.
 Androver, Inmaculada, 3809.
 Androzzo, Yolanda, 4095.
 Andrucki, Jacek, 3940.
 Andrucki, Martin, 2100.
 Andrus, Arch, 2828, 3948.
 Ångård, Adele, 2613.
 Angele, Birgit, 4864.
 Angeles, Victoria de los, 4208.
 Angelov, Aleksandra, 4232.
 Angelov, Youri, 2155, 2685, 3720.
 Angelovski, Kole, 5017.
 Angelovski, Vladimir, 5017.
 Anglada, Rafael, 5051.
 Angushova, Viktoria, 5017.
 Anić, Zenja, 3812.
 Annebring, Göran, 3199.
 Ansel, Wolfgang, 4241.
 Anselmi, Rob, 4850.
 Ansems, Marcus, 3163.
 Anson, Pamela, 2131.
 Anstee, Mark, 2695, 3577.
 Antalosky, Charles, 4029.
 Anthony, Charles, 4208.
 Anthony, Dean, 4240.

- Anthony, Ignatius, 4042.
 Anton, George, 2160.
 Anton, Jozef, 5030.
 Anton, William, 3198.
 Antonio Le Mexican, 864.
 Antti-Poika, Titta, 5056.
 Antunes Filho, José Alves, 4621.
 Anzalone, Michael, 2127.
 Anzide, Jim, 4362, 5106.
 Apartian, Arto, 2629.
 Apolito, Cesare, 3433.
 Aporta, José, 2105.
 Apostolakis, Anna, 4009.
 Appel, Libby, 2602.
 Appollis, Basil, 3715.
 Apter, Gill, 3246.
 Arajuuri, Aila, 2175.
 Arango, Tonio, 5181.
 Arata, Greg, 2100.
 Archer, Neill, 3908.
 Archuleta, Mark, 4652.
 Arden, Annabel, 5400.
 Arden, Jane, 5081.
 Arecco, Diana, 3726.
 Arene, Michele, 2577.
 Arenós, María Josep, 4668.
 Arens, Peter, 3009.
 Ares, Ruperto, 3809.
 Arévalo, Carmen, 4014.
 Argenta, Nancy, 3910.
 Argiris, Spiro, 3397.
 Arias, Imanol, 4024.
 Arias, Roy, 2859.
 Arkhipov, V., 2575.
 Arkhipova, Natalya, 3524.
 Arlidge, Simon, 4623.
 Armagnac, Gary, 2174.
 Armand, Merete, 3250, 5138.
 Armentrout, Doug, 3986.
 Armfield, Neil, 5018.
 Armit, Alistair, 3916.
 Armit, Louise, 3916.
 Armitage, Christopher, 2640.
 Armstrong, Charles, 5339.
 Armstrong, Gareth, 5081.
 Armstrong, Karan, 4230.
 Armstrong, Richard, 3757.
 Armstrong, Simon, 4374.
 Arndt, Ines, 4260.
 Arnold, Dominic, 5339.
 Arnold, Frank, 3781.
 Arnold, Gerhard, 4662.
 Arnold, Harald, 3990.
 Aronow, Ken, 4843.
 Aronson, Frances, 2620, 2736, 2749.
 Arp, John, 2828, 3457, 3948.
 Arrébola, José Luis, 4668.
 Arredondo, Enric, 4668, 5051.
 Arrigo, Nancy, 2964.
 Arsovski, Pero, 2168.
 Arvin, Mark, 4564.
 Arye, Evg., 2603.
 Asad, Kourosh, 3976.
 Asawa, Brian, 3914.
 Ascroft, Liz, 5423.
 Asensi, Mario, 2105, 4694.
 Ashby, Harvey, 4374.
 Ashby, Nic, 2033.
 Ashby, Robert, 3976.
 Ashcroft, Peggy, 4486.
 Asher, Joel, 3756.
 Asher, Nadine, 3926.
 Ashington, Gail, 3574.
 Ashkenazy, Vladimir, 4206.
 Ashmore, Elroy, 5059.
 Asholt, Jesper, 3174.
 Ashpitel, Ian, 3443.
 Ashton-Shaw, Rowan, 4841.
 Ashton, Alison, 3482.
 Asim, Mustafa, 4430.
 Aske, Per Egil, 4644.
 Askew, Laurin B., 4097.
 Asmus, Frank, 2988.
 Aspinall, Ian, 5423.
 Asprey, Jason, 2981, 4020.
 Astef, Astrid, 2871.
 Astner, Torbjörn, 2102.
 Astudillo, Luis A., 4275.
 Asuncion, Nan, 3202.
 Atanassov, Atanas, 2106.
 Athanasopoulos, Kostas, 2629.
 Athersmith, Norman, 3163.
 Atherton, David, 2784.
 Atienza, Edward, 2038, 3015.
 Atkins, Eileen, 2088.
 Atkins, Jon, 5423.
 Atkinson, Marcus, 3440.
 Atlantov, Vladimir, 4212, 4214.
 Attlee, Richard, 3577.
 Atwell, Geof, 3159.
 Audivert, Pompeyo, 2606.
 Auerbach, Bruce, 4282.
 Aussenegg, Barbara, 4365.
 Aust, Jan, 2604.
 Austin, Anson, 4592.
 Austin, Graeme, 5333.
 Austin, Tony, 5136.
 AuCoin, Kelly, 4052.
 Aves, Paul, 872, 4872, 5270.
 Avramov, Andrei, 2155.
 Awramowa, Sneshinka, 3791.
 Axt, Axel, 3580.
 Axtel, Jamie, 4845.
 Aylward, Peter, 3172.
 Ayres, Bryan, 2035.
 Ayres, James, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Azarovich, A., 3434.
 Azerjan, Krikor, 5253.
 Azmaiparashvili, G., 4207.
 Azocar, José, 3416.
 Babb, Kelly, 4036.
 Babbitt, Michael, 2668.
 Baber, Lynn, 5254.
 Baber, Robin, 5254.
 Babić, Mirko, 3175.
 Babich, Marin, 5017, 5308.
 Babják, Miro, 5290.
 Babjak, Martin, 4205.
 Bach, Dieter, 5135.
 Bach, Elvira, 2619.
 Bach, Ingrid, 2619.
 Bachmaier, Marita, 3517.
 Bachman, Michael A., 3986.
 Bachmann, Stefan, 5131.
 Backer, Paul, 4622, 4838.
 Backes, Nick, 1989.
 Backhouse, Carolyn, 5358.
 Bäckström, Peter, 4300.
 Bacullo, Sergejus, 3711.
 Badea, Christian, 3398.
 Bačin, Jean, 3210.
 Badstüber, Peter, 5060.
 Baehr, Guido, 3917.
 Bagená, Alvaro, 2105.
 Bagés, David, 5318.
 Bagot, Jean-Pierre, 3210.
 Bähnk, Ulrich, 4429.
 Baier, Bernd-Michael, 3992.
 Baigildin, Sergei, 4592.
 Baikštytė, Živilė, 4568.
 Baile, Peter, 2875.
 Bailey, Carol, 2035.
 Bailey, Ewan, 4368.
 Bailey, Henry, 3145.
 Bailey, Marlon M., 4045, 4373.
 Bailey, Nicholas, 2987.
 Bailey, Norman, 3919.
 Bailey, Robin, 3452.
 Bailey, Wayne, 2839, 4018.
 Baileys, Dan, 5309.
 Bailie, Peter, 3982.
 Bain, Angela, 5423.
 Bain, Stewart, 4022.
 Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 4328.
 Baine, Helen, 5136.
 Baird, Melissa, 4222.
 Baird, Samuel, 3247.
 Baird, Thomas, 5028.
 Bajarinas, Dmitrijus, 5277.
 Baker-Brown, Kenny, 3505.
 Baker, Christopher Kent, 4045, 4373.
 Baker, Dylan, 4839.
 Baker, Iain, 4667.
 Baker, Janet, 4328.
 Baker, Jennifer, 3596.
 Baker, Kristen, 2100.
 Baker, Richard, 2110.
 Baker, Sarah, 4265.
 Bakker, Sharon, 4448.
 Balad'a, Ivan, 3242, 5105.
 Balanchine, George, 3889.
 Balandis, Saulius, 5047.
 Balbi, Marco, 825.
 Ballcells, Francesc, 2132, 2676.
 Baldasare, Nick, 3169.
 Baldrige, Eddie, 3988.
 Baldsuz, Odilia, 3723.
 Baldwin, Jeff, 2828, 3948.
 Bales, Katie, 3986.
 Bálint, Vladimír, 2671.
 Balkan, Jana, 825.
 Ball, Hanns Otto, 3213.
 Ball, Oteka, 4845.
 Ball, Samuel C., 2167.
 Ball, Steve, 2981, 4020, 5180.
 Ballagh, Robert, 4685.
 Ballard, Michael, 3441.
 Ballington, Andrew, 4049.
 Ballon, Richard, 4634.
 Balma, John, 5262.
 Balmer, Christina, 3013.
 Bamji, Firdous E., 4095, 4367.
 Bammes, Jan, 3600.
 Banderá, Claudia Nicole, 4584.
 Banditelli, Gloria, 3912.
 Banks-Martin, George, 3910.
 Banks, Morton, 751.
 Bannatne-Scott, Brian, 3404.
 Bannister, Geoff, 3458.
 Banucha, Jan, 5260.
 Baran, Michael, 4648.
 Baranauskaitė, Eglė, 3711.
 Barasorda, Antonio, 3402.
 Barbino, Stephan, 4429.

- Barbeau, François, 5251.
 Barber, Kim, 4881.
 Barbosa, James, 751.
 Barceló, Manel, 3809.
 Barcelona, Isidor, 4668.
 Barch, Angela, 5415.
 Barclay, Shelley, 4282.
 Barclay, Yvonne, 4331.
 Barcza, Peter, 2576.
 Bardock, Matt, 4042.
 Bardon, Henry, 3914.
 Bardsley, Julia, 3435.
 Bareikis, Arijia Allison, 2123, 4251.
 Barenz, Rosemary, 3693.
 Bareš, Igor, 5105.
 Barham, Edmund, 3404, 4210.
 Barker, Katharine, 2219.
 Barker, Rochelle, 2833, 4833.
 Barker, Sue, 5333.
 Barker, Tim, 4661, 4851.
 Barker, Timothy, 2833.
 Barkin, Sergey, 4568.
 Barlow, Stephen, 3758.
 Barnes, Chris, 4077.
 Barnes, Ezra, 2127.
 Barnes, Kate, 5333.
 Barnett-Karberg, Lisa, 2684.
 Barnett, Angus, 4021.
 Barnett, Ken, 3969.
 Barnhart, Eric, 4036.
 Barnhart, F. Brian, 1980.
 Barona, César, 3494.
 Barone, John David, 4844.
 Baroway, Holly, 3896.
 Barranco, Pilar, 2664.
 Barratt, Kevin, 3734.
 Barrett, Bob, 3982.
 Barrett, Catherine, 3163.
 Barricelli, Marco, 2039, 4432.
 Barrie, Frank, 3987.
 Barrio, Rafael, 3942.
 Barrios, Sergio, 3722.
 Barrow, Andrew, 2830.
 Barrow, Andy, 4840.
 Barrymore, John, 2546.
 Barsacq, Albert, 3414.
 Barschi, Stefano, 2176.
 Barth, Ned, 3793.
 Bartis, Ricardo, 2606.
 Bartlett, Jamie, 2033.
 Bartlett, Matthew, 4265.
 Bartlett, Neil, 5254.
 Bartner, Clayton, 3599.
 Bartollas, Katalin, 4690.
 Bartoň, Karel, 2962.
 Barton, Chris, 3010.
 Barton, John, 797, 3241.
 Barton, Peter, 5064.
 Bartoszewski, Bernd, 3704.
 Bartusciotti, Loreta, 4568.
 Basa, Sibrand, 3917.
 Bascetta, Joseph, 4223.
 Basco, Cindy, 2251.
 Basil, John, 2964.
 Basoli, Franca, 5407.
 Bassett, Brett, 4362.
 Bässler, Oliver, 3598, 4273.
 Basson, Martinus, 2033.
 Batashov, Andrey, 2106, 2155, 3720.
 Bates, Benedict, 4641.
 Bates, Kiley, 3737.
 Bates, Paul, 3810.
 Bateson, Ann, 3972.
 Bateson, David, 2969.
 Batsieva, Diana, 2106.
 Battersby, Julian, 3732.
 Battis, Emery, 2172, 2971, 4095, 5016.
 Batycki, Jerzy, 2162.
 Bauer, Beaver, 1982, 5262.
 Bauer, Heiko, 3580.
 Bauer, Maria, 4640.
 Bauer, Wolfgang, 3995.
 Baugh, Mary Elizabeth, 5291.
 Bauma, Brigitte, 3930.
 Baumander, Lewis, 5019.
 Baumann, Arend, 3151.
 Baumann, Patricia, 2849.
 Baumann, Wilfried, 4034.
 Baumeister, Klaus, 4283.
 Baumgarner, Randy, 2839.
 Baumgärtel, Christian, 3791.
 Bauschmid, Wolfgang, 5020.
 Bauzys, Mindaugas, 4568.
 Baxter, Betsy, 4681.
 Baxter, Hilary, 4625.
 Baxter, John, 1987.
 Baxter, Robin, 2172.
 Baxter, Trevor, 2695.
 Bayer, Veronika, 3446.
 Bayly, Jane, 3187.
 Bazeley, Mark, 4641.
 Bazely, Carolyn, 3714.
 Bazinet, Brenda, 4303.
 Bazola, François, 3910.
 Beadle, Stan, 4845.
 Beagley, Lee, 3159.
 Beairisto, David, 4862.
 Beale, Simon Russell, 3195, 5053, 5175.
 Beall, Aaron, 2637.
 Bean, Jeffrey, 3441.
 Beard, Rachel, 4564.
 Bearde, Nicolas, 5262.
 Bearman, Neal, 5291.
 Bearwish, Mick, 5041.
 Beaton, David, 4841.
 Beaton, Michèle, 2035.
 Beaton, Simon, 2035.
 Beatty, John Lee, 3594.
 Beatty, Marantha, 2668.
 Beatty, Robert, 2127.
 Beaulieu, Michel, 5251.
 Beaumont, James, 4092.
 Beaumont, Karen, 4020.
 Beavis, Michelle, 3941.
 Beavis, Mike, 4437.
 Beazley, Sam, 3452.
 Beccaria, Bruno, 3397, 3398.
 Bechert, Andrea, 3986.
 Bechtler, Hildegard, 2225.
 Bechtolf, Sven-Erik, 2988, 4267.
 Beck, Nicholas, 3458, 4265.
 Beck, Peter Dean, 4602.
 Beck, Robert, 4641.
 Beck, Rufus, 2212, 4855.
 Becke, Andreas, 4601.
 Becker, David, 4865, 5337.
 Becker, Peter, 3693.
 Becker, Thomas A., 2122, 3010.
 Beckers, Ulli, 4012.
 Beckett, John, 3187.
 Beckinsale, Kate, 4077.
 Bedard, Irene, 4029.
 Bedford, Brian, 5108.
 Bédiová, Jitka, 3242.
 Bednarczyk, Dominika, 4666.
 Beek, Petra von der, 3446.
 Beevers, Geoffrey, 5081.
 Begley, Kim, 3794, 4331.
 Behean, Katy, 4249.
 Behrens, Hildegard, 3423.
 Behrens, Robert, 3169.
 Beingessner, Jane, 3169.
 Beischer, Camille, 2873.
 Bekaert, Herman, 3793.
 Bekir, Ziba, 3444.
 Belart, Antoni, 5328.
 Belcher, James, 2828, 3948.
 Belegišanin, Milan, 3436.
 Belén, Ana, 2677, 3722.
 Belencoso, Félix, 3942.
 Belferman, Richard, 3585.
 Belford, Randall, 2839, 2979.
 Belichane, Biljana, 5182.
 Bell, David, 4658.
 Bell, Derek T., 3800, 3998.
 Bell, Fiona, 3442, 3460.
 Bell, Hazel, 4304.
 Bell, John, 4623, 5018.
 Bellamy, Jeff, 4374, 4625.
 Bellet, Marcoc, 824.
 Bellomo, John, 5266.
 Bellviure, Joan Carles, 3809.
 Belyakovich, Valeri, 4624, 4842.
 Benander, Thor Alexander, 5075.
 Benavent, Enric, 3194.
 Benelli, Ugo, 3759.
 Benesch, Vivienne, 1986.
 Benge, Sharon, 5021.
 Benham, Matthew, 3584.
 Benison, Ben, 2607.
 Benito, Andreu, 2037.
 Benito, Juan, 2105.
 Bennett, Fleur, 4858.
 Bennett, Rodney, 2557, 2558.
 Bennett, Timothy, 4001.
 Bennison, Ishia, 3813.
 Beño, Róbert, 5290.
 Bensch, Katarina, 4671.
 Benskin, Tyrone, 3015.
 Benson, Nick, 5401.
 Bensussen, Melia, 3705.
 Benthin, Michael, 4440.
 Bentzen, Paul, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Benyon, Johanna, 5053.
 Benzing, Paul, 4374.
 Berberović, Milanka, 4849.
 Berenato, Steve, 3514.
 Berg, Laurence, 3895.
 Berg, Louis van den, 2969.
 Bergamín, Beatriz, 4007.
 Bergen, Kevin, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Bergensträhle, Johan, 5255.
 Berger, Sidney, 2828.
 Berggren, Herta, 5045.
 Bergkwist, Iwar, 3796.
 Bergman, Eva, 5256.
 Bergman, Ingmar, 2660.
 Bergman, Joakim, 3943.
 Bergman, Mats, 3953.
 Bergström, Helena, 5255.
 Bergström, Marika, 5272, 5334.
 Benikashvili, G., 2787.
 Berisha, Agron, 2647.
 Berkeley, Edward, 3437, 3944.
 Berkoff, Steven, 2212.

- Berliin, Alice, 864.
 Berlin, Rolf, 2871.
 Berlinsky, Harris, 4093.
 Berman, Fred, 3596.
 Berman, Joanna, 2552.
 Bernardini, Don, 4222.
 Bernart, Massimo de, 3400.
 Bernbaum, Keren, 3693.
 Berndt, Fred, 2609.
 Berner, Jason, 3945.
 Bernhard, Linda, 4683.
 Bernhardt, Kurt, 4432.
 Bernier, Eric, 2218.
 Bernstein, Leonard, 4581.
 Berry, Gabriel, 2736, 2749.
 Berry, Mark, 4285.
 Berry, Mick, 5262.
 Bersch, Monika, 2134.
 Bertenshaw, Michael, 4049.
 Berthelsen, Erik, 2650.
 Bertish, Jane, 3724, 3732.
 Bertocchi, Sergio, 3759.
 Bertram, Nicholas, 3173.
 Beskow, Andreas, 2627.
 Besser, Gedalyah, 4250.
 Besser, Susanne, 3951.
 Best, Jonathan, 4625.
 Best, Mary Ann, 5415.
 Best, Wayne, 3961.
 Beti, Celso, 4688.
 Bettini, Raffaella, 2176.
 Betulius, Christoph, 4688.
 Betyna, Mathias, 3805.
 Betz, Jef, 2640.
 Beutel, Arnim, 4262.
 Beutelstahl, Harald, 3145.
 Bevan, Sophie, 3490.
 Bezuidenhout, Aletta, 2033.
 Bhatt, Yogesh, 5184.
 Bhattachary, Sandip, 3725.
 Bialowzowski, Ed, 4097.
 Bianchi, James R., 3726.
 Biank, Günther, 4876.
 Bibioni, Francisca, 3809.
 Bibow, Sabine, 2786.
 Bice, Arlie, III, 4036.
 Bice, Delisa, 4036.
 Bickell, Ross, 2123.
 Biedermann, Kristina, 3973, 4270.
 Biegler, Gloria, 4029.
 Bieito, Calixto, 5328.
 Bielecki, Jerzy, 4009.
 Big Willy S., 2637.
 Biga, Amy, 3915.
 Biggerstaff, Kevin, 4652.
 Bigness, Max, 5051.
 Bigongiari, Tom, 5305.
 Bigonzetti, Alessandro, 4556.
 Bigora, Piotr, 5260.
 Bihler, Urs, 4053.
 Bikov, Yordan, 5055.
 Bilal, Mukerem, 3444.
 Bilalov, Michail, 5055.
 Bilbao, Miguel, 4024.
 Bilbija, Novak, 4286.
 Bilewicz, Zofia, 2162.
 Bilial, Salatin, 2647.
 Biljal, Elhame, 2647.
 Billci, John, 3437.
 Billerbeck, Hasso, 5060.
 Billingslea, Aldo, 2039, 4052.
 Bills, B. D., 3945, 4251.
 Binczycki, Jerzy, 2624.
 Binev, Vassil, 2106.
 Binkley, Howell, 3441, 4095, 4367.
 Binns, Simon, 4854.
 Bird, Philip, 2160.
 Birdsall, Jim, 5082.
 Birkefeld, Klaus, 3990.
 Birkelund, Olivia, 4274.
 Birkett, Timothy, 3438.
 Birkhahn, Bernd, 4443.
 Birkinshaw, Nick, 3159.
 Birkjaer, Mikael, 3713.
 Birman, Matt, 3947.
 Birnbaum, Steven L., 3726.
 Birney, David, 4095.
 Biros, Christos, 2629.
 Birrell, David, 5053.
 Bishop, Anthony, 2033.
 Bisson, Danielle, 3498, 5246.
 Bisson, Marco, 4874.
 Bissonnette, Normand, 2218, 3480.
 Bittner, Jack, 673.
 Bjarne-Bäcklund, Tatiana, 5046.
 Bjellfvenstam, Charlotta, 3600.
 Bjelland, Gerhard, 4644.
 Black, Bill, 3954.
 Black, Christopher, 4093.
 Black, James, 3441.
 Black, Jason, 4850.
 Black, Robert, 4786.
 Blackburn, Jeremy, 4002.
 Blackerby, Katie, 4015.
 Blackman, Charles, 3894.
 Blackman, David, 4251.
 Blackman, Nicholas, 2987.
 Blackwell, Nicola, 5058.
 Blackwood, Adam, 4858.
 Blackwood, John, 4303.
 Blake, Jeanne, 2611.
 Blake, Mervyn, 2038, 3015.
 Blake, Rockwell, 4228.
 Blakely, Cameron, 4633, 4872.
 Blakeney, Madeline, 3691.
 Blanc, Michael, 4843.
 Blanke, Edeltraud, 3767.
 Blankenagel, Ralph, 4862.
 Blankenheim, Toni, 5135.
 Blankinship, Rich, 3147.
 Blas, Manuel de, 2220.
 Błazejczyk, Henryk, 4009.
 Bleach, Julian, 5246.
 Bledsoe, J. H., 2965.
 Bleiziffer, Michael, 5257.
 Blessed, Brian, 4077.
 Blevins, James G., 3207, 5079.
 Bliese, Joachim, 5181.
 Bliznakova, Radina, 2106.
 Blok, Hanneke, 3921.
 Blok, Peter, 3188.
 Blom, Anita, 2613.
 Blomberg, Jan, 3578.
 Blomquist, Kerstin, 5406.
 Blondheim, Debra, 3010.
 Bloodgood, William, 2039, 2251, 4432, 5297.
 Bloom, Claire, 728, 870.
 Blower, Ian, 5423.
 Blum, Eitan, 858.
 Blume, Jessica, 3921.
 Blumenau, Colin, 4374.
 Blunier, Stefan, 4559.
 Bobarov, Luybomir, 5329.
 Boberg, Carina, 4450.
 Bobrowicz, Grazyna, 4009.
 Bochenek, Dorota, 5295.
 Bock, Ariel, 2852.
 Böckmann, Gerd, 4626.
 Bocárszky, Attila, 2671, 4690.
 Bode, Hannelore, 3156.
 Bode, Marlene, 4559.
 Bode, Raúl, 3189.
 Bodner, Jürgen, 5022.
 Bodo, Matthew, 3806.
 Boduch, Jerzy, 5295.
 Boehm, Manfred, 5311.
 Boehmer, J. Paul, 3164.
 Boettger, Ludwig, 3911, 5135.
 Bogachev, Vladimir, 4240.
 Bogaert, Stephen, 2038, 3961.
 Bogdanov, Michael, 2206, 2214, 2751, 2827, 2870, 3369, 4627, 4628, 4629, 5023, 5024, 5258.
 Bogdanovich, Peter, 702.
 Böhm, Karl, 3401.
 Böhme, Sabine, 4856.
 Boies, Markita, 5251.
 Boissery, Jean, 3975.
 Boisson, Christine, 4874.
 Boixaderas, Jordi, 4665, 4668.
 Bojadzievska, Menka, 2632, 2750.
 Bojgva, B., 2977.
 Böken, Haitger M., 5273.
 Bolam, Elsa, 3947, 4630.
 Boldoba, Maruja, 3722.
 Boles, Steve, 5413.
 Bolger, John, 3437, 3944.
 Bolger, Maria, 3437.
 Bolkestein, Els, 3152.
 Bolkvadze, R., 4048.
 Bolognesi, Mario, 3788.
 Bolton, Andrew, 5025.
 Bolton, Heather, 4623.
 Bomhard, Beatrice von, 3474.
 Bompoll, Michel, 3210.
 Bonaszewski, Mariusz, 2624.
 Bonaventura, Jindrich, 5310.
 Bond, Angela, 2964.
 Bond, Samantha, 2088, 4614.
 Bondy, Luc, 5404.
 Bone, Kate, 3438.
 Bone, Lauren, 4444, 5331.
 Bonetti, Darcy, 4684.
 Bonner, Tessa, 3925.
 Bonnet, Horst, 3784.
 Bonora, Angel, 4694.
 Bonvincini, Bernhard, 2614.
 Bonyng, Richard, 2574.
 Booher, Mark, 2039, 4052.
 Böö, Jorma, 3978.
 Böö, Peter, 2515, 5026, 5402.
 Book, Steve, 3159.
 Boon, Garry, 4625.
 Boone, Carolyn Houston, 3948.
 Booth, Jody, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Booth, Roger, 5041.
 Booth, Thomas, 4222.
 Borchardt, Dirk, 3990.
 Borchardt, Peter, 5027.
 Borgeson, Jess, 821.
 Borisch, Frank, 5293.
 Born, Roy, 3992.
 Borodin, Alexi, 3161.
 Borrás, Ricard, 5317, 5318.

- Borrull, Verónica, 4668.
 Borthwick-Leslie, Andrew, 4020, 5180.
 Borthwick, James, 2248.
 Bos, Deron A., 2965.
 Bosc, Thierry, 2874.
 Bosch, Barbara, 3573.
 Bosch, Jordi, 2037, 2132, 2676, 5113.
 Boschkowa, Nelly, 3783.
 Bosses, Andrew, 2033.
 Bosseva, Valeria, 861.
 Bosso, Jorge, 856.
 Bostnar, Lisa M., 4272.
 Boston, Matthew, 4274.
 Boston, Melinda, 3163.
 Bothén, Katarina, 2128.
 Botstein, Leon, 728.
 Bottoms, John, 4284.
 Boucher, Michael, 3439.
 Boudreaux, Bob, 2828.
 Bougere, Teagle F., 5313.
 Bounds, Bryan, 2828.
 Bouras, Christina, 4594.
 Bourne, Jane, 4827.
 Boussou, Said, 3722.
 Boutté, Rhonda, 3499.
 Bouvy, Harry, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Bovim, Sean, 2555, 3895.
 Bowden, Richard, 4282.
 Bowen, Melissa, 3247, 4282, 4284.
 Bowen, Philip, 2171, 4309.
 Bowen, Simon, 2987.
 Bowen, Will, 2987.
 Bower, David, 5141.
 Bowerman, Robin, 4858.
 Bowers, Raymond, 3245.
 Bowler, Chris, 4050.
 Bowler, Grant, 4623.
 Bowman, Bruce, 3249.
 Bowman, James, 3904, 3919.
 Bowman, Robert, 3440.
 Boxer, Amanda, 1987.
 Boyack, Selina, 3982.
 Boyd, Be, 3203.
 Boyd, Gregory, 3441.
 Boyd, Lynda, 3967.
 Boyd, Michael, 3442.
 Boyd, Philip, 2555.
 Boyett, Mark, 2736, 2749.
 Boyle, Hunter, 4095.
 Boyles, Rebecca, 4634.
 Boys, Barry, 2741, 2752.
 Boyter, Jim, 2974.
 Bozza, Katuscia, 4556.
 Brabson, Ami, 4029.
 Bracebridge, Amanda, 3159.
 Bracken, Shawn, 3491.
 Brádková, Ivana, 2623.
 Bradley, David, 3195, 5053.
 Bradley, Ken, 5065.
 Bradshaw, Ken, 3159.
 Bragg, Vicky Welsh, 3169, 5415.
 Braghi, Lene, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Braguinsky, Diego, 4694.
 Brake, Richard, 4625.
 Branagh, Kenneth, 712, 722, 2582, 2782, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2826, 2827, 3162, 3950, 4060, 4077, 4078, 4080, 4614.
 Branch, Susan, 4839.
 Brand, Linda Ade, 1980.
 Brand, Pieter, 5067.
 Brand, Robert Gibby, 5082.
 Brandstrup, Kim, 2551.
 Brandt, Mike, 2165.
 Brandys, Dušan, 3815.
 Brannigan, Owen, 3907.
 Brannon, Dallas, 4036.
 Brännström, Lena, 4631.
 Brasch, Thomas, 4687.
 Brassard, Marie, 2218, 3480, 5052.
 Brassington, Jill, 4104.
 Brattia, Guntram, 3995, 4640.
 Braugher, André, 3594.
 Braun, Marek, 4868.
 Bravo, Don, 3914.
 Braxton, Celia, 4843.
 Brayne, John, 3616.
 Brayne, Margaret, 3616.
 Brazilius, Eimutis, 5047.
 Breakwell, Andrew, 3443.
 Brecht, Susan Marie, 1982.
 Breck, John, 3724.
 Bredal, Peter, 3250, 5138.
 Bredefeldt, Gösta, 2126, 5037.
 Bredehöft, Susanne, 4283.
 Bregni, Carlo, 2831.
 Brehm, Wolfgang, 4086.
 Brekke, Janny Hoff, 2657.
 Bremmer, Richard, 4368.
 Bremner, Anthony, 3156.
 Brend, Amanda, 4265.
 Brenher, Matthew, 3458.
 Brennan, Stephen, 3962.
 Brennan, Tom, 4282.
 Brennen, Paul, 5041.
 Brenner, Matthias, 3951.
 Brenning, Suzanne, 3796.
 Brent, Damian, 2838.
 Bresslaw, Bernard, 4872.
 Breth, Andrea, 879.
 Breuer, Hermann, 4582.
 Brewer, Phil, 2035.
 Bricker, Eric, 5106.
 Brickman, Mark, 2103.
 Bridgeland, Michael, 3584.
 Bridle, Mark, 2987.
 Briers, Richard, 2582, 4077, 4614.
 Briggs, John R., 4833.
 Brill, Deb, 2100.
 Brill, Fran, 4271.
 Brinkley, David Anthony, 4284.
 Brión, Luis, 3462.
 Briquet, Daniel, 2874.
 Britcliffe, Karen, 3435.
 Brito, Davi di, 3453.
 Brito, Evaldo Carlos de, 4621.
 Brittain, Katy, 2681.
 Britten, Benjamin, 3907, 4328.
 Broca, Anne de, 3975.
 Brock, Mark le, 3925.
 Brockman, Robin, 4841.
 Broda, David, 2979.
 Brodská, Eva, 4697.
 Broecker, Tom, 4367.
 Broich, Margarita, 2670.
 Broinowski, Anna, 3187.
 Bron, Eleanor, 2695.
 Bronder, Peter, 3757.
 Brook, Joss, 3452.
 Brook, Peter, 638, 685, 722, 1437, 3200, 3241, 3529, 3597, 4258, 5137.
 Brooke, Judy, 5141.
 Brookes, Darlene, 3439.
 Brookes, Matthew, 3439.
 Brooks, David, 3734, 5338.
 Brooks, Dion Anthony, 3734.
 Brooks, Jeff, 4029.
 Brooks, Noah, 4438.
 Brooks, Rob, 4097.
 Broomhead, Phillip, 4564.
 Bros, Joseph, 3789.
 Brosso, Jorge, 4024.
 Brothers, Viki, 5410.
 Brott, Leslie, 3801, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Brough, Steven, 2110.
 Broussard, Alaric, 2848.
 Brown-Orleans, James, 3190, 3807.
 Brown, Aaron, 2107.
 Brown, Antony, 2681.
 Brown, Bess, 3810.
 Brown, Brandy, 2107.
 Brown, Candice, 4041, 4101.
 Brown, Charles Kendall, 2974.
 Brown, Craig, 5291.
 Brown, Deloss, 751.
 Brown, Doug, 2839, 2979, 4018.
 Brown, Douglas, 1989, 5294.
 Brown, F. Carl, 3449.
 Brown, Garrett, 5309.
 Brown, Graham, 2837.
 Brown, Jonathan, 5064.
 Brown, Joyce, 2035.
 Brown, Julian E., 4020.
 Brown, Kevin Alfred, 3726.
 Brown, Paul, 2577.
 Brown, Perry, 5021.
 Brown, Robin Leslie, 5300.
 Brown, William, 2156.
 Brown, Zack, 5313.
 Browning, Kirk, 644, 2567.
 Brownlie, Nic, 4841.
 Bruce, Brenda, 4486.
 Bruckmann, Karen, 2114.
 Brues, Eric, 4036.
 Bruninx, Piet, 3930.
 Brunson, Reginald V., 4041, 4101.
 Bryant, Nigel, 5242.
 Brydon, Roderick, 3908.
 Bryman, Marc, 2123.
 Bryn, Werner A. H., 5138.
 Bryne, Barbara, 3961.
 Brynolfsson, Reine, 3578.
 Bryson, Roger, 3919.
 Buchalter, Jennifer, 4622.
 Buchanan, Margo, 3997, 4302.
 Buchvaldek, Pavel, 5310.
 Bučius, Remigijus, 5047.
 Buck, John, Jr., 4274.
 Buck, Sharol, 3807.
 Buckridge, John, 3013.
 Buckhurst, Alison, 3602.
 Buckland, Andrew, 2033.
 Buckley, Candy, 2620.
 Buckley, William F., Jr., 287.
 Buckmiller, Herbert, 3791.
 Buczolich, Rudolf, 4443.
 Buday, Helen, 4305.
 Budra, Bytautas, 4568.
 Budzeikaitė, Lina, 5047.
 Buendía, Marciano, 4024.
 Buffery, Bill, 5358.
 Buffery, Mark, 5041.
 Bugher, David, 4683.
 Buice, Jason M., 1980.
 Bulka, Władysław, 4666, 4880.
 Bullard, Dexter, 2966.

- Bunce, Stuart, 2224.
 Bundschuh, Eva-Maria, 3152.
 Bunge, Wolf, 4252.
 Bunting, Lisa, 3947.
 Buntrock, Mark, 3489.
 Buratti, Eugenio, 4556.
 Burbage, Cuthbert, 3616.
 Burbage, James, 3616.
 Burbage, Richard, 564, 1561, 4375, 4545.
 Burczyk, Pawel, 2624.
 Burdick, Suzanne, 3969.
 Burell, Per, 4669.
 Burford, William, 5028.
 Burge, Stuart, 4079.
 Burger, Katherine, 751.
 Burgess, Bonnie Leigh, 4844.
 Burgess, Gary, 4223.
 Burgess, Guy, 4633, 4872.
 Burgess, Michael, 3520.
 Burgraaaf, Anton, 4002.
 Burgler, Terry, 3514, 5312.
 Burhan, Rahim, 3444, 4253, 4430.
 Buri, Barbara, 3589.
 Burke, Alison, 3947.
 Burke, Charlotte, 4848.
 Burke, Darrell, 3489.
 Burke, Gwen, 4045.
 Burke, Leith, 5262.
 Burke, Tim, 2980, 5301.
 Burkett, Michael, 4092.
 Burkhartsmeier, Bruce, 5297.
 Burnett, Cliff, 5259.
 Burnett, Michael, 2849, 5180.
 Burns, Art, 4045, 4373.
 Burns, Karla, 3594.
 Burns, Kerry O., 5403.
 Burns, Mary, 4022.
 Burns, Robert Edward, 2245.
 Burns, Steve, 5312.
 Burns, Thisbe, 3246, 3972.
 Burnside, Mike, 3245.
 Burrell, Fred, 2166, 3588.
 Burrett, Alan, 2989, 3195, 3245, 3496.
 Burroughs, Don, 2039, 2251.
 Burrows, Ann, 3596.
 Burt, Andrew, 4545, 4990.
 Burt, Mary, 3427.
 Burton, Amy, 3427.
 Burton, Arnie, 5300.
 Burton, Tim, 3163.
 Burvill-Holmes, Linda, 3163.
 Büschelberger, Annette, 5060.
 Buschmann, Robyn, 4036.
 Bush, Barbara, 2598, 3010.
 Bushell-Mingo, Josette, 3159, 4643.
 Bussel, Darcey, 4555.
 Buszko, Arkadiusz, 3803.
 Butalia, Pankaj, 2559, 2659.
 Butí, Joan, 5328.
 Butler, Annie, 3806, 4301.
 Butler, David, 2969.
 Butler, Martha, 4564.
 Butler, Peter, 2033, 3715.
 Butters, Roger, 3574.
 Butz, Norbert, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Buzin, E., 2575.
 Byars, Michael, 3889.
 Byhring, Inger Johanne, 5138.
 Bynum, Brenda Lynn, 2245, 2616, 2829, 3164, 4844, 5403.
 Byrd, Doyne, 3452.
 Byrd, Tom, 2602.
 Byrde, Richard, 3921.
 Byrne, Antony, 3452.
 Byrne, Connor, 4633.
 Byrne, Robert, 3986.
 Byrne, Tom, 3726.
 Byrnes, Chris, 4275.
 Byrnes, Donn, 3419.
 Caals, Jan, 4235.
 Caban, Remigiusz, 5260.
 Cabana, Eric, 5251.
 Cabe, Jackie, 3575, 4013.
 Cabot, Christopher, 3437.
 Cabrera, Mario, 3575, 4013.
 Cachemaille, Gilles, 4081.
 Cacioppo, Al, 3945, 4843.
 Cadafalch, Rosa, 5317.
 Cadden, Peter, 3458.
 Cadieux, Anne-Marie, 2218.
 Cadieux, Jason, 4686.
 Caesar, Burt, 2967.
 Caigan, Emily, 3599.
 Caille, Jean, 3717.
 Cain, Candice, 2039.
 Cain, Wilson, III, 4044.
 Caird, John, 2034, 2089, 3707, 3952.
 Caja, Perpe, 4014.
 Caldentey, Jaume, 3809.
 Calder, David, 3195, 3731.
 Calderé, Xavier, 4668.
 Calderón, Manuel, 824.
 Caldie, Diane Farr, 3801.
 Caldwell, Charles, 2741, 2752.
 Caldwell, Zoe, 3254.
 Cale, Kateri, 3499.
 Calene, Shelley, 3948.
 Calif, Michael, 4858.
 Calfon, Daphne, 2859.
 Callaghan, Ray, 3714.
 Callahan, Jamie, 2828, 3441, 3948.
 Callahan, Paul, 3800.
 Callard, Rebecca, 4633.
 Callender, L. Peter, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Callow, Simon, 4614.
 Calot, Juan, 4024.
 Calvert, Adelaide, 656.
 Calvert, Charles, 656.
 Calvert, Louis, 657.
 Calvert, Robert, 3714.
 Calvo, Agustín García, 4800.
 Camacho, José, 3494.
 Cambreling, Sylvain, 3764.
 Cameron-Webb, Gavin, 5261.
 Cameron, John, 4661, 5023.
 Cameron, Philippa, 3976.
 Camiel, Danny, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Caminals, Pere Lluís, 3809.
 Camins, Mercedes, 3194.
 Camp, Bill, 2736, 2749.
 Campanella, Bruno, 3759, 4583, 4584, 4585.
 Campbell-Brown, Barbara, 2626.
 Campbell, Casandra, 3997, 4302.
 Campbell, Cheryl, 3496.
 Campbell, Christopher, 3452.
 Campbell, Colin R., 3813.
 Campbell, Don, 4021.
 Campbell, Ger, 4275.
 Campbell, Jennifer L., 4097.
 Campbell, Norman, 4830, 4831.
 Campbell, Reid, 3523.
 Campfens, Kees, 2786.
 Campos, Elizabeth, 3916.
 Canada, Frederick Charles, 2602.
 Canal, Antonio, 4449.
 Canales, Richard, 2849, 5180.
 Canali, Anna Maria, 3762, 4243.
 Candillo, Juan, 2684.
 Čaněk, Vlastimil, 4103.
 Cangini, Sergio, 2176.
 Caniparoli, Val, 2552.
 Cano, Paco, 3194.
 Canonici, Luca, 3794.
 Cantillana, Igor, 5026.
 Cantó, Tony, 2677, 2678, 3722.
 Cantoveggy-Pedersen, Maude, 4631.
 Canut, Carles, 5051.
 Čáp, Vladimír, 3815.
 Capelle, Mireille, 3793.
 Caplan, Nell, 3892.
 Caple, Neil, 3496.
 Caplin, Stacey, 5075.
 Capobianco, Tino, 3419.
 Capriola, Nina, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Caraballo, Al, 4036.
 Caracalla, Abdul Halim, 3890.
 Caracalla, Ivan, 3890.
 Carasco, Elvira, 4024.
 Carbonell, Janot, 2663, 5318.
 Card, Jane, 3156.
 Card, June, 3414.
 Cardona, Joaquim, 2132.
 Carelli, Paul, 3801.
 Carew, Claudine, 4845.
 Carey, Helen, 2172, 2971.
 Carida, Camille, 2852.
 Carilho, Ana, 2696.
 Carillo, Luis Martín, 4449.
 Carin, Robert, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Carius, Kay, 2617.
 Carlberg, Johan, 5046.
 Carlin, Amanda, 4052.
 Carlin, Paul, 3514.
 Carlin, Tim, 3492.
 Carlsen, Julie, 3174.
 Carlson, Bud, 5274.
 Carlsson, Wilhelm, 3953.
 Carmichael, Clark Scott, 4045, 4373.
 Carnahan, Kevin, 5082.
 Carner, Bob, 2974.
 Caro, Pia, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Carolli, Silvano, 3417.
 Caron, Elise, 3909.
 Carpenter, Gordon, 2156, 2835.
 Carpenter, Jim, 2888.
 Carpenter, Jo, 1988.
 Carpenter, Sarah, 3584.
 Carr, Ashley, 2618, 4846.
 Carr, Ian, 729.
 Carr, Jack, 3969.
 Carr, John F., 5291.
 Carr, Laura, 5030.
 Carr, Mimi, 4432.
 Carr, Robert, 3442, 3460.
 Carradine, John, 2568.
 Carrasco, María, 4449.
 Carrasoso, Juan, 2646.
 Carreras, José, 4221.
 Carrier, Eva, 3491.
 Carrión, José Pedro, 2678, 3194, 3722, 4014.

- Carroll, Jacqui, 4991.
 Carroll, Tim, 2967.
 Carroll, Walter, 2135, 4634, 5114, 5146.
 Carson, Linda, 3967.
 Carter, Andrew, 2554.
 Carter, Bruce, 4680.
 Carter, Clive, 4872.
 Carter, Elizabeth, 2122, 5416.
 Carter, Mondy, 5107.
 Cartland, Bob, 3982.
 Cartmel, James, 2640.
 Cartwright, Mark, 3785.
 Caruso, Mariano, 3762.
 Caruso, Thomas, 2123.
 Casamitjana, Enric, 2676.
 Casares, Maria, 3210.
 Casares, Francisco, 4449.
 Case, Susanne, 5266.
 Caserta, Ezio Maria, 825.
 Caserta, Isabella, 825.
 Casey, Neil A., 3164.
 Cash, Peter, 2625, 4438.
 Cashman, Michael, 4643.
 Caskey, Kristin, 5065.
 Caso, Enric, 4668.
 Caspar, Claudia, 3213.
 Cassano, Rino, 5177.
 Casselberry, Rodman, 4622.
 Casselman, Jayne, 3791.
 Cassistat, Carol, 2218.
 Casson, Philip, 3385.
 Castells, Ferrán, 5328.
 Castiglione, John, 4087.
 Castilla, Angela, 4694.
 Castilla, Angeles, 2105.
 Caston, Kevin Nolan, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Castorf, Frank, 2688, 3165.
 Castro, Mónica, 4014.
 Cataccio, Michele, 4239.
 Catliff, Suzy, 3490.
 Cauwenbergh, Ben van, 4546, 4557.
 Cavalca, Agostino, 3975.
 Cavallier, Nicolas, 2577.
 Cavallo, Carol, 4683.
 Cavanaugh, Diane, 4622.
 Cazalet, Peter, 2033, 3715, 3895.
 Cazenove, Richard, 4374.
 Cazzaniga, Renato, 3788.
 Čech, Milan, 5310.
 Čech, Vladimír, 3501.
 Cecil, Jonathan, 4858.
 Cedeño, Sydia, 4251.
 Celaya, Alfred, 4668.
 Celdrán, Josep Antoni, 5054.
 Cell, Steven, 3172.
 Cellan-Jones, James, 2152.
 Cembrero, Herlinda, 4014.
 Centeno, Javier, 2646.
 Cermak, Terry, 2752.
 Čermáková, Lenka, 5276.
 Čermá, Dana, 5310.
 Čermín, Zdeněk, 2962.
 Čerňov, Boris, 4286.
 Cervellino, Stacey, 5075.
 Cerviá, Cristina, 2663, 5317, 5318.
 Césaire, Aimé, 917.
 Cesare, Enzo di, 4228.
 Cesario, Juliet, 2834.
 Četković, Vojin, 4849.
 Chadfield, Angela, 4641.
 Chadvineau, Laurent, 4239.
 Chadwin, Nick, 2250.
 Chaignaud, Jean-Luc, 3783.
 Chailloux, Elisabeth, 3975.
 Chailly, Riccardo, 3402.
 Chaize, Jean, 3145.
 Chakarova, Georgetta, 2155.
 Chakrinov, Borislav, 5329.
 Chakrinov, Miroslav, 5329.
 Challamah, Anita, 3976.
 Chamberlain, Douglas, 2038.
 Chamberlain, Martin, 3452.
 Chambers, Christina, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Chambers, Deborah, 5328.
 Chambers, Mark, 3916.
 Chambers, Ray, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Chameau, André, 4874.
 Chance, Michael, 3908, 3928.
 Chandler, David, 3440.
 Chankvetadze, N., 4048.
 Chapman, Kenneth, 4881.
 Chappell, Kandise, 3198.
 Charbonneau, Paul-Patrick, 2218.
 Charles, David A., 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Charles, Leon, 3756.
 Charles, Rebecca, 3982.
 Charnock, Nigel, 4799.
 Chatelain, Jean-Quentin, 2874.
 Chatziaryiri, Eleni, 2629.
 Chavchavadze, G., 3493.
 Chayet, Tod, 2888.
 Chazalotte, Giulio, 4608.
 Chekhov, Michael, 5248.
 Chekvaidze, Yu, 4254.
 Chelesvig, Brooks, 3800, 3998.
 Chen, Li-Chan, 3791.
 Cherpurnoy, Anatoli, 2575.
 Cherbonnier, Philippe, 5184.
 Chéreau, Patrice, 705, 3160.
 Cherkelov, Georgi, 861.
 Chernov, Hope, 3806, 4301.
 Chernov, Vladimir, 3783.
 Cherry-Jo, 5296.
 Cherry, James M., 2100.
 Cheshmedjiev, Christo, 3720.
 Chessler, Charles, 4843.
 Chezar, Ariella, 2849, 4020.
 Chiaureli, Ir, 4552.
 Childs, Jeffrey, 3575, 4013.
 Chilvers, Simon, 4305.
 Chin, Jim, 2888.
 Chionis, Robert, 4329.
 Chisholm, Jimmy, 3442, 3460.
 Chivers, Natasha, 5058.
 Chizmadia, Steve, 4093.
 Chkheidze, Temur, 4254.
 Chkhivadze, Ramaz, 674.
 Chlebinskas, Valdemaras, 4568.
 Choate, Jim A., 5294.
 Chochiev, R., 3434.
 Chorevski, Boris, 2632, 5253.
 Chouinard, Normand, 5251.
 Chrisjohn, Garrison, 4448.
 Christal, Kathleen, 3247.
 Christensen, Monte, 5291.
 Christian, Angela, 5287.
 Christian, Jeff, 4661.
 Christie, Bunny, 2695, 4049.
 Christie, William, 3910.
 Christophe, Robert, 4029.
 Christopher, Ian, 2247.
 Christy, James J., 3954.
 Chuipka, Chip, 4448, 4862.
 Chumley, Dan, 5262.
 Chundela, Jaroslav, 2619.
 Churrua, Paco, 4007.
 Chwedczuk, Mariusz, 2978.
 Čičelytė, Žavinta, 4568.
 Cichocki, Bogusław, 3940.
 Cimić, Dejan, 3175.
 Cidrón, Juan Antonio, 3012.
 Ciesinski, Kristine, 3404, 3414.
 Ciliberto, Toti, 2606.
 Cemics, John, 5078.
 Cimolino, Antoni, 2038, 3015.
 Cinnamon, Sharon, 2852.
 Ciofi, Patrizia, 3763.
 Čipčić, Vesna, 3812.
 Čirković, Dobriša, 4849.
 Ciulei, Liviu, 3955, 3956, 5263.
 Ciulli, Roberto, 3446.
 Čizas, Tauras, 5047.
 Čkonjević, Svetlana, 4232.
 Clack, Boyd, 3435.
 Clahsen, Hans Peter, 3446.
 Clancy, Deirdre, 3245.
 Claramunt, Sergio, 4694.
 Clark, Anne Halsey, 5180, 5265.
 Clark, Arik, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Clark, Casey, 4045, 4373.
 Clark, Eric T., 2684.
 Clark, John, 826.
 Clark, Peter Kamealoha, 3202.
 Clarke, Bill, 2640.
 Clarke, Billy, 5059.
 Clarke, Eamon, 2110.
 Clarke, Melissa, 5274.
 Clarke, Paul Charles, 3757.
 Clarke, Shaun, 4448.
 Claus, Hugo, 526, 3826.
 Claus, Petra, 4829.
 Clay, Caroline, 3717.
 Clayton, Jim, 3013.
 Clayton, Noel, 2131, 3215.
 Clemens, Celia, 2859.
 Clemens, Lorian, 2979, 5294.
 Clemens, Thomas, 3181.
 Clemente, José, 3722.
 Clements, Tony, 5107.
 Clendon, Anne, 3574.
 Cleva, Fausto, 4208.
 Clifford, Richard, 4077.
 Clifton, Alexander, 3810.
 Clifton, Chuck, 3810.
 Climent, Joaquín, 3194.
 Clinton, Dennis, 4633, 4872.
 Clodfelter, Lee, 2965.
 Closas, Alberto, 2677.
 Clothier, Richard, 5053.
 Cloud, Stanci, 2684.
 Clough, Ralph, 3491.
 Clouse, Katrin, 4686.
 Clubb, Kenton, 3902, 4578.
 Clyde, Scott C., 3986.
 Coad, Conal, 3419.
 Coates, Callum, 4670.
 Coates, Simon, 3452.
 Coats, Stuart, 5333.
 Cobb, Keith Hamilton, 2971, 4282.
 Cobb, Terry, 3190.
 Cobelli, Giancarlo, 5177.
 Cochran, Shannon, 5254.
 Cochran, Anthony, 2989.
 Cockrum, Roy, 4839.

- Codina, Juan, 3942.
 Coe, Peter, 2735.
 Coelho, Elisabete Mendes, 4621.
 Coetzee, Neels, 2033.
 Coetzer, Susan, 5067.
 Coghill, Joy, 4448.
 Cohen, Francine, 4838.
 Cohen, Jonas, 3596.
 Cohen, Justin, 2696.
 Cohen, Leigh-Ann, 3896.
 Cohen, Madeline, 3705.
 Cohen, Marc J., 4097.
 Cohen, Nicholas, 5405.
 Cohen, Ralph Alan, 3708.
 Cohen, Robert, 5106.
 Cohen, Ron, 2625, 2872, 2873.
 Cohn-Vossen, Simone, 3598.
 Cohn, Benjamin, 3163.
 Cohn, Lee Michael, 3599.
 Cohrs, Heino, 3181.
 Colborn, Randy, 3806, 4301.
 Colbourne, Kymberli, 2131, 3215.
 Cole, Holly, 4301.
 Cole, Jim, 2987.
 Cole, Megan, 2039.
 Cole, Robert, 4881.
 Cole, Sidney, 3714.
 Coleman-Wright, Peter, 4331.
 Coleman, Amy, 3145.
 Coleman, Basil, 3875.
 Coleman, Bruce R., 3575, 4013.
 Coleman, Destin, 3596.
 Coleman, Don, 4845.
 Coleman, Eric, 2616.
 Coleman, Greg, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Coleman, Kevin, 2981.
 Coleman, Wesley Campbell, 5415.
 Coles, Mark, 3767.
 Coley, David, 4050.
 Colis, Giancarlo, 3420.
 Collado Alvarez, Manuel, 2678.
 Collard, Samantha, 3947.
 Collet, Ingrid, 3891.
 Collings, Sheila, 4374.
 Collins-White, David, 4592.
 Collins, Harold, 4991.
 Collins, Joe, 4265.
 Collins, Michele, 2601.
 Collins, Peter, 2987.
 Collins, Phil, 5064.
 Collins, Thomas P., 1981.
 Collins, Wendy W., 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Collins, Wilkie, 2110.
 Colman, Ronald, 4744.
 Coloma, Belén, 2115.
 Colomb, Colonel, 2286.
 Colomé, Héctor, 2983, 4014.
 Colomer, Imma, 2132.
 Colombe, Julia, 5318.
 Colosimo, Rosalba, 3912.
 Coltrane, Andrew, 3013.
 Colver, Susan, 2171, 4309.
 Colvey, Peter, 3583.
 Colvin, David, 3013.
 Comas, Pep, 5317, 5318.
 Combs, Steven, 4083.
 Comerford, Joanne, 3726, 5413.
 Comes, Mercé, 5054.
 Comins, Beatrice, 3466.
 Comlish, Michael, 5030.
 Comstock, David Alan, 5413.
 Condal, Angel, 4668.
 Condò, Nucci, 4221.
 Condon, Karl, 3896.
 Conen, Johannes, 3891, 5424.
 Coni, Paolo, 3794.
 Conklin, John, 2736, 2749, 3717, 4083.
 Conklin, Katherine, 1982.
 Conlin, Kathleen F., 4362.
 Conlon, Dennis, 2219.
 Conlon, James, 3403, 3911, 3912.
 Conlon, Patrick, 2245, 2616.
 Connell, Elizabeth, 3400, 3912.
 Connell, John, 4610.
 Connolly, Julie, 4840.
 Connery, Jason, 4873.
 Connolly, James, 3496.
 Conolly, Patricia, 3198.
 Conrad, Barbara, 2574.
 Conradi, Bent, 2650, 3174.
 Constable, Paule, 2967.
 Constant, Marius, 5005.
 Constant, Pierre, 2105.
 Contreras, Damiá, 4668.
 Convery, Kevin J., 4843.
 Conway, Richard, 3452.
 Coogan, Tyrone, 4625.
 Cook, CC, 4661.
 Cook, Kandis, 3252, 4368.
 Cook, Peter, 4302.
 Cook, Rob, 4681.
 Cook, Todd, 3896.
 Cooke, Alan, 3147.
 Cooke, George Frederick, 1359.
 Coolidge, Alan, 5244.
 Cooper, Beverley, 4303.
 Cooper, Chuck, 4282.
 Cooper, Gary, 4623.
 Cooper, Helmar Augustus, 3594, 4367.
 Cooper, Paul, 2107.
 Cooper, Robert, 2576.
 Copeland, Daniel, 3443.
 Copeland, Marissa, 2686.
 Coppin, Tyler, 3908.
 Coquereau, Etienne, 3975.
 Corbacho, Sylvia, 3789.
 Corby, Megan, 5333.
 Corddry, Robert, 4634.
 Cordier, David, 3154.
 Cording, Alastair, 3466.
 Corff, Jeremy, 2979.
 Corff, Jim, 2979.
 Corff, Kit, 1989, 2979.
 Corman, David, 3790.
 Cornejo-Soto, Ursula, 3601.
 Cornell, Katherine, 1369.
 Cornell, Kendall, 2985.
 Cornell, Roberta, 3164, 5403.
 Cornett, Robin, 2985.
 Cornish, Anthony, 2118.
 Cornwall, Craig, 2131, 3215.
 Coronado, Celestino, 2565.
 Corral, Santiago del, 3188.
 Correa, Danis Portugal, 4621.
 Correa, José Antonio, 2220, 2983.
 Corrêas, Jérôme, 3910.
 Corrigan, Emmet, 2888.
 Cors, Miquel, 4668.
 Cort, Harvey, 751.
 Corte, Justina del, 4429.
 Cosham, Ralph, 3492, 5313.
 Cossins, James, 4374.
 Costa, Jaume, 4668.
 Cota, Cathy, 4853.
 Cote, Pam, 3988.
 Cots, Walter, 2037.
 Cotten, Kim Martin, 3705.
 Cotterill, Ralph, 5018.
 Coulter, Sarah, 2100.
 Coulter, Shannon, 3780.
 Coupland, Rene, 4862.
 Coussens, Jeff, 5291.
 Coutris, Marion, 3497.
 Covault, Jim, 3575, 4013.
 Cowan, Sigmund, 4222.
 Cowie, Andrew, 5264.
 Cowling, Gary, 5413.
 Cownie, Tony, 3442.
 Cowperthwaite, Kym A., 3988.
 Cox, Amy, 2123.
 Cox, Brian, 5130.
 Cox, Cathy, 3419.
 Cox, John, 2577, 3151.
 Cox, John Henry, 2837.
 Cox, Robert, 3585.
 Cox, William, 3452.
 Coyle, James, 3810.
 C:gun, Jeffrey L., 3249.
 Craig, Aaron, 4622.
 Craig, Gordon, 570, 2690, 2708, 2711.
 Craig, Russell, 4331.
 Crane, Jillian, 4052.
 Crane, Julia, 4001.
 Cranko, John, 4548, 4827.
 Cravens, Rutherford, 2828, 3948.
 Creede, Mary Therese, 2985.
 Crellin, David, 3813.
 Cremona, Pablo, 2606.
 Crenshaw, Drummond, 4847.
 Crenshaw, Michelle, 3591, 4847.
 Crepault, Suzanne, 5272.
 Crerar, Don, 3721.
 Creskoff, Rebecca, 3993.
 Crespo, Ana, 3012.
 Crestin, Thomas, 3810.
 Crichton, David, 4853.
 Crichton, Richard, 3458.
 Crim, Frank, 3499.
 Crist, Sheridan, 3954, 5106.
 Cristofoli, Vibeke, 4195.
 Critchlow, Stephen, 2110.
 Crivelli, Filippo, 3416.
 Crockett, Ashley, 4680.
 Croft, Bill, 3439.
 Croft, Dwayne, 3911.
 Croft, Emma, 2088.
 Croft, Phil, 4643.
 Croiset, Hans, 3188.
 Cromheeke, Patrick, 4235.
 Crompton, Charles, 3163.
 Cromwell, James, 1983.
 Cronyn, Tandy, 2640.
 Crook, Geoffrey, 3908.
 Croom, George, 2127.
 Crosas, Joan, 5113.
 Crosby, Matthew, 3187.
 Cross, Bob, 2035.
 Cross, Milton, 4208.
 Cross, Raymond, 2171, 4309.
 Crossley, Howard, 2989.
 Crouch, Tim, 5041.
 Crouch, Traci, 3596.
 Crow, Kenneth Littleton, 4052.
 Crowe, K. C., 2618.
 Crowley, Bob, 3452.

- Croxford, Richard, 5059.
 Croy, Jonathan, 2848, 2853, 4020, 5265.
 Crutiada, Montse, 5054.
 Cserhalmi, György, 5414.
 Csöre, Gábor, 4690.
 Cubberley, Kirsty, 3438.
 Cuberli, Lella, 4608.
 Cuervo, Fernando Guillén, 2983.
 Cukic, Dejan, 2650.
 Cullen, Fo, 5059.
 Cullen, Max, 5018.
 Cullinan, Helena, 5246.
 Cullis, Rita, 4331.
 Cullum, Bonnie, 4543.
 Culp, Steven, 1988, 2965.
 Cumberland, David, 5102.
 Cuming, Robin, 4092.
 Cumming, Alan, 2695.
 Cummings, Andrew, 2987.
 Cummins, Susan, 4564.
 Cumpsty, Michael, 1986, 5108.
 Cunill, Gonzalo, 5035.
 Cunillé, Teresa, 4668.
 Cunningham, Nathalie, 2828.
 Cuomo, Michele, 2665.
 Currier, Tonya, 3780.
 Curry, Bill, 2248, 5067.
 Curry, E. Andrew, 4681.
 Curry, Julian, 5101.
 Curry, Lindley, 2138, 2167.
 Curry, Michael, 4015.
 Curtayne, Carmen, 2696.
 Curtin, Lucy, 3586.
 Curtis, Ann, 3015.
 Curtis, April, 2156, 2835.
 Curtis, Steve, 3159.
 Curzi, Cesare, 3151.
 Cusack, Niall, 5059.
 Cushman, Charlotte, 4618.
 Cusick, Russ, 2829, 4844.
 Cuskern, Dominic, 5300.
 Cuthbertson, Iain, 5242.
 Cuzzocrea, Demetrio, 3198.
 Cwierniak, Frank, 3163.
 Cynk, Marek, 3940.
 Czachur, Rafał, 5295.
 Czajlik, József, 4690.
 Czerepak, Peter, 3600.
 Czipionka, Hansa, 4443.
- D'Alonzo, Nick, 2131.
 D'Anselmo, Lucia, 3416.
 D'Arcangelo, Ildebrando, 4608.
 D'Arcy, Eamon, 4091.
 D'Arcy, Mick, 5065.
 D'Odorico, Andrea, 3194, 3494, 4014.
 Dagenais, Sofi, 3583.
 Daggen, John, 2686.
 Dahlen, Michael, 3207, 5079.
 Dahlström, Karin, 4019.
 Dahlström, Ulla, 5406.
 Dailey, Michael P., 4681.
 Dainavičius, Algirdas, 5047.
 Dakin, Mark, 3458.
 Dal', Oleg, 3142.
 Dale, Janet, 3195.
 Daleo, Joe, 2979.
 Dales, William, 4304.
 Dallimore, Stevie Ray, 1981, 2971, 3800, 3998.
 Dallmeyer, Andrew, 3442, 3460.
- Dalmau, Joan, 5328.
 Dalton, Elisabeth, 4827.
 Daly, John, 5059.
 Daly, Peter-Hugo, 3211.
 Dam, José van, 3794.
 Damas, Judy, 3452.
 Damashek, Barbara, 1982.
 Damiani, Luciano, 3417.
 Danailov, Stefan, 2685, 3720.
 Daniecki, John, 4613.
 Daniel, Alexis, 3496.
 Daniel, Leon, 2106.
 Daniel, Shayne P., 2684.
 Daniels, Alex, 2107.
 Daniels, Annette, 3914.
 Daniels, Charles, 3910, 3925.
 Daniels, Gina, 4432.
 Daniels, James, 2849.
 Daniels, James Robert, 2981, 4020.
 Daniels, Ron, 2620, 2621, 2736, 2749, 2968, 3959, 4363.
 Daňková, Eva, 3242.
 Dannenhöfer, Petra, 3576.
 Danvers, Ivor, 4633, 4872.
 Danziger, Maia, 5299.
 Danzmayr, Gerd, 3213.
 Dar, Ruth, 4442.
 Dardenne, Henry, 2156, 2835.
 Dari, Kumar, 5266.
 Darie, Alexandru, 4088.
 Darling, Jeff, 4305.
 Darlington, Mary Madge, 1979, 2605.
 Darnutzer, Don, 4222.
 Dart, Gary, 3203.
 Darvas, Anna, 5358.
 Darwin, David M., 4652.
 Daryl, Nel, 2696.
 Daskalov, Tsvetan, 2106.
 Daugherty, Allison, 2166.
 Davenant, William, 2286.
 Davenport, Caroline, 5270.
 Davey, Adrian, 2964.
 Davey, Morgan, 1979, 2605.
 Davey, Richard, 2108.
 Davey, Stephanie, 3916.
 Davidson, Michael, 3156.
 Davidson, Philip, 2039, 4432.
 Davies, Dennis Russell, 3760.
 Davies, Geoffrey, 2830.
 Davies, Howard, 5178.
 Davies, Jacqueline, 3721.
 Davies, Kelley, 3499.
 Davies, Paul, 4799.
 Davies, Russell, 4209.
 Davis, Andi, 5108.
 Davis, Andrew, 4081.
 Davis, Bob, 4284.
 Davis, Carrie Nugent, 1988.
 Davis, Clinton Turner, 4255.
 Davis, Colin, 3761.
 Davis, Essie, 4623.
 Davis, Hope, 834, 3594.
 Davis, Jonathan, 2833, 4833.
 Davis, Montgomery, 5107.
 Davis, Stanton, 3801.
 Davison, Peter J., 3790.
 Dawson, Alene, 4095.
 Dawson, Lynne, 3910.
 Dawson, Peter, 5270.
 Dawson, Trent A., 3207, 5079.
 Day, Nicholas, 3732.
 Day, Sarah, 2737, 3710, 4835.
- Day, Simon, 3490, 3947.
 De Conte, Guy, 3202.
 De Francesco, Roberto, 4369.
 De Garay, Cecilia Suarez, 4681.
 De Grandis, Franco, 3788.
 De Lon, Helen, 3213.
 De Mayo, Amelia, 4329.
 De Meijo, Carlo, 5244.
 De Monticelli, Guido, 2831.
 De Moor, Chris, 4235.
 De Renzi, Victor, 4586.
 De Rycke, Andrew, 5297.
 De Sabata, Vittorio, 3762.
 De Vita, Federica, 4281.
 Deák, Juraj, 2109, 2623.
 Deakins, Mark, 1986.
 Dean, Gregory, 2828, 3948.
 Dean, Nina, 3976.
 Dearn, Julia, 4627.
 Dearman, Glyn, 2582, 4614.
 Deaton, Marc, 4329.
 Dee, Janie, 4633.
 Deer, Evroy, 3490.
 Dello, Gilbert, 4235.
 Defore, Don, 2568.
 Degenais, Benoît, 5251.
 Dehler, Wolfgang, 2988.
 Deibel, Rosemarie, 5060.
 Del Aguila, Kevin, 3710.
 Del Carlo, John, 3793.
 Del Monaco, Giancarlo, 3397, 3398.
 Del Monaco, Mario, 4243.
 Delacôte, Jacques, 4587.
 Delaney, Bill, 5030.
 Deletré, Bernard, 3910.
 Dellakeza, Valler, 3503.
 Deller, Alfred, 3907.
 Delling, Tom, 4282.
 Delory, Thierry, 3191.
 Demarest, Pepe, 2737, 3710.
 Demarle, Philippe, 2874.
 Demery, Brandon, 2107, 3737.
 Demitri, Melanie, 751.
 Dempsey, Danny, 3215.
 Dempsey, Mark J., 751.
 Dench, Judi, 2582, 4614, 4633.
 Dene, Josef, 3153.
 Denham, Virginia, 3496.
 Denisof, Alexis, 2681.
 Denisuk, Dmitry, 3524.
 Dennett, Lyle, 2135.
 Dennewitz, Ekkehard, 3447.
 Denning, Jennifer, 3986.
 Derezin, Rena, 4622.
 Derfler, František, 5105.
 Derkow, Barbara, 2084, 2922, 3312, 3875.
 Derrah, Thomas, 2620, 2736, 2749.
 Dersch, Tamar, 3491.
 Desderi, Claudio, 3763.
 Deshanter, Anne, 5253.
 Desmond, Brian, 5030.
 Desroches, Isabelle, 3910.
 Dessi, Daniela, 3782.
 Detwiler, Jon, 4050.
 Detwiler, Kim, 5291.
 Deutschmann, Heikko, 5135.
 Devaney, Robert, 2616, 4839.
 Devia, Mariella, 4584.
 Devin, Richard M., 4301, 5079.
 Devorski, John, 3947.
 Dew, John, 3418.

- Dewal, Martha, 3781.
 Dewa, Peter, 2969.
 Dexter, John, 651.
 Dexter, Matthew, 4854.
 DeAngelo, Fran B., Jr., 5075.
 DeBesse, David, 2127.
 DeBruno, Tony, 4052.
 DeFeis, Doreen, 3767.
 DeFonte, Anthony, 2039, 4052, 5297.
 DeKay, Tim, 3717.
 DeMain, John, 3914.
 DeMayo, Jen, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 DeMayo, Robert, 2641.
 DePlanche, Brad, 2174.
 DeVita, James, 5107.
 DeWitt, Mari, 2107, 3737.
 Di Cesare, Ezio, 3788.
 Di Marca, Pippo, 3448.
 Di Rosolino, Piero, 4556.
 Diamantstein, Eva, 3166.
 Diamond, Jeremy, 5419.
 Dias, Mark, 3202.
 Díaz-Delgado, Jorge, 824.
 Díaz-Delgado, Ricardo, 824.
 Díaz, Carlos, 2666.
 Díaz, Carlos Manuel, 2220.
 Díaz, Milton, 4024.
 Diaz, Justino, 4212.
 Dibb, Jo, 4448.
 Dick, Fergus, 3013.
 Dickens, Ian, 2110.
 Dickerson, Michael, 3806.
 Dicks, John, 2888, 4092.
 Dickscheid, Stacie Lynn, 3514.
 Dickson, Patrick, 4623.
 Didishvili, T., 3702.
 Diekmann, Dirk, 5302.
 Dietiker, Stéphane, 5407.
 Digby, Keith, 4848.
 Dignon, Hugh, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Dilks, Christabelle, 4104.
 Dillard, Pamela, 4083.
 Dilliard, Marcus, 4284.
 Dimanova, Maria, 2685, 3720.
 Dimitar, Zoi, 5017.
 Dimitrievich, Roberto, 3892.
 Dimitrov, Ivan, 3791.
 Dimovska, Dona, 5017.
 Dinev, Dinko, 2685.
 Dingelstedt, Franz, 790.
 Dinicol, Joe, 2038.
 Dinicol, Sam, 2038.
 Dinklage, Peter, 867, 2166, 4839.
 Dinnean, Carol, 3588.
 Diot, André, 3414.
 Dirk, Steve, 2872, 2873.
 Disbergen, Paul, 4797.
 Dishan, Brad, 3439.
 Dishliev, Gerassim, 2669.
 Ditterline, Will, 3514.
 Dittrich, Vera, 4099.
 Divall, Richard, 4210.
 Diverres, Catherine, 2553.
 Dixon, Joe, 4627.
 Dixon, Julie, 2135, 4634.
 Dixon, Lisa, 4681.
 DiCarlo, Josette, 5254.
 DiMaso, Michelle, 4041, 4101.
 DiMonte, Jack, 3726.
 Djamdjiev, Emil, 2685.
 Dlouhý, Vladimír, 3501.
 Doane, Ashley, 5410.
 Doane, Patricia, 5410.
 Dobbins, William E., 2138.
 Dobbs, Michael, 4681.
 Dobell, Curzon, 2837.
 Dobell, Linda, 3587.
 Doberschütz, Susanna, 4440.
 Dobrusky, Pavel, 4450.
 Dobson, Jim, 4275.
 Dociemba, Dave, 2100.
 Dodd, Barbara, 2852.
 Dodd, Geraint, 3425.
 Dodson, Lisa, 2247.
 Dodson, Matthew, 4622.
 Doerner, Randal, 2828, 3946.
 Doese, Helena, 3917.
 Dogar, Victor Manuel, 5421.
 Dohlsen, Ulf, 5256.
 Doicheva, Vancha, 2685.
 Dokov, Krassimir, 2155.
 Dolan, Donovan, 2625, 4438.
 Dolan, Judith, 2971.
 Dolan, Judith Anne, 3441.
 Dolan, Leo, 3960.
 Dolder, Peter, 2111.
 Dolley, Claire, 3013.
 Dolná, Gabriela, 3815.
 Domalik, Andrzej, 2624.
 Doménech, Isolda, 4668.
 Doménech, Josep Maria, 2663, 5113, 5328.
 Domenico, Richard, 751.
 Domínguez, Vicenta, 4014.
 Dominguez, Juan Antonio, 2646.
 Domm, Dale, 3449.
 Domroes, Eike, 4688.
 Don, Robin, 4100.
 Donaghy, Pip, 2160, 2695.
 Donaldson, Peter, 2038.
 Donaldson, Wendy, 3967.
 Doncheva, Elena, 2168, 3444, 4430, 5182.
 Donnelly, Richard, 4275.
 Donevski, Mirche, 4430.
 Donkin, Marius, 2155, 2685, 3720.
 Donne, Jonathan, 3440.
 Donnellan, Declan, 2112.
 Donnelly, Candice, 2172.
 Donnelly, Jim, 4686.
 Donnelly, Malcolm, 3400, 3404, 4231.
 Donnelly, Patrick, 3785.
 Donovan, Emma, 3443.
 Donoghue, Brian, 2625.
 Donoghue, Joshua, 3717.
 Donovan, Julia, 5419.
 Donovan, Kate, 2131, 3215.
 Dooley, Ray, 2640.
 Doolittle, Joyce, 2626.
 Doorgasingh, Emilio, 3976.
 Doran, Gregory, 3688, 5266.
 Döring, Ute, 3781.
 Dormandy, Simon, 3195.
 Dorn, Dieter, 3167, 5151, 5243.
 Dorn, Franchelle Stewart, 2172, 4367.
 Dorsey, Kena Tangi, 3588.
 Dorsey, Moira, 3896.
 Dossey, David, 2837.
 Doubleday, Mark, 4374.
 Dougall, John, 4627.
 Douglas, David, 4622.
 Douglas, Vernon, 4670.
 Douglass, Carole, 2635.
 Doujenis, Daniel, 4260.
 Doust, Paul, 3721.
 Dow, Bill, 3439, 3967.
 Dowling, Joe, 2971, 3961, 3962, 3963.
 Dowling, Mike, 2989.
 Downer, David, 4305, 5018.
 Downer, Herb, 2736, 2741, 2749, 4044.
 Downes, Edward, 4212.
 Downes, Robin Atkin, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Downie, Penny, 2868, 3731.
 Downing, Cynthia, 3921.
 Doxsee, Lenore, 4020.
 Doyle, Gerard, 3577.
 Doyle, Kevin, 4104.
 Doyle, Patrick, 4077.
 DoQui, Leslie, 5297.
 Draghici, Marina, 2837.
 Dragičević, Duška, 4562.
 Dragović, Ljiljana, 3812.
 Drabos, Jonathan Wade, 5082.
 Drainville, Martin, 5251.
 Drake, Bryan, 4328.
 Drake, Dolores, 3967.
 Drakulich, Stephan, 3414.
 Dralcheva, Reneta, 5329.
 Drazdil, Pavel, 4300.
 Dreier, Alexander, 2135, 5114, 5146.
 Dreissigacker, Thomas, 2702.
 Dressler, Kevin, 3801.
 Drew, Phelim, 3982.
 Drew, Rose, 5408.
 Dreyer, Mary, 2033.
 Driscoll, John, 4881.
 Driskill, James M., 5294.
 Driver, Ian, 5339.
 Dross, Arniko, 4688.
 Druck, George, 3441.
 Dryden, Deborah M., 4432.
 Du Fretay, Brett Halina, 2640.
 Düber, Beate, 3992.
 Dubney, Mark, 3246.
 Dubois, Michel, 5031.
 Dubrovin, Sergej, 4232.
 Ducati, Ann, 2602.
 Dudás, Péter, 2671, 4690.
 Dudgeon, Neil, 4368.
 Dudicourt, Marc, 4874.
 Dudley, Ben, 5296.
 Dueso, Manuel, 5113.
 Dufay, Adrianna, 3734, 5338.
 Duffy, Tammy, 3988.
 Dugalić, Nebojša, 4849.
 Duggan, James, 3246.
 Duit, Erike, 4329.
 Dukakis People, 732.
 Duke, James, 5423.
 Duminy, John, 2969.
 Duminy, Philippe, 3153.
 Dumont, Fernand, 3153.
 Dumont, Michel, 5251.
 Dunbar, Adrian, 3211.
 Duncan, Clive, 2171, 4309.
 Duncan, Gregor, 3982.
 Duncan, Michael, 1981, 3800.
 Dunn, Jan, 5270.
 Dunn, Mark, 4018.
 Dunn, Mignon, 3427.
 Dunn, Tony, 5107.
 Dunnington, Gary, 3813.
 Duparfait, Claude, 3210.
 Dupouy, Jean, 3153.
 Dupuy, Martine, 4584.

- Durán, Armando José, 2618.
 Duran, Rogelio, 2627.
 Durdević, Milan, 3175.
 Đurićin, Rada, 3812.
 Durnall, Chris, 3459.
 Durnová, Marie, 3501.
 Durr, Jason, 3496.
 Durrant, Hugh, 4853.
 Dürrwachter, Jay, 2837.
 Durschewski, Markus, 5330.
 Dušek, Václav, 2623.
 Dutil, Celeste, 3988.
 Duur, Evroy, 3962.
 DuBose, Bruce, 3499.
 DuFord, Chip, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Dvořák, Zdeněk, 5281.
 Dworakowski, Martin, 4623.
 Dyer, Chris, 4627, 5023.
 Dyer, Peter Hamilton, 4368.
 Dykiel, Eugeniusz, 5295.
 Dykstra, Ted, 3961.
 Dzhambazov, Igor, 2168, 5308.
 Dzhambazova, Anche, 2168, 4430.
 Dzhemaili, Zekirija, 2647.
 Dzhurovski, Aleksandar, 4430.
 Dziwisz, Rafał, 4666.
- Earl, Amanda, 2635.
 Earl, Andrea, 3159.
 Earle, Christopher, 3947.
 Earle, Roderick, 4212.
 Eastman, Donald, 834.
 Eastman, Rudy, 3449.
 Easton, Richard, 1983, 3198.
 Ebbecke, Michael, 3912.
 Eberhardt, Peter, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Eberstein, Katharina, 5302.
 Ebert, Charles, 3169.
 Ebrahim, Vincent, 5184.
 Ecker, Heinz-Klaus, 3151.
 Ecker, Leonora, 4329.
 Ecklund, Jon, 2123.
 Edelmann, Otto, 2134.
 Edelmann, Paul Armin, 3921.
 Edelmann, Sergei, 4588.
 Edge, John, 3163.
 Edler, Dave, 2986.
 Edmondson, James, 2113, 4432.
 Edmunds, John, 4625.
 Edsell, Jeff, 3169.
 Edward, Jeillo, 3505.
 Edwards, Charles, 3490.
 Edwards, Craig Alan, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Edwards, Eric R., 3575, 4013.
 Edwards, Faith, 4265.
 Edwards, John, 2135.
 Edwards, Manon, 3459.
 Edwards, Nettie, 3467.
 Edwards, Paul, 4653, 4695, 4872.
 Edwards, Rob, 2989.
 Edwards, Rory, 3435.
 Edwards, Russ, 3159.
 Edwards, Sian, 4257.
 Edwards, T. J., 2172.
 Edzard, Christine, 2091.
 Eedie, Harriet, 4841.
 Eespäev, Epp, 4664.
 Efimov, V., 2575.
 Efremov, Vladimir, 3524.
- Efros, Anatoli, 2628, 4258, 4544, 4635, 5032.
 Egan, Robert, 4364.
 Egging, Jon, 2131, 3215.
 Eggler, Matthew, 2131, 3215.
 Egyud, Duane S., 3599.
 Ehibor, saze [sic], 5246.
 Ehn, Johan, 5402.
 Ehrenfreund, Zachary, 3247.
 Eicker, Urte, 4010.
 Eidsvold, Eindride, 4644.
 Eilertsen, Erlend Eldøy, 5138.
 Eimannová, Iveta, 4697.
 Eis, Mark Ranson, 2640.
 Eisner, John, 2127.
 Eisold, Uta, 3447.
 Ejiofor, Chiwetel, 2987.
 Ek, Niklas, 5037.
 Ekblad, Stina, 3578.
 Ekborg, Anders, 3578.
 Ekholm, Sture, 5406.
 Ekman, Stefan, 5255.
 Ekström, Karin, 3217.
 El Fadil, Siddiq, 2972.
 El Increíble Orlando, 3892.
 El-Amin, Hassan, 3207, 5079.
 Ela, Craig, 3988.
 Elden, Kevin, 3726.
 Elder, Mark, 3404.
 Elder, Michael S., 2668.
 Eleanor, 5331.
 Eley, Chris, 3438.
 Elias, Diane, 3917.
 Elias, Rosalind, 4208.
 Eliášová, Martina, 2623.
 Ellege, Lisabeth, 2668.
 Ellenbogen, Nicholas, 3450.
 Elinghaus, Mark, 2829, 4844.
 Elliott, David K. H., 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Elliott, Lenny, 5266.
 Elliott, Michael, 3168.
 Elliott, Peter, 5041.
 Elliott, Susannah, 4001.
 Elliott, Tom, 5296.
 Ellis, Bruce, 2828.
 Ellis, Jack, 4104.
 Ellis, Mary, 4022.
 Ellis, Tamica, 5107.
 Ellison, Zigi, 3584.
 Ellison, Patricia B., 3169.
 Ellwood, Colin, 2672.
 Elmo, Cloë, 3762.
 Elmore, Richard, 2122, 2598, 2602, 3010, 5416.
 Elscher, Egmont, 833.
 Elsen, John, 3810.
 Elstob, Mark, 4574.
 Elton, Ben, 4077.
 Embelton, Evelyn, 4683.
 Embrey, Lisa, 2165.
 Emde, Bärbel, 3802.
 Emilio Caba, Gutiérrez, 2983.
 Emmenegger, Markus, 2246.
 Enders, Werner, 3152.
 Endre, Lena, 4650.
 Endrovski, Vlado, 2168.
 Engel-Denis, Joachim, 3011.
 Engel, Thomas, 3598.
 Engelbrecht, Jeremy, 2684.
 Engels, Johan, 2103.
 Engeroff, Klaus, 4260, 5033.
- England, Alison, 3787.
 English, Martin, 5082.
 English, Paul, 4092.
 English, Robert, 4093.
 Engman, Göran, 2102, 4669.
 Engström, Birger, 5307.
 Enns-Hildebrand, Kimberly, 3915.
 Enríquez, Roberto, 2677, 2678, 3722.
 Epperson, C. Jane, 4041, 4101.
 Epps, Sheldon, 1983.
 Epps, Stacy, 5274.
 Epstein, Alvin, 710, 2620, 2736, 2749.
 Epstein, Duffy, 5297.
 Epstein, Jonathan, 2859, 2981, 4020.
 Erdeley, Erzebet, 4239.
 Erhardsen, Aksel, 3174.
 Erickson, Craig, 3575, 4013.
 Erickson, Dean, 4251.
 Ericson, Maria, 3953.
 Eriksson, Rolf, 5138.
 Eriksson, Sören, 3217.
 Eriksson, Tomas, 2627.
 Erkkens, Peter, 3405.
 Erlich, Laura, 2833.
 Erlinger, Alicia, 2888.
 Ernst, Kajsa, 3730.
 Ernst, Lee E., 2737.
 Érsek, György, 4690.
 Ervin, John, 5305.
 Esbjornson, David, 834.
 Eschberg, Peter, 3451, 4261.
 Escreet, Stefan, 4643, 5141.
 Esop, Kimberly, 5291.
 Espelleta, Mercé, 4668.
 Esperian, Alicia, 4219.
 Espert, Nuria, 663, 5051.
 Espinosa, Al, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Espinosa, José Carlos, 3494.
 Essakow, Hubert, 2555.
 Esser, Hermin, 3152.
 Essl, Heimo, 3965, 4262.
 Esslinger, Jim, 2834.
 Esswood, Paul, 733.
 Estabrook, Christine, 2620.
 Esteban, Daniel, 2676.
 Estebáñez, Cesáreo, 2983, 4014.
 Estensen, Elizabeth, 3813.
 Estrada, Ariel, 4362.
 Estruch, José, 3012.
 Etcheberry, Françoise, 5397.
 Etcheberry, Michel, 675.
 Evangelatos, Spiros, 2629.
 Evans, Brian D., 3806, 4301.
 Evans, David, 2965.
 Evans, Lawrence, 3813.
 Evans, Owen, 5058.
 Evans, Sarah Marie, 2684.
 Evelyn, Judith, 2209.
 Evensen, Casper, 2657, 5138.
 Everett, Jackie, 4854.
 Everett, Paula, 4841.
 Evett, Benjamin, 2736, 2749.
 Ewin, Paula, 867.
 Ewing, Linda, 2828, 3948.
 Eyberg-Wertenegg, Wilhelm von, 3781.
 Eye, Dora Rust d', 3936.
 Eynard, Christina, 1980.
 Eyre, Richard, 3452, 4427, 4431, 4433.
 Ezell, John, 4274.
 Ezzel, Brian, 4097.

- Fabel, Kyle, 4444, 5331.
 Faber, Jeanpierre, 3406.
 Fabian, Kevin, 4432.
 Fabian, Matt, 3801.
 Fabó, Tibor, 4690.
 Fábregas, Xavier, 2663.
 Fadejevas, Valerijus, 4568.
 Fagan, Shawn, 4050.
 Fähr, Beat, 3965, 4262.
 Fahl, Maria, 5256.
 Fain, Cindy Anita, 3986.
 Fairbairn, Joel, 4448.
 Falk, Jonas, 5255.
 Falk, Niklas, 5255.
 Falocco, Joe, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Fanquer, Lluís, 5328.
 Fargas, Josep, 4665.
 Farjeon, Renee, 2872, 2873.
 Farmanesh, John, 2872, 2873.
 Farmer, David C., 3202.
 Farmer, James, 2749.
 Farnaby, Simon, 2987.
 Farnham, Garald, 5312.
 Farnsworth, Paul, 4042.
 Farrell, Colin, 4627.
 Farrell, Nicholas, 4614.
 Farrell, Richard, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Farmon, Barry, 3496.
 Fasching, Dustin R., 1989, 5294.
 Fasching, James J., 5309.
 Fassbaender, Brigitte, 3928.
 Fast, Allan, 3936.
 Faucher, Amanda, 3986.
 Faucher, Cecelia, 3986.
 Faucit, Helen, 667.
 Favano, Eugenio, 4228.
 Favre, Ken, 3437.
 Favret, Thierry, 3934.
 Fay, Richard, 2964.
 Fecht, Johanna-Lotte, 3151.
 Fecht, Joshua, 4681.
 Fecteau, Dennis, 5030.
 Fedorowicz, Jerzy, 4636.
 Fedotova, Natalija, 4568.
 Feeney, Alan, 3163.
 Fefebvre, Pierre, 3794.
 Fehrenbach, Christoph Paul, 2965.
 Feininger, Conrad, 5305.
 Feinsilber, Marika, 5022.
 Feješ, Derd, 4286.
 Felder, Susan M., 2156, 2835.
 Feldhoff, Heinz, 3156.
 Fellbom, Claes, 3154.
 Fels, M. D., 2156, 2835.
 Felth, John, 3441.
 Fembo, Ulf, 2871.
 Fenby, Joyce, 3452.
 Fender, Jeff, 5413.
 Feniuk, Johann, 2114.
 Fenley, Steven, 2828, 3948.
 Fenselau, Dirk, 3447.
 Fenson, Jill, 4853.
 Feore, Colm, 3961.
 Ferencová, Soňa, 2630.
 Ferguson, Angus, 4862.
 Ferguson, Ryan, 3491.
 Ferin, John, 3573.
 Ferkai, Tamas, 3966.
 Ferley, Susan, 3967.
 Fernández, Alberto, 2220.
 Fernández, Carlos, 824.
 Fernández, Chiqui, 5421.
 Fernández, Modesto, 4024.
 Ferrara, Scott W., 3601.
 Ferreira, Robert, 3945, 4251.
 Ferrer, Francisco, 3012.
 Ferrer, Pep, 5113.
 Festersen, Kai, 5330.
 Fettner, Jill Helene, 5403.
 Feubli, Urs, 2134.
 Fevtović, Vladimir, 4849.
 Fick, Jean Marie, 2249.
 Fieber, Pavel, 4263.
 Fiebig, Siegfried, 3990.
 Fiedler, David, 4368.
 Fiedler, Ute, 2114, 3965, 4262.
 Field, David, 5018.
 Field, Sue, 4623.
 Fielden, Stephen, 4448, 4862.
 Fields, Douglas, 2174.
 Fields, Lane, 2979.
 Fiennes, Ralph, 2869.
 Fife, Michael, 5403.
 Fila, Jozef, 3815.
 Filho, José Atunes, 3453.
 Filip, Jan, 2109.
 Filipova, Elena, 4235.
 Filippi, Gabriela, 2623, 4103.
 Filipsson, Per, 4276.
 Fillingham, John Lloyd, 5041.
 Filoni, Albert, 3419.
 Filpi, Michele, 3172.
 Finch, Karen, 3419.
 Finch, Steven, 3452.
 Finck, Wolfgang, 5407.
 Findlay, Deborah, 3689.
 Fink, Joel G., 4301.
 Fink, Wolfgang, 5407.
 Finke, Jochen, 4273.
 Finkel, Shimon, 722.
 Finkelstein, Richard, 4301, 5079.
 Finlay, Jonas, 3577.
 Finlay, Julia, 5141.
 Finlayson, Doug, 4302.
 Finley, Gerald, 3928.
 Finnell, Ray, 2107, 3737.
 Finnigan, Patrick, 3015.
 Finz, Leopold, 5267.
 Fiorato, Hugo, 3889.
 Fiore, Rosie, 4002.
 Firkins, O. W., 2286.
 Firth, Simon, 2986, 4304.
 Fišar, Jan, 2109.
 Fischer, Erich, 4557.
 Fischer, Pit, 4861.
 Fischer, Reinhold, 4260.
 Fischer, Sigrun, 3598, 4268.
 Fischer, Torsten, 5268.
 Fish, Maureen, 5287.
 Fisher, Beth, 4033.
 Fisher, Claire, 4265.
 Fisher, Jack, 2665.
 Fisher, Rick, 3211, 4104.
 Fishkin, Amy Lynne, 1989, 2839, 4018.
 Fisk, Michelle, 2038, 3015.
 Fiich, Richard, 2964.
 Fitt, Penny, 5141.
 Fitz-Simons, Kevin, 2224, 2987, 5042.
 Fitz, Peter, 4016.
 Fitzgerald, Dennis, 3489, 4448.
 Fitzgerald, Helen, 4574.
 Fitzgerald, Rob, 2873.
 Fitzgerald, Scott, 5075.
 Fitzpatrick, Bettye, 3441.
 FitzGibbon, Ian, 4858.
 Fjordefalk, Tom, 3465.
 Flahive, Dan, 2828, 5028.
 Flannigan, Ann, 3249.
 Flauto, Joseph P., 3705.
 Fleiss, Jane, 4029.
 Fleming, John, 4374.
 Fleming, Kate, 5030.
 Fletcher, Dexter, 3919.
 Fletcher, Graham, 4991.
 Fletcher, Peter, 3574.
 Fletcher, Steve, 2035.
 Flimm, Jürgen, 3170, 4434, 5269.
 Flinck, Torsten, 4650.
 Floding, Paul, 3249.
 Flood, Frank Hallinan, 2971.
 Flor, Claus Peter, 4589.
 Flores, Alfons, 4668.
 Florio, Ermanno, 4564.
 Floy, Gregory, 5339.
 Flückiger, Mathias, 4688.
 Flynn, Matthew, 4285.
 Focile, Nuccia, 3757.
 Fogel, Cécile Garcia, 2874.
 Folani, Giovanni, 3422.
 Foley, Brenda, 2752, 4044.
 Foley, Geoff, 4838.
 Foley, Lisa, 4622, 4838.
 Foley, Mark, 2035.
 Foley, Pat, 2035.
 Foley, Sean, 2625.
 Foley, Ward, 2035.
 Foline, Isabelle, 5082.
 Folker, Frank, 3152.
 Follett, Peter, 3969.
 Folsom, Heather, 2872, 4438.
 Fölster, Jochen, 2114.
 Fongary, Alain, 4214.
 Foniok, Dagmara, 2162.
 Foord, Cameron, 3945.
 Forbes-Dawson, Darryl, 4858.
 Forbes, Jennifer, 4438.
 Forbes, Peter, 3490.
 Forbes, Roger, 2741, 2752.
 Ford, Darrel, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Ford, John H. H., 3249.
 Ford, Kim O., 3492.
 Ford, Michael, 2829, 3164, 5403.
 Ford, Sarah, 4854.
 Forehnd, Jamie, 3986.
 Forester, Bill, 3806.
 Forga, Joe, 4665.
 Forgotsen, Nat, 4850.
 Formosa, Ester, 5328.
 Fornara, Lisa, 5296.
 Fornés, Lluís, 3194.
 Forslund, Camilla, 5307.
 Forsman, Bo, 5307.
 Forst, Judith, 2576.
 Forste, Paul, 3945.
 Förster, Volkmar, 2976, 5111.
 Forsyth, Brigit, 2160.
 Forsyth, Tony, 5141.
 Forteza, Aina, 3809.
 Fortune, Steve, 4854.
 Foster, Herb, 1986.
 Foster, Lawrence, 2577.
 Foster, Miranda, 3440.
 Fotiadis, Angelos, 3930.
 Foubert, David J., 2980, 5301.

- Fouchecourt, Jean-Paul, 3910.
 Found, Stephen, 2135.
 Fournier, Neil, 2888.
 Fouse, Lisbeth, 5040.
 Fowers, Jeffrey L., 2156, 2835.
 Fowler, Clement, 4274.
 Fox, David Michael, 5287.
 Fox, Gary O., 5413.
 Fox, Gordon, 4045, 4373.
 Fox, Jenny, 3596.
 Fox, Paul A., 2100.
 Fox, Sandra, 3721.
 Foxworth, Robert, 4284.
 Foyle, David, 5064.
 France, Hal, 3357.
 Frances, Tim, 2219.
 Francis, Francesca, 3912.
 Francis, Bryan, 3439.
 Francis, Jeffrey, 4584.
 Francis, Kim, 4839.
 Francis, Tessa, 2888.
 Francis, Wayne, 4622.
 Francisco, Bill, 3969.
 Franczyk, Andrzej, 4666, 4880.
 Frandsen, Birgit Louise, 3796.
 Frank-Kralj, Evelyn, 3981.
 Frank, David, 3710, 3970.
 Frank, Hans-Joachim, 4637.
 Franke, Patrik, 5147.
 Franke, Paul, 4208.
 Frankel, Kenneth, 3454.
 Franklin, Edward, 2127.
 Franklin, Helen, 4625.
 Franklin, James F., 5287.
 Franklin, Nancy, 5413.
 Franklin, Vincent, 3490.
 Franklyn-Robbins, John, 5108.
 Franková, Marie, 3242, 5105.
 Franks, Philip, 2544.
 Frano, Carl J., 751.
 Fraser, John, 5081.
 Fraser, Malcolm, 3915.
 Frazer, Rupert, 3985.
 Fred, Gunnel, 3953.
 Frederick, Aaron, 3988.
 Fredman, Eva, 3455.
 Fredrikson, Kristian, 3419, 4231, 4305.
 Free, Kevin R., 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Freedman, Gerald, 4089.
 Freedman, Joe, 2969, 4853.
 Freeland, Thomas, 3806.
 Freeman, Julian, 3732.
 Freeman, Malcolm, 3466.
 Freeman, Miller, IV, 4850.
 Freeman, Morgan, 649.
 Frehner, Natalie, 4260.
 Frei, Andrea, 3781.
 Freitas, Patxi, 3942.
 French, Anna, 3894.
 Freni, RoseMarie, 3424.
 Frenzel, Maria, 4003.
 Fresco-Corbu, Marilyn, 3972.
 Fretwell, Allen, 3491.
 Freund, Jeff, 5402.
 Freund, Peter, 5419.
 Frey, Marc S., 1980.
 Frey, Matthew, 3247.
 Freytag, Holk, 2973.
 Frias, Richard, 3215.
 Friberg, Viktor, 5022.
 Fridjoh, Robert, 4002.
 Fried, Anneliese, 3767.
 Friedl, Werner, 2988.
 Friedman, Benjamin, 5040.
 Friedman, Michael, 3993.
 Friedrich, Daniel, 2988.
 Friedrich, Inka, 4053.
 Frigerio, Ezio, 3782.
 Frisch, Herbert, 4010.
 Fristedt, Peter, 4050.
 Frith, Roger, 3960.
 Fritsche, Renina, 3145.
 Fritz, Otto, 3154.
 Fröhlich, Christian, 3407, 3765, 4561.
 Fröler, Samuel, 5255.
 Frontali, Roberto, 3782.
 Fructuoso, Isabel, 2115.
 Frühling, Ute, 3767, 3771, 3917.
 Frutos, Marta de, 3942.
 Frydecká, Karolina, 5310.
 Fuchs, Bibiana, 3992.
 Fuchs, Clint, 4050.
 Fuchs, Daniel, 3972.
 Fuchs, Evelyn, 4440.
 Fuchs, Tilo, 3408.
 Fuchshofer, Wolfgang, 3983.
 Fuentes, Adoración, 4014.
 Fugate, Judith, 4551.
 Führinger, Birgit, 4869.
 Fuhrman, Ben, 3147.
 Fuhrmann, Arne, 3600.
 Fuighibet, Artur, 5054.
 Fuller, Erik, 3577.
 Fuller, Mollia, 2849, 4020.
 Funger, Martina, 5282.
 Funicello, Ralph, 3198.
 Funke, Harald, 3456.
 Funke, Michael, 3971.
 Funkhouser, Debra, 4052.
 Furlan, Jean-Pierre, 2577.
 Furmanchuk, Anatoli, 4638.
 Furr, Connie, 4045.
 Fürst, Janos, 5006.
 Furumoto, David, 4435.
 Furumoto, Kimo, 3915.
 Fuschl, Helmuth, 4090.
 Fusco, Thomas Anthony, 3993.
 Fütterer, Olaf Fabian, 3777.
 Gabold, Anne Lise, 2650.
 Gabriel, Alain, 2577.
 Gabunia, G., 2041.
 Gadacz, Krzysztof, 4666, 4880.
 Gade, Sven, 712.
 Gadus, Erika, 4690.
 Gaffney, Lindsay, 3908.
 Gage, James H., 3915.
 Gagnon, Gérald, 2218, 3480.
 Gagomiros, Dennis, 5413.
 Gahmlich, Wilfried, 3783.
 Gähres, James Allen, 4590.
 Gaidys, Povilas, 3711.
 Gaillard, Rodman, 4029.
 Gaines, Barbara, 2247, 3172, 4851.
 Gajda, Mieczysław Antoni, 5260.
 Gajewski, Jarosław, 2624.
 Gakovski, Srebre, 2750, 5253.
 Galabov, Nikola, 2106.
 Galante, Michael, 751.
 Galbraith, Alastair, 4021.
 Gale, James, 2828, 3457.
 Galieri, Julie, 4275.
 Galipeau, Peter, 4881.
 Gallacher, Andrew, 3919.
 Gallardo, Carmen, 2646.
 Gallardo, Haurici, 3809.
 Gallardo, Nuria, 4014.
 Gallego, José Antonio, 2983.
 Gallop, Steven, 3908.
 Galloway, Shaw, 2039.
 Galmés, Miquel, 3809.
 Galterio, Lou, 3780.
 Galvan, Sean, 1980.
 Gam, Giullia, 4621.
 Gambill, Robert, 3912.
 Gamble, Julian, 2752.
 Gancarczyk, Roman, 4666, 4880.
 Gandasegui, Manuel, 5421.
 Gandhi, Leela, 4852.
 Gang, Richard P., 2618.
 Ganger, Theodore, 5241.
 Ganier, Yvette, 4029.
 Ganio, Michael, 2166, 4052.
 Gantner, Carillo, 3187.
 Gantt, Leland, 4274.
 Ganz, Bruno, 2225.
 Garabedian, Edna, 4209.
 Garbisu, Gabriel, 2677, 5421.
 García Lorca, Isabel, 3494.
 García, Ana, 824.
 García, Angel, 2664.
 García, Aurora, 2115.
 García, Camilo, 5051.
 García, Carlos, 4668.
 García, Ginés, 2664.
 García, Pedro, 3012.
 García, Rodrigo, 5035.
 García, Antonia, 3722.
 García, Marisol, 2646.
 Gardiner, Caroline, 3458.
 Gardner, Glenn Alan, 3601, 4041, 4101.
 Gardner, Grover, 5104.
 Gardner, Peter, 4002.
 Garrett, Hélène, 3153.
 Garfield, Paula, 5141.
 Garfinkel, Steve, 5028.
 Garland, Colin, 2035.
 Garnault, Paul, 3459.
 Garnault, Ruth, 3459.
 Garner, Richard, 2833.
 Garrett, Dan, 3190, 3807.
 Garrett, Gregg, 4564.
 Garrett, Jolie, 2971.
 Garrick, David, 978, 2286, 3430, 4845.
 Garrick, Emily, 2245, 3164, 5403.
 Garrigós, Rafael, 2664.
 Garrison, Jon, 4083, 5357.
 Garritta, Bruce, 4881.
 Gärtling, Matthias, 2631.
 Gärtner, Siegfried, 3770.
 Garvey, Henry, 3438.
 Garza, Norma, 2618.
 Gascón, Valentín, 3462.
 Gaskell, Tony, 5064.
 Gaskill, William, 2158, 3508.
 Gastaldi, Jany, 3975.
 Gastdorf, Johanna, 4855.
 Gasteen, Lisa, 4210.
 Gateley, K. Edmonds, 658.
 Gautier, Georges, 3153.
 Gavajda, Peter, 5181.
 Gavazzi, Ernesto, 3782.
 Gawpda, Mirosław, 3803.
 Gayford, Christopher, 3916.

- Gayler, Wolfgang, 3151, 3917.
 Gaylord, Christian, 2100.
 Gayson, Katie, 2110.
 Gazdeczka, Andrzej, 4880.
 Gazd, Peter, 2671.
 Gazzale, John Reed, 1988, 2965.
 Gea, Juan, 3194, 4014.
 Geelan, Christopher, 5036.
 Gefroh, Steven, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Geidt, Jeremy, 2620, 2736, 2749.
 Geiger, Robert, 4590.
 Geise, Beate, 4656.
 Geisler, Claudia, 3598.
 Geisslinger, Bill, 4052.
 Geist, Janet, 3986.
 Geisz, Zachary, 5305.
 Geldenhuys, Gustav, 2248.
 Gelin, Adam, 2635.
 Gelling, Philip, 2574.
 Gemert, Theo van, 4598.
 Gens, Véronique, 3910.
 Gentile, Nicky, 5244.
 Gentzen, Ulrich, 3767.
 Genzel, Tatyana, 3524.
 George, Colin, 855.
 George, David, 4929.
 George, Joel, 4622, 4838.
 George, Michael, 2784.
 Georges, Bill, 4846.
 Georgiev, Plamen, 861.
 Georgiev, Trajche, 5182.
 Georgievskaja-Jovanovska, Meri, 2750.
 Georgievskaja, Meri, 2632.
 Georgievski, Ljubila, 2632, 2750.
 Georgievski, Vladimir, 5017.
 Geppert, Fred-Artur, 5422.
 Geraci, Vinny, 5065.
 Geranio, Pierre, 5303.
 Gercke, Francis J., 1988, 2965.
 Gerckens, T. J., 2247.
 Gergel, John, 3734, 5338.
 Gergiev, Valery, 4213, 4591.
 Gerhards, Fritzdieter, 2633.
 Gerkan, Florence van, 3170, 4267.
 German, Nick, 2987.
 Gernay, Robert, 2249.
 Germeroth, Rolf, 2114.
 Gero, Edward, 2971, 4095, 4367.
 Geroovska, Valentina, 5253.
 Gerszanin, Bohdan, 2162.
 Gerth, John, 3249.
 Gertsch, Sonja, 2134.
 Gesikowski, Henryk, 3803.
 Getchell, Wendy E., 3988.
 Getova, Plamena, 2106.
 Gets, Malcolm, 3717.
 Getzoff, Douglas R., 1989, 2979, 5294.
 Geyer, Hermann, 2614.
 Gharavi, Lance, 2165.
 Ghazarian, Sona, 3790.
 Gheorge, Ilie, 3503.
 Gheorgiu, Angela, 3783.
 Gheorgiadis, Meletis, 2629.
 Ghiaurov, Elena, 5177.
 Ghirardelli, Carlo, 4440.
 Ghosh, Shonali, 3725.
 Giacomini, Giuseppe, 4239.
 Giambalvo, Peter, 3596.
 Giambone, Matthew, 2135, 4634.
 Giammichele, Michelle, 4991.
 Giampetro, John, 3596.
 Giampiero, Cio-cio, 5177.
 Giancoli, Eric, 5266.
 Giannazzo, Tom, 3972.
 Giannitti, Michael, 2166.
 Gibardi, Christopher, 4092.
 Gibbs, Charles, 3925.
 Gibbs, Emily C., 3588.
 Gibson, Anne, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Gibson, Mel, 2558, 2569.
 Giehl, Matthew, 3705, 4870.
 Gielgud, John, 398, 665, 2582, 2889, 3171, 4614.
 Gietz, Gordon, 4239.
 Gigliotti, Lori Ann, 4881.
 Gil, Dolores, 3012.
 Gil, Paco, 2646.
 Gil, Peter, 2828, 3948.
 Gilbertson, Brian, 3419.
 Gilbreath, Alexandra, 3245.
 Gilchrist, Alan, 2989.
 Gilcrease, Lynn, 2974.
 Gildenhuys, Jannie, 5067.
 Giles, David, 2734, 2751, 2781.
 Giles, Sue, 2108.
 Gilfillan, Stuart, 2888.
 Gilfry, Rodney, 3790.
 Gill, Jerry, 2873, 4438.
 Gill, Renja, 3213.
 Gill, Richard, 4592.
 Gill, Robert, 3458.
 Gilles, David, 5408.
 Gillespie, Chris, 3173, 4841.
 Gillett, Debra, 3731.
 Gillies, David, 5270.
 Gilligan, Katey, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Gilly, Patrice, 5407.
 Gilmore, Jody, 2625, 4438.
 Gilmore, John, 4448.
 Gilmore, Rosamund, 4598.
 Gilsfort, Peter, 3713.
 Gimski, Renee, 3998.
 Gineitis, Andrius, 5047.
 Giorni, Rita, 1984.
 Giongo, Fabio, 3151.
 Giordani, Marcello, 4587, 4606.
 Giordano, Francesca, 3433.
 Giovine, Franco, 3788, 4239.
 Girard, Claude, 4587, 4606.
 Girard, René, 1012.
 Girdelston, Jo, 3440.
 Giri, Chittarajan, 3725.
 Gisbourne, Karen, 4667.
 Giuliano, Daniela, 4556.
 Giuliani, Carlo Maria, 3766.
 Givens, Craig, 2551.
 Giverin, Daniel, 3583.
 Givnan, Steve, 3159.
 Gladu, April Dawn, 1980.
 Glans, Tommy, 4669.
 Glaser, Etienne, 5037.
 Glaus, Gudrun, 3600.
 Gleason, Laurence, 3437, 3944.
 Gleeson, Sean, 4840.
 Glen, Antony, 3484.
 Glen, Iain, 3211, 3442, 3460, 4614.
 Glendinning, James, 3492.
 Glenister, Robert, 2681.
 Glenn, Brent, 2834.
 Glenn, James, 4036.
 Glenn, Kenny, 3734, 5338.
 Glick, Amos, 5262.
 Glittenberg, Rolf, 4434.
 Glodde, Dirk, 4268.
 Glogr, Karel, 3501.
 Glover, Keith, 3717.
 Gluridze, Sh, 2041, 2787.
 Glynne, Katy, 2987.
 Gnapp, Rod, 5262.
 Goad, Chuck, 2602.
 Goad, Richard, 4838.
 Göbbels, Wolfgang, 5135.
 Gobbi, Vito, 3763.
 Gochfeld, David, 5266.
 Goda, Alfonso, 2983, 3722.
 Goddard, Beth, 4653.
 Goddard, Robert A., III, 1988, 2965.
 Goddard, Ryk, 5333.
 Goder, Susanne, 3598.
 Godfrey, Kate, 4520.
 Godfrey, Oliver, 3173.
 Godinez, Henry, 3172.
 Godman, Kate, 2165.
 Goebel, Christian Maria, 3182.
 Gojković, Katarina, 3812.
 Gold, Jack, 2922, 3387, 3388, 3461.
 Gold, Louise, 4042, 4873.
 Gold, Max, 4249.
 Goldberg, Athomas, 4272.
 Goldberg, Gary, 2637.
 Goldstein, Harry, 2601.
 Goldstein, Jess, 4271.
 Golla, Bibiana, 4859.
 Gollenhofer, Gerhard, 3781.
 Goltry, Thomas S., 3800.
 Gomes, David, 5297.
 Gómez-Martínez, Miguel A., 3409.
 Gómez, Carmelo, 4014.
 Gómez, José Luis, 660, 2677.
 Gomez, Jill, 3919.
 Gomez, Tommy A., 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Gomis, Armand, 3809.
 Gontán, Félix, 3942.
 Gonzales, DeAnna, 4045, 4373.
 Gonzales, JoJo, 751.
 Gonzales, Mario, 3975, 5021.
 González, Javier, 3012.
 González, Jesús, 4007.
 González, Lorenzo, 4432.
 Gonzalez, B. W., 4052.
 Gonzalez, Janine, 3497.
 Goode, Daniel, 4001.
 Goode, James, 3505.
 Gooderson, David, 4042.
 Goodfriend, Michael, 3800.
 Gooding, Julia, 744.
 Goodlin, John, 1988.
 Goodman, Bonnie, 751.
 Goodman, Josh, 4097.
 Goodrum, Aaron, 2668.
 Goodwill, Bradley, 3986.
 Goodwin, Damien, 2681.
 Goodwin, Holly, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Goodwin, Philip, 2172, 2971, 4095.
 Goodwin, Sally, 3726.
 Gopal, Pushkala, 4828.
 Gorbachev, Igor, 3214.
 Gorchev, Branko, 5017.
 Gordon-Finlayson, Alasdair, 2696.
 Gordon, Janet, 3246, 3972.
 Gordon, Kim, 5305.
 Gordon, Lewis, 2038, 3015.
 Gordon, Robert, 2979.
 Górecki, Krzysztof, 4666, 4880.
 Goren, Helmut, 3154.
 Gorgievski, Lyupcho, 2750.

- Gorko, Petar, 2750, 5253.
 Górny, Włodzimierz, 3940.
 Gorrie, Rick, 4862.
 Gorton, Susan, 3785.
 Görtz, Herbert, 3767.
 Goryaev, Rostislav, 3158.
 Gotch, Katie, 4438.
 Gotter, Lutz, 3973.
 Götting, Manfred, 3447.
 Gottlieb, Peter, 3153.
 Gottlieb, Ulla, 3174.
 Gottschalk, Frank-Bernd, 3769.
 Gottwald, V. T., 5276.
 Gouin, Benoît, 5251.
 Goujon, Dominique, 3410.
 Gould, Gerard, 4436.
 Govedarović, Petar, 3175.
 Goyanes, Concha, 4024.
 Gqotso, Nkosinathi, 2033.
 Grabmüller, Jan, 4697.
 Gråbøl, Ditte, 3713.
 Gracia, Mariano, 3722.
 Gradwohl, Noëmi, 3447.
 Graeve, Fred, 3447.
 Graf, Lutz, 5409.
 Graham, Caren, 5297.
 Graham, Enid, 3247.
 Graham, Jamie, 3988.
 Graham, Mark, 5038.
 Graham, Stuart, 5059.
 Graham, Susan, 3776, 3794.
 Grahame, Gloria, 3756.
 Grahn, Maria, 5045.
 Grainger, Virginia, 3245, 5053.
 Gramss, Eike, 5039.
 Granata, Dona, 1983.
 Granberg, Jeanette, 4269.
 Grande, Sonia, 4014.
 Grandis, Franco de, 3416.
 Granville-Barker, Harley, 3171.
 Grau, Mateu, 5328.
 Graves, Tom, 1982.
 Gray, Andy, 3982.
 Gray, Christian, 2974.
 Gray, Dominic, 4264.
 Gray, Jim, 1982.
 Green, Allison, 5266.
 Green, Linda, 2985.
 Green, Louis, 4018.
 Green, Richard, 1159.
 Greenawalt, Matt, 4050.
 Greenaway, Peter, 707, 710, 4995, 4997, 4998.
 Greenberg, Peter, 4444, 5331.
 Greene, Anne, 3190.
 Greene, Mark J., 2165.
 Greene, Rebecca, 3491.
 Greene, Richard, 2209.
 Greene, Timothy, 2033.
 Greenfield, Ashley, 2852.
 Greenhalgh, Andy, 2160.
 Greenspoon, David, 3489.
 Greenwood, Jill, 4838.
 Greenwood, Paul, 3245, 5053.
 Greer, J. Bradley, 3944.
 Greer, Timothy, 3810.
 Gregor, Keith, 2115.
 Gregori, Concha, 4024.
 Gregory, Aram, 3976.
 Gregory, Armen, 3976.
 Gregory, Asch, 5274, 5410.
 Gregory, Dawna, 4835.
 Gregory, Sam, 2122, 3010, 5416.
 Gregory, Tim, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Gregory, Timothy, 2247, 4851.
 Gregory, Tom, 4858.
 Greiffenhagen, Gottfried, 5023.
 Greifová, Irena, 3501.
 Grenier, Silvy, 3583.
 Grenville, Keith, 2033.
 Greve, Tanya, 5419.
 Grey, Jo, 5064.
 Greyling, Eduard, 2555, 3895.
 Grice, Janice, 3574.
 Griep, Joachim, 3154, 4241.
 Grier, Melvin, 4680.
 Griethuysen, Ted van, 2172, 2971, 4095, 4367.
 Griffin, Hayden, 3961.
 Griffin, John, 5141.
 Griffin, Paul, 2635.
 Griffin, Steven, 3449.
 Griffin, Timothy, 3997.
 Griffith, Amanda, 3914.
 Griffith, David, 2107, 3737.
 Griffiths, Don, 4862.
 Griffiths, Jaye, 3505.
 Griffiths, Jim, 5262.
 Griggs, J. Michael, 3190, 3807.
 Grigolis, Vytautas, 5277.
 Grill, Alexander, 5135.
 Grilli, Gabriel, 3596.
 Grillo, David, 5106.
 Grima, Danielle, 4598.
 Grimes, Ed, 4844.
 Grimsted, Almon, 2665.
 Grindley, David, 4265.
 Grišvina, Jelena, 4568.
 Grizi, Lavinia, 3448.
 Groh, David, 3147.
 Grosman, Allan Michael, 5078.
 Gross, Fritz, 3974.
 Gross, Wolf, 4674.
 Groth, Katharine, 3992.
 Grottendieck, Lena, 3767.
 Grout, Philip, 4853.
 Grözinger, Ferdinand, 5311.
 Grube, Thomas, 3514.
 Grubi, Fehmi, 3444.
 Grudnik, Nina, 3803.
 Grunvald, Ernie, 5419.
 Grusková, Alexandra, 2630.
 Gry, Johan, 2608.
 Grygar, Jan, 5281.
 Grzeszczak, Anna, 5260.
 Guarnaccia, Greg, 3596.
 Gudahl, Kevin, 3172.
 Guell, Ana, 4665.
 Guerin, Laurel, 3988.
 Guevara, Henry, 2625, 4438.
 Gugerbauer, Walter E., 3768.
 Guhr, Bernd, 2116.
 Guhr, Elisabeth, 2116.
 Guido, Michael, 2247.
 Guilfoyle, Tony, 3435.
 Guimarães, Gabriel, 3693.
 Guinand, Louise, 3015, 3961.
 Guingal, Alain, 2885, 4214.
 Guinyol, Pep, 5113.
 Gulevski, Jusuf, 2168.
 Gully, John, 3813.
 Gunin, Vyacheslav, 3524.
 Gunn, Rosemary, 4592.
 Gunson, Ameral, 4330.
 Gunter, John, 3151, 3245.
 Günther, Lutz, 3992.
 Gunton, Nicola, 5064.
 Gurewitz, Michael, 722.
 Gurney, Stephen, 2969, 4002.
 Gursková, Alexandra, 5290.
 Gust, Kenneth, 2618.
 Gustafson, Nancy, 3783.
 Gustafsson, Jan, 3217.
 Gustavsson, Sven-Åke, 5256.
 Guthrie, Sue M., 2156, 2835.
 Guthrie, Tyrone, 882, 3241.
 Gutierrez, Carole, 4661.
 Gutiérrez, José, 3462.
 Gutschow, B., 2636.
 Gutzmann, Klaus Peter, 3447.
 Guyaux, Michel, 5303.
 Guyer, Eric, 2979.
 Guyrov, Peter, 2106.
 Gwilym, Adrian, 2110.
 Gwynne, Peter, 4305.
 Gyngell, Kim, 4092.
 Haag, Christina, 3247.
 Haarala, Seija, 4645.
 Habben, Graf-Edzard, 3166, 3446.
 Habel, Wiesław, 3940.
 Haber, Michelle, 5309.
 Häberli, Urs, 4590.
 Habraeus, Anders, 2627.
 Hack, Shanna R., 5040.
 Hackett, Jonathan, 3703.
 Hackl, Karlheinz, 4443.
 Haddock, Gray, 3499.
 Haddock, Marcus, 4209.
 Hadfield, Mark, 4104.
 Hadinger, David, 3601, 4041, 4101.
 Hadley, Jerry, 4081.
 Hadres, Peter S., 3588.
 Hadži-Slavković, Stevan, 4562.
 Haenchen, Hartmut, 3152.
 Haga, Gjert, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Hagelberg, Mikaela, 3455, 4620.
 Hagen, Louise, 3173.
 Hager, Leopold, 5007.
 Haggerty, John, 3726.
 Hagl, Heidi, 4688.
 Hagley, Alison, 3937.
 Hagström, Therese, 4276.
 Hahn, Ekkehard, 3598, 4268.
 Hähndel, Gerhard, 3992.
 Haid, Christian, 3181.
 Haig, Pamela, 4862.
 Hailey, Angela, 2985.
 Haim, Lisa, 751.
 Hainsworth, Chris, 3997, 4371, 4681.
 Håkansson, Bengt, 2627.
 Hakim, Adel, 3975.
 Hal'ková, Miroslava, 3815.
 Hale, John, 2684.
 Hale, Keith, 3734, 5338.
 Hall, Adrian, 2117, 3176, 5086.
 Hall, Arthur, 4853.
 Hall, Ben, 1989, 2979, 5294.
 Hall, Chris John, 4670.
 Hall, John Graham, 3919.
 Hall, Michael, 3467.
 Hall, Peter, 666, 797, 1985, 2216, 2226, 2784, 5271, 5404.
 Hall, Tom, 2107.

- Hallam, Nancy, 1362, 1368.
 Hallant, Uta, 3595.
 Halle, Knut, 5138.
 Haller, Stephan, 5407.
 Haller, William, 2127.
 Halliday, Rob, 3577.
 Halperin, Daniel, 2974.
 Halperin, Fred, 4850.
 Haltsonen, Vesa, 5056.
 Ham, Robert Mason, 5299.
 Hamadi, 5303.
 Hämäläinen, Minna, 4645.
 Hamann, Thomas, 2124.
 Hamel, Jonathan, 2637.
 Hamilton, Bill, 5410.
 Hamilton, Harlan, 4844.
 Hamilton, Julie, 4305.
 Hamilton, Lisa Gay, 3594.
 Hamilton, Michael Vernon, 2247.
 Hamkalo, József, 5260.
 Hammack, Warren, 2974.
 Hammer, Ellen, 4365.
 Hammond, David, 2640.
 Hammond, David B., 3215.
 Hammond, Mona, 4643.
 Hampson, Peter, 4374.
 Hampson, Thomas, 2577.
 Hancock, Allison, 5408.
 Hancock, Robert, 3693.
 Hancock, Sheila, 4614.
 Hands, Edward, 3785.
 Hands, Terry, 797, 2751, 2827, 2975, 3241, 3243, 4639.
 Hanikka, Henry, 3469, 4645.
 Hannaway, Patrick, 4641.
 Hanner, Barry, 3151.
 Hansan, J. Kent, 5415.
 Hansen, Benedikte, 3713.
 Hansen, Heinz, 3921, 4656.
 Hansen, John, 3190.
 Hansen, Palle, 3796.
 Hanser, Carlo, 3929.
 Hansler, Jonathan, 3013.
 Hanson, Torrey, 5297.
 Harbours, James, 3169.
 Harding, Michael, 1988, 2965.
 Harding, Peter, 5141.
 Hardy, Alex, 2967.
 Hardy, William, 2828, 3948.
 Harewood, David, 4278.
 Hari, Luck, 2039.
 Haris, Ilona Christine, 3601.
 Harisch, Birgit, 3154.
 Harkins, Bobby, 2888.
 Harmon, Richard, 3596.
 Harms, Kirsti, 3908, 4592.
 Harnocourt, Nikolaus, 3918.
 Harper, David, 5021.
 Harper, Heather, 3907, 4328.
 Harper, Kyra, 4448.
 Harper, Michael J., 3915.
 Harre, Beth Swing, 4839.
 Harriman, Chelsea, 4843.
 Harris, Brian, 4249.
 Harris, Caroline, 2967, 4627.
 Harris, Corinne, 2160.
 Harris, David, 3244, 4437.
 Harris, Geoffrey, 4210.
 Harris, Jeanne, 3948.
 Harris, John, 3757.
 Harris, Jon, 3712.
 Harris, Julie, 4452, 4486.
 Harris, Margaret, 883, 2710.
 Harris, Sean, 4641.
 Harris, Simon, 4368.
 Harris, Sophia, 883, 2710.
 Harrison, Cathryn, 2088.
 Harrison, Deirdre, 3588.
 Harrison, Fran, 4652.
 Harrison, Jeremy, 5246.
 Harrison, Nigel, 4374.
 Harrison, Simon, 3987.
 Harriz, Eric, 5266.
 Harrop, Keith, 4838.
 Härstad, Jan, 4644.
 Hart, Bob, 3599.
 Hart, Dee, 3976, 4854.
 Hart, M. E., 3492.
 Hart, Susan, 2247, 3172.
 Hart, Syd, 3599.
 Hartig, Kara, 3246.
 Hartman, Mary, 4020.
 Hartmann, Knut, 4593.
 Hartmann, Matthias, 4855.
 Hartmann, Sarah, 3207, 5079.
 Hartong, Wilhelmine, 2859.
 Hartpence, Laura E., 5294.
 Hartwell, Peter, 3211.
 Harvey, Edward, 3438.
 Harvey, Margo Lucia, 4097.
 Harvey, Peter, 3925.
 Harvout, Clifford, 4208.
 Harwood, Elizabeth, 3907.
 Harwood, Victoria, 5058.
 Hasan, Shekhet, 3444.
 Haščák, Jozef, 2671.
 Hase, Thomas C., 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Haseleu, Werner, 3152.
 Hashimoto, Lisa, 2618.
 Haskett, Merwyn D., 2131, 3215.
 Haskin, Josh, 669.
 Hason, Emanuel, 5290.
 Hasphari-Azolay, Hannah, 3956.
 Hass, William, 3449.
 Hasselgren, Maria-Louise, 3796.
 Hastings, David Dean, 2245.
 Hatcher, Lisa, 4029.
 Hatley, Duane, 3520.
 Haub, Ellen, 3473, 3765, 5257.
 Haubold, Ingrid, 3926.
 Haug, Uschi, 5275, 5289.
 Haupt, Brent, 2969.
 Hauser, Heinz, 4010, 5181.
 Hauser, Jason Mansfield, 5079.
 Hauskins, Brad, 5291.
 Haussmann, Doris, 4640.
 Haussmann, Leander, 3977, 4640, 5179.
 Hausvater, Alexandre, 4303.
 Havens, Auduin R., 2123.
 Havens, John C., 2123.
 Haverdal, Giles, 4641.
 Havukainen, Leena, 3978.
 Hawkins, Jeffrey C., 3801.
 Hawkins, Leader, 2171, 4309.
 Hawkins, Paul, 2684.
 Hawks, Bill, 862.
 Hawlata, Franz, 3928.
 Hawley, Kate, 5333.
 Hawthorne, Denys, 3496.
 Hay, Andrew, 5041.
 Hay, David, 862.
 Hay, John, 4854.
 Hay, Pamela D., 3914.
 Haycroft, Peter, 4304.
 Hayden, Oliver, 4695.
 Hayes, David, 4594.
 Hayes, James, 5053.
 Hayes, Jason, 2974.
 Hayes, Mark D., 4681.
 Haymann, Inger, 4450.
 Haynes, Ed, 5067.
 Hays, David, 2641, 3889.
 Hayward, Lesley, 3173, 4304.
 Hazelwood, Cheryl, 3985.
 Hazelwood, Clifton, 2828.
 Head, Martin, 872.
 Head, Michael, 2165.
 Heald, Jeff, 5021.
 Heale, Simon, 3458.
 Heale, Timothy, 4853.
 Healey, Carole, 3801, 4044.
 Healey, Emma, 2250.
 Healey, Jean-Paul, 4448.
 Healy-Louie, Miriam, 1986, 2837.
 Healy, Mark, 2681.
 Healy, Pat, 4681.
 Heap, Douglas, 4371.
 Heap, Richard, 2250.
 Hearn, George, 3202.
 Hearn, James, 3202.
 Hearn, George, 4661.
 Heath, Colin, 3936.
 Heath, Tim, 4374.
 Heckel, Christoph, 5060.
 Hedberg, Maria, 5256.
 Hede, Håkan, 3250, 5138.
 Hedges, Mimi, 2156, 2835.
 Hedges, Nick, 5042.
 Heeley, Desmond, 5001.
 Heerden, Marcel van, 5067.
 Heers, Hans Henning, 2988.
 Heffner, Henry, 2974.
 Hei-Hong, Kyung, 4587.
 Heidger, Gerd, 3769.
 Heilmann, Rolf, 2642.
 Heilbronn, Tracey-Lee, 4991.
 Heine, Manfred, 5060.
 Heinig, Günter, 3770.
 Heinisch, Barbara, 2651.
 Heinrich, Peter, 2643.
 Heinrich, Reinhard, 3156.
 Heinrich, Ursel, 3723.
 Heintze, Detlef, 5060.
 Heintze, Regina, 5060.
 Heinze, Hans Jürgen, 2644.
 Heinze, Harry, 3580.
 Heisel, James, 2985.
 Heinig, Wendelin, 4017.
 Heitmann, Ingrid, 3447.
 Helde, Annette, 5108.
 Helfricht, Klaus, 2159, 4642.
 Hellen, Roy Franklin, Jr., 3202.
 Hellenstein, Klaus, 2114.
 Hellier, Robin, 4304, 5058.
 Hellmich, Wolfgang, 3152.
 Hellmold, Maja, 3945.
 Hellweg, Günter, 2125.
 Hellwig, Jochen, 3770.
 Helnwein, Gottfried, 3525.
 Helpmann, Robert, 2709.
 Helsing, Jim, 2138, 2167, 5312.
 Helton, Melanie, 3780, 5357.
 Hemingway, Polly, 3813.
 Hemming, Stephen, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Hemmingsen, Brian, 5030.

- Hemsley, Thomas, 3907.
 Henbest, John, 3573, 5078.
 Henderson, Murph, 4029.
 Henderson, Rosalind, 3712.
 Henderson, Shirley, 4641.
 Henderson, Susan C., 2135.
 Hendra, Jessica, 2123.
 Hendrick, Karla, 3993.
 Hendrick, Michael, 3915.
 Hendrix, Renée, 4273.
 Heneghan, Ron, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Henerson, Matthew, 3207, 5079.
 Henke, Jochen, 2119.
 Henley, Christopher, 5030.
 Henney, Del, 2171, 4309.
 Henning, Hermann, 4856.
 Heno, Harold, 2980, 5301.
 Henrich, Richard, 4367.
 Henrique, Luiz, 4621.
 Henriques, Leila, 4002.
 Henritze, Bette, 1986.
 Henry, Guy, 3245.
 Henry, J. M., 3583.
 Henry, Julie, 3490.
 Henry, Shane, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Hentschel, Manfred, 5425.
 Heppner, Ben, 3911, 3912.
 Heraeus, Annette, 3791, 4263.
 Heras, Guillermo, 3462.
 Herden, Eugen P., 2114.
 Herford, Henry, 3919.
 Herken, Sabine, 3182.
 Herley, Randal, 5339.
 Herlin, Jacques, 4874.
 Herlitz, Örjan, 5272.
 Hermann, Andrew, 2135.
 Hermann, Karl-Ernst, 4855.
 Hermann, Oliver, 4260.
 Hernández, Andrés, 3189.
 Hernández, Genís, 5054.
 Hernández, Pablo, 4449.
 Hernandez, Denise, 3594.
 Hernon, Andrew, 5180, 5265.
 Herring, K. Marcellus, 4097.
 Hersh, Jaye, 4838.
 Herskovits, David, 2637.
 Hersov, Gregory, 2160.
 Hertel, Ines, 5144.
 Hervás, José, 4449.
 Herzberg, Wera, 5043.
 Herzog, Werner, 3979.
 Hesmondhalgh, Julie, 5058.
 Hess, Benjamin, 4838.
 Hesse, Sabine, 3522.
 Hetherington, Caroline, 5136.
 Hetherington, Jason, 4633.
 Hetzer, Knut, 2130.
 Heumann, Heiner, 2644.
 Heuvel, André van den, 3188.
 Heuvelman, David B., 2616.
 Hewitt, John, 5059.
 Hewlett, Ted, 3726.
 Hewson, Kristin, 3466.
 Hexter, Dan, 4050.
 Heydorn, Detlef, 3213.
 Heyer, Jeffrey T., 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Heyman, Clara, 4014.
 Heyme, Hansgünther, 790.
 Heyse, Hans-Joachim, 3177.
 Heywood-Jackson, Jennifer, 3583.
 Hiatt, Dan, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Hickey, Oliver, 4001.
 Hickle-Edwards, Allan, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Hickman, Darryl, 3147.
 Hickman, Gail, 4362.
 Hickox, Phillip J., 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Hickox, Richard, 3919, 4330.
 Hicks, Letitia, 3710.
 Hide, Kathryn, 3785.
 Hieber, Eva, 4582, 4601.
 Higer, Christian, 3600.
 Higgins, Ralf, 871.
 Higgins, Tom, 5141.
 Hildebrandt, Bendt, 3174.
 Hildenbrand, Werner, 3463.
 Hilgenberg, Eve, 2131, 3215.
 Hill, Andrew N., 5270.
 Hill, Budd, 3710.
 Hill, Danny, 2839.
 Hill, Douglas, 4838.
 Hill, Jenny, 4328.
 Hill, Jill, 4652.
 Hill, Mark, 3159.
 Hill, Noel, 5408.
 Hill, Tracy, 3801.
 Hille, Anastasia, 3452.
 Hillhouse, Jason, 3575, 4013.
 Hills, Peter, 2035.
 Hillyer, Gary, 5415.
 Hillyer, Joseph, 5291.
 Hilsdorf, Dietrich, 5273.
 Hilsee, Joe, 4432.
 Hilton, Peter, 2219.
 Hiltunen, Hannu, 3978.
 Hindley, Ross, 3810.
 Hinds, Ciaran, 3724, 4441.
 Hinds, Gordon, 4680.
 Hinkle, Paul, 4850.
 Hinkle, Stephen, 5291.
 Hinojosa, Joaquín, 3494.
 Hirthy, Ragnhild, 2657, 4032.
 Hipólito, Carlos, 2983, 4014.
 Hirsche, Albrecht, 3464.
 Hirsch, Cornelius, 3213.
 Hirsch, George, 3599.
 Hirsch, Michael, 4839.
 Hirschmeier, Alfred, 3784.
 Hirst, Richard, 2888.
 Hirtz, Josef, 4091.
 Hirtz, Thomas, 4091.
 Hislop, Roxane, 3908.
 Hitchcock, Keith, 4432.
 Hitching, Susannah, 4021.
 Hite, Verl John, 2616.
 Hjelm, Keve, 3465.
 Hjelmeland, Bjarte, 4644.
 Hjulström, Lennart, 3578.
 Hlafter, Meredith, 2985.
 Hoban, James, 5274, 5410.
 Hock, Robert, 4839, 5300.
 Hockley, Andy, 4077.
 Hodder, Richard, 3173.
 Hoder, Thomas Kim, 3713.
 Hodges, Jeremy, 2555, 3895.
 Hodgins, Francis E., 2837, 3247.
 Hodgkins, Tom, 2160.
 Hodgman, Roger, 4092.
 Hodgson, Leda, 3490.
 Hodzhalar, Zekeria, 3444.
 Hoeben, Mark, 2033.
 Hoepfel, Chad, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Hoess, Traute, 5135.
 Hoff, Anette, 3250, 4032.
 Hoffman, Brian, 3499.
 Hoffmann, Barbara, 2633.
 Hoffmann, Cecil, 3437.
 Hoffmann, Eric, 2172, 2971, 4095, 4367.
 Hoffmann, Erica, 2635.
 Hoffmann, Frank, 3981.
 Hoffmann, Max K., 5102.
 Hoffmeister, Frank, 3570.
 Hofmann, Gögi, 3178.
 Hogan, Adam Michael, 4432.
 Hogan, George, 4606.
 Hogg, Ian, 2681.
 Höglhammer, G., 4693.
 Höglund, Caroline, 5026.
 Höglund, Per, 4019.
 Hoheisel, Tobias, 3928.
 Hohenemser, Henri, 5275.
 Hoika, Marianne, 4010.
 Højsted, Dorte, 3174.
 Holan, Vladimír, 2525.
 Holborow, Shona, 5333.
 Holbrook, Hal, 3016, 3198.
 Holbrook, Kristy, 5075.
 Holcomb, Tom, 3208.
 Holder, Elenor, 4283.
 Holder, Ginny, 2171, 4309.
 Hollenbeck, Franklin, 5028.
 Holleque, Elizabeth, 4240.
 Hollidge, Nigel, 4545, 4990.
 Hollinger, Lynne Ellen, 3202.
 Hollingsworth, Brian, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Hollis, Stephen, 2752.
 Holloway, James, 3780.
 Holloway, Jonathan, 3466.
 Holloway, Steve, 4845.
 Holm, Ian, 2032, 4614.
 Holm, Jorg, 2988.
 Holm, Sarah-Jane, 4042, 5339.
 Holm, Staffan Vlademar, 3713.
 Holmberg, Karin, 5272.
 Holmes, Colleen-Rae, 4329.
 Holmes, Jasper, 5270.
 Holmgren, Joseph, 2752.
 Holmgren, Rolf, 5256.
 Holodowa, Ljudmila, 3791.
 Holst, Corey, 4846.
 Holt, David, 2979.
 Holt, Jim, 4305.
 Holzwarth, Pit, 2120, 3802.
 Homar, Lluís, 2132, 5113.
 Homberg, Kalle, 3477.
 Homersham, Jo, 4625.
 Homewood, Bill, 4042.
 Honer, Chris, 3714.
 Honeyman, Janice, 3715.
 Høngen, Elisabeth, 3401.
 Höning, Gert, 3213.
 Honzen, Alex C., 3585.
 Hood, Cynthia, 3492.
 Hook, Nigel, 3916.
 Hooper, Ewan, 4368, 5041.
 Hooper, Jim, 4249.
 Hoover, Richard, 1983.
 Hope, Kathleen, 4018.
 Hopfstock, Susanne, 4607.
 Hopkins, Daniel, 3976.
 Hopkins, Jim, 5021.
 Hopkins, Owen, 2110.
 Hopp, Manfred, 3152.

Hopper, Meg, 2100.
 Horan, Gerard, 4077.
 Horawa, Zbigniew, 4666, 4880.
 Hordern, Michael, 2582.
 Horiuchi, Gen, 3889.
 Horn, Robert, 3919.
 Hornaday, Cole, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Horowitz, Bernie, 5274.
 Horst, Steven, 4587.
 Hort, Peter, 311.
 Horton, Jim, 2964.
 Horton, Patricia, 4618.
 Horzyca, Wilam, 679.
 Hoskin, LaKeith, 4444, 5331.
 Hossick, Malcolm, 311.
 Hoty, Tony, 5299.
 Houchins, Thomas, 5082.
 Hough, Andy, 3577.
 Houghton, Lucius, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Houghton, Martin, 3467.
 Hould-Ward, Ann, 3247, 5108.
 Hounsell, Joanne, 4587.
 Houseman, John, 3756.
 Houston, Kipling, 3889.
 Hoverman, Matthew, 4444, 5331.
 Høvik, Trond, 4032, 5138.
 Howard, Alan, 3452.
 Howard, David T., 4881.
 Howard, Julia Anne, 3169, 5415.
 Howard, Michael, 5410.
 Howard, Richard, 2039, 2251, 3987.
 Howard, Sally, 4278.
 Howard, Stephanie, 2038.
 Howden, Chris, 5419.
 Howell, Gwynne, 3404.
 Howell, Jane, 5396, 5399.
 Howell, Ruth, 4302.
 Howells, Adrian, 4641.
 Howes, Antony, 2171, 4309.
 Howgill, Yonnie, 3721.
 Howk, Randy, 3207, 5079.
 Howland, Scott, 5107.
 Hrivňáková, Henrieta, 2671.
 Hron, Martin, 5310.
 Hubbard, Lauren, 4847.
 Hubbard, Philip, 4052.
 Hubbard, Scott, 2974.
 Hubbe, Nikolaj, 4551.
 Huber, David, 4652.
 Huber, Thomas, 4010.
 Hudacs, Chris, 4444, 5331.
 Hudd, Roy, 4042.
 Hudelson, Jeff, 2625, 4438.
 Hudson, John, 3404.
 Hudson, Tim, 872.
 Hudson, Tom, 5141.
 Hueckle, Annie, 3892.
 Huff, Chris, 3969.
 Hug, John, 3976, 4854.
 Hughes, Allen Lee, 5313.
 Hughes, Claudia, 5410.
 Hughes, Desmond, 3468.
 Hughes, Glyn, 3574.
 Hughes, Gwenda, 4643.
 Hughes, Ian, 3195.
 Hughes, Jo, 3459.
 Hughes, Julian, 5313.
 Hughes, Mari Rowland, 1987.
 Hughes, Mick, 2969.
 Hughett, Julie, 2625, 2873, 4438.
 Hugoson, Lisa, 2102, 4669.
 Huipen, Jaco, 3928.

Hulson, Donald P., 2107.
 Humburg, Will, 3771.
 Hume, Michael J., 2039, 2251.
 Hummel, Caspar, 3497.
 Hummert, Richard, 4045, 4373.
 Hummetsch, Matthias, 2164, 5422.
 Humphrey, A. Bryan, 3806, 4301.
 Humphreys, BethAnne, 3801.
 Humphreys, Tom, 4362.
 Hundley, C. L., 834.
 Huneault, Patrick, 5251.
 Hungnes, Svein Sturla, 4644.
 Hunt, Brendan, 4681.
 Hunt, Eliza, 2171, 4309.
 Hunt, Hugh, 3241.
 Hunt, Jeff, 2122, 3010.
 Hunt, Lorraine, 4083.
 Hunt, Sam, 2974.
 Hunter, Christopher, 5053.
 Hunter, Kathryn, 3435.
 Hupp, Robert, 4093.
 Hurme, Juha, 3469, 4645.
 Hurrell, Malcolm, 2033, 3715.
 Hurry, Leslie, 2709.
 Husmann, Mathias, 5102.
 Husovsky, Peter, 5305.
 Hussey, John, 2969.
 Hussian, Zakir, 3725.
 Huston, Charles, 2737, 3710.
 Huston, Deborah Wright, 4272.
 Hutcheon, Maxwell, 5408.
 Hutchinson, Nick, 2121.
 Hutterli, Werner, 2645, 5314.
 Hutton, Joe, 4643.
 Hyams, Roger, 2695, 4049.
 Hyde, Jack, 5064.
 Hye-Knudsen, Johan, 738.
 Hyland, Benjamin, 3914.
 Hyman, Earle, 3203.
 Hynek, Robin, 2852.
 Hynes, Matthew, 3588.
 Hynninen, Jorma, 3426.
 Hynninen, Mikko, 3469.
 Hystad, Tim, 4018.
 Hytner, Nicholas, 3566.
 Iaquone, Fabio, 3433.
 Ibañez, Suzana, 3145.
 Ibarra, Carlos, 5421.
 Ibero, Norbert, 5113.
 Iborra, Jerónimo, 2115.
 Idzelylyte, Virginija, 5277.
 Igesz, Bodo, 4240.
 Iglewski, Richard S., 4284.
 Ikonen, Veikko, 5056.
 Iliev, Dime, 5017, 5308.
 Illes, Oszkár, 4690.
 Imani, Heather, 4670.
 Imhoff, Markus, 2645.
 Immelmann, Georg, 4646.
 Imrie, Celia, 3724.
 Incorvaia, Jim, 3179.
 Incredible Orlando, The, 3985.
 Ingermann, Ivan, 2166.
 Ingham, David, 4862.
 Inglis, Rob, 3515.
 Ingram, Malcolm, 2981.
 Ingram, Raymond, 2566.
 Ingram, Virgil, 3449.
 Ingvarsson, Nanna, 5030.
 Iniesta, Ricardo, 2646.

Inman, Dione, 5296.
 Inozemcov, Artem, 3524.
 Ionescu, George, 3152.
 Iordache, Stefan, 5140.
 Iqadula, Ramón, 4665.
 Irazo, Antonio, 2983.
 Irázabal, Miren Jone, 3012.
 Ireland, Jim, 5266.
 Ireland, Kenny, 3982.
 Irvine, Adrian, 3490.
 Irving, Farouk, 3895.
 Irving, Henry, 3430.
 Irving, Robert, 4600.
 Irving, Suzanne, 2741.
 Irwin, James, 2969.
 Irwin, Kathleen, 4022.
 Irwin, Steve, 3246, 3972.
 Isajewicz-Telega, Ewa, 2624.
 Ismail, Shenol, 3444.
 Ismat, Riyyad, 781.
 Israel, Matt, 2859, 5265.
 Ito, Robert, Jr., 3202.
 Iuen, Jiffy, 2165.
 Ivancovich, Hilary, 2888.
 Ivanov, Stilyan, 5329.
 Ivanova, Elena, 2155, 5253.
 Ivanova, Elvira, 5329.
 Iversen, Ranveig, 3174.
 Ivey, Rachel V., 3492.
 Ivey, Robert, 3947.
 Ivory, James, 717, 721.
 Ivy, Beth, 3449.
 Iwersen, Rainer, 4366, 5044.
 Jackson, Barry, 764.
 Jackson, Gregory, 4444, 5331.
 Jackson, Judith, 5141.
 Jackson, Nagle, 2122.
 Jackson, Philip, 3211.
 Jackson, Suzanne, 5416.
 Jacobi, Derek, 2558, 2582, 3496, 4614.
 Jacobs, André, 3715.
 Jacobs, Max, 2138, 2167, 3193.
 Jacobs, Michael, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Jacobs, Peter, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Jacobsen, Arne, 5138.
 Jacobsen, Leeyanne, 2135.
 Jacobson, Peter, 3247.
 Jacobus, Adolf, 4034.
 Jacovskis, Adomas, 5277.
 Jacques, George, 4860.
 Jaeger, Tom, 4020, 5180, 5265.
 Jager, Owen de, 5067.
 Jähkel, Lennart, 2102.
 Jahn, Uta, 4598.
 Jahnke, Joel, 2835.
 Jakimauskas, Vidas, 3711.
 Jakišić, Dušan, 4286.
 Jakovljević, Nenad, 4232.
 Jakupi, Ahmet, 2647.
 Jama, Mzonke, 2555.
 James, Christopher, 3987.
 James, Finlay, 2969.
 James, Fraser, 3211.
 James, Jack, 3496.
 James, Julie, 1982.
 James, Malcolm, 2250.
 James, Paul, 4304.
 James, Peter, 3142.
 James, Toni-Leslie, 3594.

- Jameson, Bryn, 4041.
 Jameson, Nick, 2107.
 Jameson, Stephen, 3577.
 Jamieson, Bruce, 4304.
 Jamison, Nick, 3737.
 Janashia, M., 4254.
 Jančafik, Petr, 5281.
 Jander, Andreas, 5409.
 Janček, Jaromír, 5276.
 Janček, Jiří, 3580.
 Jančková, Jana, 5281.
 Jangaard, Rasmus, 2650.
 Janicka, Jagna, 2624.
 Jankell, Alice, 2123.
 Jankowska, Aldona, 4880.
 Jannissis, Jannis, 3398.
 Janoviak, David, 4362.
 Janowitz, Michael, 2684.
 Janowski, Robert, 2624.
 Jansen, Fred, 4630.
 Janson, Astrid, 5419.
 Jansson, Anders, 2102.
 Jansson, Eva-Louise, 5402.
 Jansson, Lennart, 4300.
 Januszewska, Anna, 3803.
 Jared, Robert, 4041, 4101.
 Jarman, Derek, 722, 2565, 5000.
 Jarman, Joanna, 3013.
 Jarman, Robert, 2108.
 Jarque, Rodolf, 5328.
 Jarrett, Bella, 5300.
 Jarrett, Colin, 4049.
 Järvinen, Yrjö, 2175.
 Järvinen, Pii, 5056.
 Jarvis, Helen, 3439.
 Jashar, Mustafa, 3444.
 Jasper, Michael, 3443.
 Jax, Mark, 4643.
 Jean, Christian, 3153.
 Jecchinis, Kieron, 2661.
 Jefferson, Jim, 2839.
 Jelinek, Josef, 2962.
 Jenkins, Trish, 2971.
 Jenkinson, Gerry, 4644.
 Jenn, Michael, 3496.
 Jenner, James, 2245, 2616, 2829, 3164, 5403.
 Jensen, John, 3993.
 Jensen, Jonnie, 4030.
 Jepsen, Kristine, 5357.
 Jeremić, Nenad, 4562.
 Jeschek, Bernd, 3182.
 Jessel, David, 2833.
 Jessner, Leopold, 741.
 Jestice, Alan, 4041, 4101.
 Jeter, Camille L., 2641.
 Jette, Hazen, 3249.
 Jewett, Edward M., III, 2135, 4634.
 Jezior, John, 2138, 2167, 3514, 5312.
 Ježková, Gabriela, 5281.
 Jilg, David, 2980, 5301.
 Jiménez, Felipe, 4007.
 Jirman, Tomáš, 2109.
 Jochman, M., 3815.
 Jocson, Raul, 4850.
 Joel, Cedwyn, 2033.
 Johanns, Jürgen, 3213.
 Johannsmeier, Rolf, 2648, 3470.
 Johansson, Douglas, 4620, 5334.
 Johansson, Lisen, 3943.
 Johansson, Petri, 4648.
 Johansson, Pia, 5037.
 John, 4367.
 Johns, Erica, 4625.
 Johnsen, Jon Ketil, 3250, 5138.
 Johnson, Alvin, 3449.
 Johnson, Andrew R., 843.
 Johnson, Anthony Rolfe, 739.
 Johnson, Bonita L., 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Johnson, Carol, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Johnson, Cassandra, 2829.
 Johnson, Christopher, 2736, 2749.
 Johnson, Effie, 4044.
 Johnson, Eric David, 4652.
 Johnson, Geordie, 4872.
 Johnson, Graham, 739.
 Johnson, Gustave, 2620.
 Johnson, Janice, 2245.
 Johnson, Jeremy, 3726.
 Johnson, Karen, 5277.
 Johnson, Pam, 3936.
 Johnson, Patrice, 1986.
 Johnson, Patricia, 3914.
 Johnson, Philip E., 4661.
 Johnson, Richard, 2032.
 Johnson, Richard R., 4520.
 Johnson, Sammy, 3813.
 Johnson, Shannon, 2684.
 Johnson, Todd, 5291.
 Johnson, Wilbert, 872.
 Johnston, Alison, 4049.
 Johnston, Dale, 4991.
 Johnston, Lloyd, 4374.
 Johnston, Sue, 4368.
 Johnstone, Mathew, 3972.
 Jolevski, Gorgi, 5017.
 Joll, Phillip, 3425.
 Jonás, Gabriela, 4690.
 Jones, Beneth, 3491.
 Jones, Bob, 4097.
 Jones, Bob III, 3491.
 Jones, Bradley P., 3801.
 Jones, Brian, 2839, 4018.
 Jones, Brian M., 2979.
 Jones, Cherry, 4271.
 Jones, Clifton, 4858.
 Jones, David, 3241, 4299.
 Jones, Della, 3919.
 Jones, Eddie, 4304.
 Jones, Garrick, 4592.
 Jones, Gillian, 5018.
 Jones, Griff Rhys, 5278.
 Jones, Hilary Martin, 2122.
 Jones, Ian, 2640.
 Jones, Joseph, 3440, 3443.
 Jones, Mandana, 2967.
 Jones, Mark Lewis, 3245, 3731, 5053.
 Jones, Michael G., 4374.
 Jones, Misty, 1989.
 Jones, Penny, 3732.
 Jones, Richard, 1986.
 Jones, Robert, 4643.
 Jones, Robin, 3207, 5079.
 Jones, Steve, 2684, 2974, 3198.
 Jones, Tina, 3467.
 Jones, Tom, 3491.
 Jones, Trent, 4332.
 Jones, Walton, 4094.
 Jones, William, 5254.
 Jonge, Freek de, 3188.
 Jonic, Bettina, 3412.
 Jönsson, Eva, 3217.
 Jönsson, Gun, 5045.
 Jonsson, Katarina, 5046.
 Jonsson, Lena, 4631.
 Jonsson, Tommy, 4269.
 Joos, Benny, 4440.
 Jooste, Johan, 2555, 3895.
 Joosten, Guy, 4267.
 Jordán, Rubén, 4668.
 Jordan, Armin, 4596.
 Jordan, Frank, 3447.
 Jordan, Janna, 3156.
 Jordan, Joe, 2605, 5252.
 Jordan, Peter, 2681.
 Jordan, Robert, 4843.
 Jorde, Peter, 3174.
 Jordon, Richard, 3472.
 Jorgensen, Jim, 3734, 5338.
 Jörmlad, Bengt, 5255.
 Joselson, Tedd, 4597.
 Josifovski, Josif, 5253.
 Joubert, Francois, 2555, 3895.
 Jovaiša, Algis, 5047.
 Jovanović, Božana, 4286, 4562.
 Jovanović, Toma, 4286.
 Jovanovic, Dusan, 5134.
 Jovanovski, Dushko, 2632, 2750, 5253.
 Jovanovski, Vlado, 5182.
 Jove, Pep, 5328.
 Joy, Robert, 834.
 Joyce, Barbara, 4680.
 Joyce, Bryan Patrick, 4097.
 Joyce, David, 2695.
 Joyce, Rachel, 4104.
 Joyde, David, 2695.
 Juan, Jorge de, 3494, 4449.
 Judd, Lissa, 1980.
 Judeikis, Česlovas, 3711.
 Judge, Ian, 2161, 3245.
 Judge, Shawn, 4284.
 Judge, Steve, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Judy, George, 3954.
 Juggan, James, 3972.
 Juklová, Jelena, 3501.
 Juliano, Lisa, 4647.
 Julnes, Corinna, 3584.
 Junosza-Stepowski, Kazimierz, 4194.
 Juras, Grzegorz, 5295.
 Jurašas, Jonas, 3382, 3429.
 Jurgons, Michael, 2649, 4268.
 Jufica, Pavel, 3242.
 Jurišić, Miodrag, 3175.
 Jurišić, Nada, 3175.
 Jurisic, Melita, 3187.
 Jurkka, Mikko, 5056.
 Jurowski, Michail, 4827.
 Kaalund, Lars, 2650.
 Kabaivanska, Raina, 3772.
 Kable, Jennifer, 5309.
 Kabouche, Azize, 2874.
 Kačerová, Lucie, 2109.
 Kaczorowski, Peter, 3594.
 Kadelburg, Uta, 4047.
 Kading, Charles, 3988.
 Kadirova, Ruish, 3444.
 Kadriu, Emine, 2647.
 Kadriu, Orhan, 2647.
 Kae-Kazim, Hakeem, 3505.
 Kaetzler, Johannes, 2651.
 Kahn, Michael, 2652, 3241, 4095, 4367, 5279.

- Kaiser, Stephen, 2964.
 Kaitue, Katarina, 2175.
 Kaizik, Jürgen, 2124.
 Kaizu, Yoshitaka, 3206.
 Kajdanski, Tomasz, 4550.
 Kakhiani, E., 4048.
 Kakhidze, Jansug, 740, 4216.
 Kalanovsky, Vesselin, 5329.
 Kales, Jonathan, 2100.
 Kaleta, Peter, 3246, 3972.
 Kalinini, Galina, 3417.
 Kalisch, Olaf, 3773.
 Kalka, Betina, 5311.
 Kállai, Ferenc, 5414.
 Kallanvaara, Michael, 2126.
 Kalman, Jean, 3452.
 Kaloff, Marcus, 2988.
 Kalsás, Kim, 3250, 5138.
 Kalt, Frederick, 3912, 3926.
 Kaluza, Stefania, 3790.
 Kamara, David, 4251.
 Kambestad, Arne, 4032.
 Kamen'kovich, Eugeni, 3180.
 Kamiński, Stanisław Marian, 5260.
 Kamipwsky, Carlos, 3462.
 Kämpfer, Ute, 3598.
 Kamtman, Michael, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Kanallis-Olear, Tatyana, 4250.
 Kandić, Borivoje, 3812.
 Kane, Colleen, 4851.
 Kane, Gene, 2135.
 Kantauskas, Gediminas, 3711.
 Kaplan, Ellen W., 2135, 4634.
 Kappfjell, Björn, 2601.
 Karaivanova, Zhana, 2685.
 Karajan, Herbert von, 3772.
 Karasis, Giorgos, 2629.
 Karberg, Stefan, 3159.
 Karczykowski, Ryszard, 3414.
 Karel, Charles, 4223.
 Karén, Aarre, 2175.
 Karlík, Josef, 5281.
 Karlokow, Gérard, 2874.
 Karlsen, Cristina, 5307.
 Karlsson, Hrafnell, 4030.
 Karlsson, Jan, 5076.
 Karlsson, Örjan, 4276.
 Karlsson, Ulla, 5076.
 Karnitschnigg, Michael, 3983.
 Karonga, Lusako, 2988.
 Karusseit, Ursula, 3579.
 Kasarova, Vesselina, 3783.
 Kasasz, Zsuzsanna, 2707.
 Kasatkin, Denis, 4562.
 Kasch, Günter, 3917.
 Kaschke, Ludwig, 3181.
 Kaso, Eljesa, 3444.
 Kassai, Csongor, 4690.
 Kassowski, Bronisław, 2162.
 Kaštická, Olga, 5276.
 Katter, Nafe, 3717.
 Katz, Joel, 3936.
 Katz, Zulema, 4449.
 Katzenelson, Heidi Holm, 3713.
 Katzman, David David, 4661.
 Kaufman, Tamara, 3914.
 Kaufman, Whitney, 5413.
 Kaukal, Gerhard, 4869.
 Kaut-Howson, Helena, 1987.
 Kautek, Rudolf, 5332.
 Kautto, Otso, 4648.
 Kavadarov, Kyril, 2155, 2685, 3720.
 Kavtaradze, G., 3702.
 Kawamura, Takeshi, 3471.
 Kayser, Chris, 2833, 4833.
 Kayser, Karl Georg, 2653.
 Kazarnovskaya, Lyubov, 4239.
 Kazlauskaitė, Nijolė, 3524.
 Kealy, Karen, 2839.
 Kean, Edmund, 3430.
 Keane, Sharon, 4991.
 Kearney, Edmund J., 2741.
 Kearns, Sean, 5059.
 Keathley, George, 3984.
 Keating, Michael, 3489.
 Keaton-Jordan, Mary, 3449.
 Keaton, Michael, 4077.
 Keeble, Jonathan, 2160.
 Keefe, Elizabeth, 2964.
 Keegan, Shelagh, 3731, 5339.
 Keenan, Cecile, 4661.
 Keene, John, 4586.
 Kegel, Gerd, 3773.
 Keil, Harry, 4550.
 Keiller, Amy, 4050.
 Keith-King, Callum, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Kekäläinen, Pekka, 4645.
 Kelk, Christopher, 4448.
 Keller, Elizabeth, 3577.
 Keller, Heinz, 4440.
 Keller, John-David, 4652.
 Keller, Martin, 3926.
 Keller, Max, 5243.
 Keller, Susan, 3945.
 Kellermann, Antoinette, 2248.
 Kelley, 'NNe, 4680.
 Kelley, Brendan, 3734.
 Kellin, Mike, 3147.
 Kellogg, Marjorie Bradley, 4044.
 Kelly, Alison, 862.
 Kelly, Brendan, 5338.
 Kelly, Cara, 3211.
 Kelly, Darragh, 4685.
 Kelly, David, 3907.
 Kelly, Gerard, 4104.
 Kelly, Jude, 4858.
 Kelly, Patrick, 5411.
 Kelly, Thomas, 2138, 2167.
 Kelly, Tricia, 2989.
 Kemp, Lindsay, 3892, 3985.
 Kemp, Nick, 4042.
 Kempe, Will, 541, 563.
 Kempher, David, 3215.
 Kennard, Sandra, 3915.
 Kennedy, Lorne, 2038, 3015.
 Kennedy, Tom, 2110.
 Kenny, Peter, 4840.
 Kenworthy, Brenda, 4838.
 Kenyon, Roland, 2565.
 Keogh, Robin, 3173.
 Kerimi, Drita, 2647.
 Kerimi, Vebi, 2647.
 Kerkez, Vladimir, 2692.
 Kern, Kevin P., 5305.
 Kerr, Mary MacDonald, 4661.
 Kerr, Owen S., 3801.
 Kerr, Philip, 2836.
 Kerrigan, Craig, 3173.
 Kerrigan, Dermot, 4368.
 Kersnowski, Bill, 3988.
 Kerwell, Karm, 2736, 2749.
 Kesminas, Olegas, 5047.
 Kessel, Sophia von, 3181.
 Ketch, Nadzhie, 3444.
 Keuchel, Jürgen-Helmut, 3447, 3598.
 Keune, Christian-Viktor, 3990.
 Keuneke, Gabriele, 5044.
 Keuper, Joachim, 4601.
 Kevin, Michael, 3207, 5079.
 Key, Eric, 2839.
 Key, William, 2695.
 Keys, Geoff, 5358.
 Keys, Henson, 3169, 3808, 3986.
 Khanna, Harish, 3725.
 Khanwilkar, Ravi, 2963.
 Khashamov, Sava, 2155.
 Khodadad, Victor, 4652.
 Khorsand, Philippe, 4874.
 Kibberd, James, 3514.
 Kiberlain, Sandrine, 4874.
 Kidd, Delena, 3987, 5280.
 Kiefel, Russell, 5018.
 Kiefer, Günter, 3767.
 Kiek, Rollo, 3163.
 Kiel, George, 2174.
 Kier, Bogusław, 3803.
 Kierce, David, 4991.
 Kiernan, Paul J., 2138, 2167.
 Kiernander, Adrian, 5333.
 Kiichli, Henry, 3154.
 Kilburn, Shaun, 2839, 4018.
 Kilchmann, Bernhard, 4561.
 Kilgarriff, Patricia, 1986.
 Kilgore, Dana, 4622.
 Kilian, Adam, 2162.
 Kilian, Jarosław, 2162.
 Killen, Paula, 5254.
 Killfoile, Michael, 2616, 4844.
 Kilpatrick, Alan, 2833, 4833.
 Kilpatrick, Polly, 3459.
 Kilroy, Colette, 3588.
 Kilroy, Will, 3988.
 Kimak, Bridget, 5036.
 Kimball, Mike, 5410.
 Kimberley, Christine, 5408.
 Kimpe, Peter de, 3589.
 Kind, Michael, 2670.
 Kindle, Mike, 1988, 2965.
 King, Floyd, 2172, 2971, 4095.
 King, Gerald, 3523.
 King, John, 3801.
 King, Kevin, 4652.
 King, Michael Houston, 2640.
 King, Robert, 2038, 3961, 4303.
 King, Roxane, 3246.
 King, Sam, 4652.
 Kingston, Alex, 4249.
 Kingston, Philip, 3438.
 Kinley, Matthew, 3602.
 Kinsey, Carol, 2555, 3895.
 Kinter, Richard, 4362.
 Kipp, Alex, 2165.
 Kiradzhiska, Suzana, 2632.
 Kireev, Valentin, 3524.
 Kirk, Peter, 3174, 4841.
 Kirkbride, Stash, 4625.
 Kirkby, Neil, 3908, 4592.
 Kirkus, Tim, 5041.
 Kirkwood, Sally, 2922, 3312.
 Kirov, Ivan, 5329.
 Kissel, Jeremiah, 5305.
 Kissoon, Jeffery, 2989, 4249.
 Kistler, Darci, 3889.
 Kitahara, Yukio, 3893.
 Kitchen, Linda, 3928.

- Kitzl, Albert, 4010.
 Kiziukiewicz, Bogdan, 5295.
 Kjellman, Björn, 5037.
 Kjellson, Ingvar, 3578.
 Kjernaas, Peter, 2107, 3737.
 Klaas, Elizabeth, 4438.
 Klarup, Pam, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Klassen, Stanislav, 4638.
 Klaus, Johannes, 2163.
 Kleber, Bernhard, 4640.
 Kleen, Lars, 5037.
 Kleen, Tebbe Harms, 2654, 3580.
 Kleiber, Eleonore, 3152.
 Klein, Arthur Luce, 4798.
 Klein, Christoph, 4440.
 Klein, Jozef, 2671.
 Klein, Kenneth, 3694.
 Kleinpeter, Wolfgang, 5139.
 Klem, Alan, 5338.
 Klemmt, Holger, 4607.
 Klemens, Václav, 3242.
 Klemettilä, Jouko, 4648.
 Klemm, Ekkehard, 3413.
 Klempner, Otto, 3920.
 Klepl, Jiří, 4103.
 Klette, Michael, 4440.
 Klieme, Stefan, 4598.
 Klimas, Valentinas, 3711.
 Klimentová, Daria, 2555, 3895.
 Klinche, Atila, 3444.
 Kline, Gerald M., 4015.
 Kline, Kevin, 710, 2567, 2586, 3594.
 Kling, Gerit, 3598, 3917.
 Klix, Klaus-Udo, 3581, 4859.
 Kloeppel, Mark, 2684.
 Kloiber, Susanne, 3166.
 Kloke, Eberhard, 3414.
 Klopocki, Zbigniew, 3940.
 Klose, Wolfgang, 5102.
 Kloth, Jürgen, 2655.
 Klug, Annick, 3447.
 Klusen, Ernst A., 4582, 4601.
 Kluttig, Christian, 3921.
 Knaak, Annemarie, 3451.
 Knaggs, Christopher, 3496.
 Knappman, David, 3251.
 Knapp, Terence, 5049.
 Knauer, Mary, 5309.
 Knaup, Karl H., 4861.
 Knebel, Hans Dieter, 4443.
 Kneebone, Jeffrey, 3427.
 Kneedler, Joel, 3573, 5078.
 Kneeland, Richard, 3172.
 Kneidl, Karl, 4306.
 Kneller, Clive, 2681.
 Kniesbeck, Matthias, 4283.
 Knight, Cheryl, 3013.
 Knight, Ella, 3987.
 Knight, Susan, 4839.
 Knobel, Maria, 3423.
 Knoll, Brigitta, 3983.
 Knowles, Duncan, 5296.
 Knsina K., 3725.
 Knudsen, Fernando Tadeu, 4621.
 Knutson, David, 3151, 3153.
 Kobezda, Róbert, 3815.
 Kobielska, Alicja, 5295.
 Koch, Blaise, 2033, 3715.
 Koch, Wolfram, 3451.
 Kochakidze, OI, 4254.
 Kochan, Małgorzata, 4880.
 Kocherga, Anatoly, 3783.
 Kochoński, Tashko, 2168.
 Kociemba, Dave, 2100.
 Kock, Kiki de, 3177.
 Koczan, Caroline, 4443.
 Koehler, Bob, 3202.
 Koerbl, Jörg-Michael, 2670.
 Koerner, Christian, 3580.
 Koertge, Douglas, 2833, 4833.
 Kohinata, Fumiyo, 2683.
 Köhler, Axel, 3921.
 Köhler, Bernd, 3473.
 Kohler, Eve, 4556.
 Kokalov, Svetoslav, 5055.
 Kokko, Henrik, 4837, 5045.
 Kolak, Dorota, 4868.
 Kolarević, Predrag, 3812.
 Kolarova, Vyara, 2669.
 Kolb, Christian, 4086.
 Kolb, James J., 3804.
 Kolbert, Jon, 3914.
 Kollokowsky, Norbert, 3989.
 Kolnby, Rickard, 2682.
 Komasa, Wiesław, 2624.
 Komisarof, Karen, 2848.
 Kondo, Jennifer, 3577.
 Konečný, Erail, 2962, 4659.
 Konečný, Jiří, 5276.
 Koneska-Rusi, Snezhana, 4430.
 Kong, Vanessa, 4015.
 König, Herbert, 3182, 3474.
 König, Jürgen, 2976.
 Konold, Dietlind, 2220.
 Konopka, Zbigniew, 2624.
 Konst, Lorraine, 3439.
 Konstandi, Valentin, 740.
 Konsulov, Ivan, 3791.
 Koonce, Howard, 5305.
 Koons, Keith, 2138, 2167.
 Koontz, Susan Diane, 5028.
 Kopischke, Karin, 2247.
 Kopp, Lawrence, 3599.
 Koppelmann, Peter, 3930.
 Koral, Nathan, 3806.
 Körbel, Hans-Georg, 5311.
 Korčák, Jakub, 5281.
 Korf, Geoff, 2174, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Körfgen, Lothar, 2656.
 Korica, Miklós, 4690.
 Korinke, Jim, 5082.
 Komer, Berthold, 4440.
 Korneyev, Dmitry, 4570.
 Koroly, Charles, 3953.
 Korszyn, Jerzy, 5260.
 Kortemeier, David, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Koshytė, Laima, 3524.
 Kossev, Miroslav, 2106.
 Kostić, Mihajlo, 3812.
 Kostjukov, Konstantin, 4562.
 Kostov, Dimitar, 2168.
 Kostovska, Stojna, 2168.
 Kostovski, Branko, 2168.
 Kosubek, Uwe, 3213.
 Kosztolnyik, Liz, 4850.
 Kotrba, Fritz, 4693.
 Kotsevskaja, Katerina, 5308.
 Kotsur, Troy, 2641.
 Kovačević, Milan, 2692.
 Kovachevich, Slavica, 2168.
 Kovács, János, 4599.
 Kovalčín, Ján, 3815.
 Kove, V., 2977.
 Kowalska, Beata, 5260.
 Kowalska, Iwona, 3803.
 Kowski, Sebastian, 3992.
 Kozak, L. Paul, 5274.
 Koziel, Steve, 4634.
 Kozintsev, G. M., 3142.
 Kozmian, Stanisław, 512.
 Krabbe, Till, 5302.
 Kraft, Barry, 2039, 4432.
 Kraft, Brandon, 4432.
 Krag, James, 4661.
 Krajewski, Ute, 5282.
 Krajnyaya, E., 4689.
 Král, Petr, 5276.
 Kralj, Matthias, 3981.
 Králová, Beáta, 5290.
 Krämer, Günter, 5135.
 Kramer, Ken, 4448.
 Krampe, Klaus, 5282.
 Kraska, Fridolin M., 5315.
 Krass, Michael, 4029.
 Krastev, Malin, 2106.
 Kraus, Emanuel, 4009.
 Kraus, Michael, 3912.
 Kraus, Uwe, 3600.
 Krausnick, Dennis, 5180.
 Krauss, Thomas, 3716.
 Krebs, Karin, 3921.
 Krebs, Mario, 3145.
 Kreizenbeck, Alan, 3190.
 Kremer, Dan, 4052.
 Kresnik, Johann, 143, 3145, 3383, 3525.
 Kretschmer, Wilfried, 3213.
 Krietsch, Hansjoachim, 5135.
 Krim, Viju, 5244.
 Kriščiūnaitė, Rasa, 5047.
 Kristensen, Carsten, 3174.
 Krnjak, Davor, 4548.
 Köhn, Ekkehard, 5311.
 Krohn, Aaron, 3441.
 Kroll, David, 5403.
 Kromann, Henrik, 2127.
 Kromphardt, Ina, 4429.
 Krone, Kristian, 5407.
 Kronvall, Eva, 2627.
 Kronzer, James, 5030.
 Krössner, Renate, 3182.
 Krueger, Dana, 3780.
 Krügener, Hartmut, 4260, 4646, 5033.
 Krüger, Ute, 3580.
 Kruger, Pete, 4002.
 Krupa, Ivan, 3815.
 Krywsza, Elżbieta, 4666, 4880.
 Kubilius, Sigita, 5047.
 Kuchar, Theodore, 2554, 3894.
 Kuckhoff, Sylvia, 3990.
 Kudelska, Anna, 4636.
 Kudjoi, Ritva, 3978.
 Kudlaite, Aldona, 5277.
 Kudźma, Vytautas, 4568.
 Kuehn, Richard, 2828.
 Kühnke, Bettina, 3497.
 Kuhn, Gustav, 4218.
 Kuhn, Jeffrey, 2038, 3961.
 Kuhn, Paul, 3489.
 Kühne, Ulf-Maria, 2577.
 Kukuk, Glen, 2969.
 Kulczynski, Jan, 2978.
 Kuldán, Jiff, 4697.
 Kulesa, Tom, 2985.
 Kulkami, Abhay, 3725.
 Kulke, Konrad, 4876.

- Kullmann, Michel, 863, 2657.
 Kumar, Praveesh, 3976.
 Kumar, Sanjay, 3475.
 Kümritz, Sabine, 3598.
 Kunath, Gerd, 5135.
 Kundačina, Nebojša, 4286.
 Kundlák, Jozef, 3912.
 Kunev, Velko, 2685.
 Kung, Azan, 4282.
 Kuntsche, Dietmar, 3990.
 Kuntzsch, Clemens, 4672.
 Kunz, Amy, 5338.
 Kunz, Nicolin, 4875.
 Kunze, Brigitte, 3991.
 Kunze, Dietrich, 2164.
 Kuoppala, Ahti, 3978.
 Kupfer, Harry, 3152.
 Kupstaitė, Deimantė, 4568.
 Kurbas, Les, 3143.
 Kuri, Claudio Valdés, 874.
 Kurner, Kristianne, 1988, 2965.
 Kurosawa, Akira, 722, 3384, 3391.
 Kurts, Stefan, 4267.
 Kurtz, Efrém, 4600.
 Kusch, Werner, 3580.
 Kusenber, Klaus, 2125.
 Kůšiková, Zuzana, 3815.
 Kuti, Elizabeth, 3013.
 Kuurme, Tooniss, 4664.
 Kuzmanova, Yordanka, 2155.
 Kvardjikova, Maria, 3720.
 Kwasnjuk, Eric, 4251.
 Kweit, Walpurga, 4649.
 Kyle, Barry, 2837, 3183, 3241.
 Kylvén, Johan, 2601.
 Kypka, Tomáš, 4103.
- La Gallarda, Taller, 2115.
 Laakkonen, Kari, 5056.
 Łabędzi, Waldemar, 2162.
 Labmeier, Willi, 5135.
 Łabno, Mariola, 3940.
 Laboissonniere, Wade, 2964.
 Labordeta, Ana, 3722.
 Lachmann, Marcus, 3184.
 Lacomme, José María, 856.
 Lacroix, Richard, 5251.
 Lafazanov, Krastuy, 2669.
 Lafrenz, Bernd, 3476.
 Lagadyn, Joseph, 3947.
 Laganà, Roberto, 3398.
 Lago, Mats, 4276.
 Laher, Peter, 4546.
 Lahiri, Abhijit, 2963.
 Lailey, Chris, 3498.
 Laing, Iain, 2108.
 Laing, Stewart, 1986.
 Laird, David, 3439.
 Laird, Nora, 3601.
 Laitinen, Tarmo, 3978.
 Lakes, Gary, 3911.
 Lala, Diane, 5291.
 Lale, Mirjana, 2692.
 Lalicki-Posavec, Slavica, 3175.
 Lally, Krista, 3997, 4302.
 Lambert, J. Anthony, 2872, 2873.
 Laml, Norbert, 3181.
 Lammi, Mikko, 4648.
 Lamos, Mark, 3717.
 Lampley, Oni Faída, 1983.
 Lana, Josep María, 4668.
- Lancaster, Michael, 4641, 5359.
 Lancet, Carolyn, 5079.
 Landahl, Sheila, 3499.
 Lander, Hugo, 3497.
 Lander, Thomas, 3910.
 Landgren, Peter, 5402.
 Lane, Bill, 4275.
 Lane, Lisa, 4275.
 Lane, Matthew Johnstone, 3246.
 Lane, Ron, 4683.
 Lang, Alexander, 3996.
 Lang, Bernhard, 4601.
 Lang, Stephanie, 4283.
 Långbacka, Mats, 2126.
 Långbacka, Ralf, 2126.
 Langdal, Peter, 4650.
 Langdon, Brent, 2640.
 Langdon, Malisa, 2839.
 Langdon, Scott, 1989, 2839, 2979, 5294.
 Lange, Bernd, 5060.
 Lange, Carle, 2657, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Lange, Irmgard, 3992, 5283.
 Lange, Matthias, 4010.
 Lange, Wolf-Ekkehard, 3418.
 Langford, Louise, 5266.
 Langham, Michael, 882, 3247, 3582, 5108, 5109.
 Langhoff, Mathias, 705.
 Langridge, Philip, 2784.
 Langsam, Jennifer, 4444, 5331.
 Langston, Erin, 3693.
 Languirand, Jacques, 2218.
 Lankford, Kyle, 2839.
 Lankford, Raye, 5300.
 Lankshear, Julian, 4991.
 Lantagne, Suzanne, 3583.
 Lantz, Valeri, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Lanu, Hannele, 5056.
 Lanua, David, 5054.
 Lanzer, Mona E., 1678, 1679, 2951, 4191.
 Lanzer, Peter, 1678, 1679, 2951, 4191.
 Lanzetta, Massimo, 4369.
 Lapaine, Daniel, 4623.
 Laperrière, Gaëtan, 4587.
 Lapiashvili, P., 4207.
 Lapotaire, Jane, 3388.
 Larin, Sergey, 3414.
 Larnö, Jussi, 3217.
 Larrivière, Robert, 2974.
 Larsen, John, 3713.
 Larsen, Karl Bomann, 3250.
 Larsen, Wayne, Jr., 4680.
 Larson, Donna, 2626.
 Larson, Maria, 2872.
 Larsson, Einar, 3455.
 Larys, Jürgen, 3930.
 Lascu, Stefan, 3781.
 Lassalle, Jacques, 3153.
 Lasserson, Rachel, 4860.
 Lassgård, Rolf, 2675.
 László, Géza, 4690.
 László, Zoltán, 2671.
 Lathan, John, 2971, 4367.
 Latif, Schaker Abdel, 3478.
 Laube, Dietrich, 3990.
 Laucevičius, Liubomiras, 5277.
 Lauk, Katiina, 4664.
 Lauks, Piotr, 2162.
 Laumann, Heike, 3518.
 Lauren, Ellen, 3445.
- Laurence, Lynn, 2964.
 Laurenčić, Toni, 3812.
 Laurensen, James, 3452.
 Lavelli, Jorge, 5051.
 Laverdiere, Jamie, 5287.
 Lavery, Sean, 4551.
 Lavidis, Achilles, 4623.
 Lavigne, Gabrielle, 4587.
 Lavin, Steve, 3945, 4251, 4843.
 Lavinder, Vint, 2156, 2835.
 Lavrovsky, Leonid, 4570.
 Lavrovsky, Mikheil, 4552.
 Law, Phyllida, 4077.
 Lawless, James L., 4367.
 Lawlor, Lisa, 4444, 5331.
 Lawlor, Patrick, 4015.
 Lawrence, Alison, 3947.
 Lawrie, Caroline, 2110, 4841.
 Laws, Kerry, 2108.
 Lawson, Daniel L., 4274.
 Lawson, Pete, 4285.
 Lawton, Martin, 3173.
 Lay, Marti, 5274.
 Layer, Friedemann, 3153.
 Layton, Russell, 4840.
 Lazar, Mark, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Lazaridis, Stefanos, 3404.
 Lázaro, Eusebio, 856, 2220.
 Lazo, Margie, 4036.
 LaBossiere, Mary, 5266.
 LaGrafie, David, 5410.
 LaGue, Michael, 2737, 4835.
 LaVecchia, Antoinette, 2127.
 LaVerdiere, Jamie, 3993.
 Le Bihan, Samuel, 4874.
 Le Brocq, Mark, 3910.
 Le Ny, Pierre, 3497.
 Le Paludier, Christophe, 3910.
 Leach, John, 5021.
 Leahy, Mia, 3520.
 Leal, Francisco, 3722, 5421.
 Leamon, Chloé, 5305.
 Leary, Gavin, 3013.
 Leatherbarrow, Tom, 846, 3479, 3584.
 Leaver, Harold M., 2833.
 Leavitt, Rob, 4683.
 Lebow, Will, 2736, 2749, 5287.
 Lecchiava, Eva, 4697.
 Lechner, Gabriele, 3790.
 Lechtenbrink, Volker, 4861.
 Łęcki, Zdzisław, 2162.
 Leday, Annette, 3146.
 Ledesma, Victoria, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Lee, Brian, 4694, 5042.
 Lee, Hugh, 5339.
 Lee, Kama, 5078.
 Lee, Linda, 2555, 3895.
 Lee, Liz, 2741, 2833, 4044, 4833.
 Leeds, Andy, 4050.
 Lees, Brent, 5423.
 Lees, Freddie, 5041.
 Lefevre, Pierre, 3794.
 Legate, Stephen, 2552.
 Legawiec, Stephen, 3993.
 Leggate, Robin, 4212.
 Lehman, Ralf, 3598, 4268.
 Lehman, Ross, 2247, 3172, 4851.
 Lehmann, Jörg, 3773.
 Lehtinen, Markus, 3774.
 Leickner, Johannes, 5302.
 Leibel, Jane, 3936.

- Leijtens, Ad, 3485.
 Leinhäuser, Uschi, 3802.
 Leirich, Sylvan Pierre, 2988.
 Leiteritz, Thomas, 3447.
 Leittersdorf, Vincent, 4440.
 Leja, Matthias, 5135.
 Lejko, Peter, 3815.
 Lemaître, Valérie, 5303.
 Lenander, Søren, 3713.
 Lenartz, John, 4093.
 Lenat, Jesse Sinclair, 5266.
 Lencina, Luis, 2115.
 Lennström, Johan, 5147.
 Lentz, John, 3198.
 León, Fabio, 4014, 4449.
 Leon, Steven, 3993.
 Leon, Theresa, 5410.
 Leonard, Peter, 4602.
 Leonard, Robert Sean, 3198, 4077.
 Leonard, Valerie, 2172.
 Leonardo, Michael A., 3800, 3998.
 Lepage, Robert, 648, 847, 849, 2218, 3480, 3512, 3513, 3980, 3994, 3995, 4054, 5052.
 Lepowski, Gerald, 4092.
 Lera, Chete, 5035.
 Lerner, Gail, 2635.
 Lesenger, Jay, 3424.
 Leskovac, Mileta, 3812.
 Lesley, Lana, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Leslie, James, 4622.
 Lesser, Anton, 4421.
 Lester, Adrian, 2088.
 Leszczyński, Bolesław, 4194.
 Leszczyński, Christoph, 4429.
 Leung, Ken, 3599.
 Leveaux, David, 4651.
 Levi, Yoel, 3923.
 Levin, David, 5412.
 Levin, Shaun-Marie, 4881.
 Levine, James, 3775, 3776, 4219.
 Levings, Nigel, 3908, 4623.
 Lew, Jane E., 5254.
 Lewandowski, Rainer, 2658.
 Lewarne, Andrew, 4303.
 Lewin, Chris, 5021.
 Lewis, Aaron, 5040.
 Lewis, Damian, 4643.
 Lewis, Jamieson, 4092.
 Lewis, Julia Ann, 4013.
 Lewis, Keith, 2574, 4221.
 Lewis, Lisa Leigh, 4274.
 Lewis, M. Carmel, 4097.
 Lewis, Mark, 5299.
 Lewis, Michael, 3419.
 Lewis, Nikkieli, 5254.
 Lewis, Oliver, 4643.
 Lewis, Scott, 3491.
 Lewis, Steven P., 2138.
 Lewoc, Wiesław, 3803.
 Ley, David, 3967.
 Leysen, Johan, 3402.
 Leyshon, Glynnis, 3936.
 Leyva, Jason, 5294.
 Leza, María Jesús, 824.
 LeBlanc, Justin, 2839.
 LeGros, Paul, 4564.
 LeVack, Dominique, 3520.
 Li, Cunxin, 4564.
 Li, Lisa Ann, 4015.
 Li, Patrick, 4268.
 Liaño, Carmen, 2220.
 Libby, Amos Giacomo, 5274.
 Liccardo, Romeo, 825.
 Lichte, Richard, 5413.
 Lichtenberg, Ralf, 3965.
 Lichtenstein, Jörg, 5422.
 Lichti, Daniel, 2576.
 Lichty, Jim, 4050.
 Lidestri, Andrew, 2127.
 Lidstone, Gerald, 3505.
 Lidstone, Ian, 4627.
 Lieb, James, 2616.
 Liefen, Karl, 2988.
 Lieven, Heinz, 4429.
 Liewehr, Florian, 4443.
 Lignell, Niclas, 2126.
 Liinoja, Hanna, 3978.
 Liipola, Taru, 5056.
 Lile, Tim, 3986.
 Liljedahl, Leif, 4269.
 Lima de Faria, Kristian, 2128.
 Limani, Dzhevat, 2647.
 Limaye, Kanchan, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Limonchik, Macha, 2218.
 Limontaité, Erika, 4568.
 Limsel, Thomas, 4855.
 Lin, Erika, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Lincoln, Michael, 4271.
 Lind, Anne Birgitte, 2650.
 Lindberg, Eva, 5046.
 Lindberg, Martin, 5334.
 Lindblom, Ron, 4846.
 Lindell, Johan, 3953.
 Lindenberg, Karin, 3773.
 Linder, Antonia, 3580.
 Linderroth, Per, 3174.
 Lindkvist, Johan, 4671.
 Lindley, Penny, 3173.
 Lindo, Delory, 4274.
 Lindow, Martin, 3182.
 Lindqvist, Olof, 3481.
 Lindsay, Katrina, 5058.
 Lindsay, Nigel, 2681, 3211.
 Lindtner, Lasse, 4644.
 Lindup, Janet, 3895.
 Lingard-Lane, Jon, 3482.
 Linstrum, Jon, 3982.
 Linz, Thomas, 3990.
 Lipovšek, Marjana, 3794.
 Lippa, Louis, 4029.
 Lippert, Lars, 2650.
 Lippmann, Volker, 2973.
 Lipscombe, Otis, 3945.
 Lipton, Daniel, 4603.
 Lisart, Robert, 3194.
 Lisell-Frank, Dawn, 2039, 4432.
 Lisell-Frank, Robert, 2039, 5297.
 Lissmann, Christoph, 3805.
 Lister, Robert, 4042.
 Listerdahl, Refe, 3576.
 Little, Victor, 3591, 4847.
 Littlehale, Todd, 4622, 4838.
 Littlewood, Joan, 646.
 Littman, Michael, 4881.
 Litton, Andrew, 4604.
 Litwin, Katarzyna, 5295.
 Lively, David, 2974.
 Livengood, Victoria, 3911.
 Livingston, Marie, 4052.
 Livora, František, 4205.
 Livora, Milan, 5310.
 Lizarán, Anna, 2132.
 Llabrés, Jaume, 3809.
 Llabrés, Miquel, 3809.
 Lladó, Rafael, 3809.
 Llamas, Joan, 5113.
 Llewellyn, Angus, 4285.
 Llewellyn, Clive, 3587.
 Llobell, Berna, 4694.
 Llopis, Blai, 2132, 5113, 5317, 5318.
 Llovett, Kim, 5051.
 Llovett, Quim, 4668.
 Lloyd, Benjamin, 2637.
 Lloyd, Michael, 3404.
 Lloyd, Robert Langdon, 4049.
 Lloyd, Tony, 3947.
 Lobo, Patrick, 2964.
 Lobunec, Valery, 3524.
 Lochau, Hanyo, 4091.
 Locke, Jeff, 4680.
 Lockyer, Mark, 3195, 3731, 5053.
 Loock, Ute, 5422.
 Loflin, Charles, 2974.
 Loftis, Mark, 2979, 4018, 5294.
 Logan, Bill, 2872.
 Logan, Helen, 3013.
 Loguin, Peter, 3796.
 Lohmeyer, Peter, 2137.
 Lohr, Rainer, 2114, 4262.
 Lohr, Robert, 2114.
 Lohrer, Birgitte, 2212.
 Loman, Alison, 2224.
 Lombard, Michael, 5108.
 London, Kip, 2974.
 London, Sharon K., 3573.
 Long, Kathryn, 2737, 4096.
 Long, Rick, 3986.
 Long, Robert, 3737.
 Longenbaugh, John, 5136.
 Longhi, Daniela, 3788.
 Longhurst, Dicky, 3895.
 Longmore, Wyllie, 4368.
 Longworth, Bruce, 3997.
 Lonius, Horst J., 3483.
 Loo, Sylvie van, 5303.
 Looker, Charles, 5064.
 Loonen, Bernard, 3910.
 López-Cobos, Jesús, 4221.
 López, Atilo, 3892.
 López, Cristina, 5054.
 López, Gema, 3510.
 López, Ramón, 3416.
 López, Teresa, 3012.
 López-Castillo, Miguel, 3437.
 Lorand, Colette, 3153.
 Lord, Norma, 4683.
 Lordo, Aina, 2849.
 Lorette, Deanne, 3954.
 Lorig, Richard, 3801.
 Lörincz, Inge, 4688.
 Loriguet, François, 2874.
 Lösch, Volker, 5060.
 Louey, Paul Chi-Ming, 3207.
 Loughlin, Tom, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Loughnan, Michael, 3496.
 Louhio, Maija, 4648.
 Lovat, Judith, 4083.
 Lowe, Frank, 5300.
 Lowe, John B., 4862.
 Lowe, Rick, 3190.
 Lowry, Damon, 5058.
 Lowry, Jacqueline, 2964.
 Lowry, Marya, 4282.
 Lowwe, Alison, 3988.
 Loxton, Nicolette, 2555, 3895.

- Lozana, Musheref, 3444.
 Lozano, Carmen, 4449.
 Lozano, Dominique, 2039, 5297.
 Lu Siciliano, Katy, 3441.
 Lübke, Andreas, 3777.
 Lucas, Herwig, 4440.
 Lucas, Isabelle, 4633.
 Lucas, Ivan D., 4002.
 Lucas, Niall, 4374.
 Lucas, Yonathan, 5244.
 Lucena, Carlos, 2678, 2983, 3194, 3722, 4449.
 Luchetti, Veriano, 3402.
 Lühinger, Peter, 3999.
 Lucid, Jacqueline, 3726.
 Lucy, Scott, 5403.
 Łuczak-Mastyńska, Beata, 4009.
 Luters, Adam, 3889.
 Lüdi, Peter, 5284.
 Ludwig, Christa, 3772.
 Luef, Evelyn, 4882.
 Lugo, David, 3499.
 Lührman, Baz, 3908.
 Lukarevski, Gokitsa, 5308.
 Lukić, Gordana, 3175.
 Lukis, Adrian, 3496.
 Luknár, Roman, 5290.
 Lukoshevichene, Valentina, 3524.
 Lukanenko, Valentina, 3524.
 Lum, Paul, 4092.
 Lumikko, Sirpa, 5056.
 Lumsden, Norman, 3907.
 Luna, Katherine, 4222.
 Lund, Christian, 4269.
 Lundberg, Judith, 2737.
 Lundberg, Teddy, 3199.
 Lunden, Ingrid, 3969.
 Lundqvist, Maria, 5256.
 Lunde, Lars, 2650.
 Luperi, Mario, 3759, 3794.
 Lüpke, Martina, 2604.
 Lupo, Alyssa, 4020, 5265.
 Luria, Misha, 5285.
 Lüscher, Kaspar, 5407.
 Luscombe, Christopher, 3245, 3731.
 Luscombe, Tim, 3718.
 Luse, James, 1988.
 Lutaeva, Tatyana, 3524.
 Luther, Dion, 2602.
 Luxon, Benjamin, 3783, 4328.
 Luydskanov, Vladimir, 2106, 2685.
 Luziah, Avi, 4878.
 Lyall, Robert, 4222.
 Lymbery, Helena, 5058.
 Lynch, Barry, 2989.
 Lynch, Mark, 3013, 3573, 5078.
 Lynch, Susan, 4368.
 Lynn, Kirk, 1979, 2605.
 Lyon, Bernard, 3154.
 Lyon, Hilary, 2695.
 Lyon, Robert, 3889.
 Lyons, Daine, 3013.
 Lyons, Malcolm, 5064.
 Lyons, Michael, 4097.
 Lysne, Johan, 2107, 3737.
 Lyston, J. R., 5309.
 Lyth, Claire, 5258.
 Lyth, Kjeld Erik, 3207, 5079.
 Lyubimov, Yuri, 2634.
 Maanismaa, Markku, 2175.
 Mabry, Cliff, 4036.
 Macatsoris, Christofer, 4223.
 Macchi, Peter, 5135.
 Macdonald, David Andrew, 2166.
 Macdonald, James, 4368.
 Macdonald, Kenneth, 3907.
 Mace, Colin, 2171, 4309.
 Mace, Sterling, 3488.
 Machner, Nils, 5284.
 Maciá, Spei, 4668.
 Macias, Reinaldo, 3790.
 Macijauskas, Kęstutis, 3711.
 Mackay, Gerry, 862, 2038, 3961.
 Mackenzie, Elli, 4840.
 Mackie, Harvey, 3585.
 Mackiewicz, Lech, 3187.
 Mackintosh, Keith, 2555, 3895.
 Mackmin, Anna, 3458.
 Macko, Peter, 2671.
 Maclean, Jamie, 4991.
 Macnamara, Desmond, 3505.
 Macnoughton, Euan, 3013.
 Macready, Susan, 3013.
 Macready, William Charles, 3084.
 Macy, Jill, 4838.
 MacAllister, Scott, 4598.
 MacDevitt, Brian, 834.
 MacDonald, Ken, 3523.
 MacDonald, Mikel, 4362, 5106.
 MacGregor, Eduardo, 4449.
 MacHugh, Tina, 2551.
 MacIntosh, Joan, 1986.
 MacKay, John, 3594.
 MacLean, Edmund, 3489.
 MacLean, Marilyn, 3489.
 MacMillan, Kenneth, 4553, 4554, 4555.
 MacMoy, Alain, 3210.
 MacNamara, James, 2248.
 MacNeil, Ian, 3496.
 MacNeil, Walter, 3424.
 MacSweeney, Flo, 3962.
 Madaula, Josep, 4665.
 Maddalena, James, 4083, 4606.
 Madden, Colleen, 4041, 4101.
 Madern, Josep, 2037, 2676.
 Madico, Ferrán, 5328.
 Madin, Holger, 4000.
 Madra, Barbara, 3793.
 Maehmeti, Diana, 2647.
 Maertens, Michael, 2137.
 Maestroni, Tony, 2135, 4634.
 Maetz, Myriam de, 4014.
 Maffin, Neil, 1983, 2640.
 Magavejo, Elin, 4276.
 Magee, Cam, 2971.
 Magenty, Adrian Ross, 5358.
 Maggiani, Serge, 3975.
 Maggiora, Rosa, 5359.
 Maggs, Ann, 2135, 4634, 5114, 5146.
 Magnani, Adam, 3577.
 Magnusson, Kerstin, 4269.
 Magos, Gabriel, 864.
 Maguire, Patsy, 3246.
 Magzalov, Stoicho, 2155.
 Maher, Jason, 4681.
 Maher, Richard, 5082.
 Mahoney, Timothy, 2033.
 Máhr, Rudolf, 3242.
 Mai, Wolfgang, 4626.
 Mailen, J. Chuck, 2684.
 Maionica, Silvio, 3762.
 Mair, Ian, 2035.
 Mais, Sally, 5041.
 Majanlahti, Sanna, 3978.
 Majkowiak, Vivian, 4301.
 Majó, Enric, 2676.
 Major, Tamás, 5414.
 Mäka, Jacek, 4009.
 Mäka, Jan, 5260.
 Makris, Cynthia, 3426.
 Maksimović, Boris, 4562.
 Maksut, Dzhenail, 2647.
 Malachowski, Krzysztof, 4009.
 Malchev, Valery, 2669.
 Malcore, Joseph, 2249.
 Maleczek, Ruth, 3209.
 Malina, Jaroslav, 3242, 5105, 5281.
 Malinoff, Anastasia, 2250.
 Malisch, Ted, 2668.
 Maliszewski, Fred, 2665.
 Mallet, Andrew, 5184.
 Mallinson, David, 2681.
 Mallofré, Jaume, 5113.
 Mallol, Lluís, 5328.
 Malloy, John, 2247.
 Malone, Matthew D., 4097.
 Maloney, Gina, 3190.
 Maltsberger, John, 2839, 2979.
 Maly, Alenka, 3926.
 Mamalev, Georgi, 2155, 2685.
 Mamdivwala, Asif, 3705.
 Mammalev, Georgi, 3720.
 Manaskovski, Laze, 5017.
 Manasse, Jackie, 4274.
 Manassiev, Plamen, 5055.
 Manchevski, Doug, 4839.
 Mancini, Richard, 5030.
 Mandviwala, Asif, 3203, 4870.
 Manekin, Sarah, 4050.
 Mangone, Don, 3601.
 Manhart, Emily, 3427.
 Mani, Brian Robert, 5107.
 Maninger, Lothar, 5286.
 Manis, David, 3717.
 Maniscallo, Jason, 2665.
 Manke, Art, 4652.
 Mankiewicz, Joseph, 3387.
 Manley, Andrew, 3490, 4001, 4653.
 Manlove, John, 4097.
 Mann, Mark, 3169, 5415.
 Mannal, Christopher, 2100.
 Mannell, Robin, 4654.
 Manning, Guy, 2661.
 Manning, Jack, 3756.
 Mansfield, James, 2681.
 Mansurova, Tsatsilia, 4074.
 Mantack, Marcia, 4670.
 Mantouff, Laura, 3997.
 Manuel, Michael, 4282.
 Mánver, Kiti, 4014, 4024.
 Manzanara, Carola, 5421.
 Manzardo, Tricia, 5028.
 Manzel, Dagmar, 2670.
 Maraden, Marti, 3248, 5335.
 Maraffi, John A., 3599.
 Marais, Drummond, 2969.
 Marcenò, Antonio, 3398.
 March, Nimmy, 3505.
 Marchand, Miguel Patron, 3416.
 Marcheluk, Mirosława, 5260.
 Marchionne, Clare, 5259.
 Marcin, Peter, 3815.
 Marco, Lluís, 4668, 5113.

- Marcotto, Cesare, 4263.
 Marcs, Jodi, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Marcus, Daniel, 3726.
 Marcus, Jonathan J., 2605, 5252.
 Mardin, Arif, 754.
 Mardirobian, Tom, 3594.
 Marek, David, 2109.
 Marenic, Vladimir, 4232.
 Mariani, Bella, 4853.
 Marijnen, Franz, 3188.
 Marinker, Peter, 4545, 4990.
 Mark, Arthur, 5244.
 Mark, Magnus, 2128.
 Markevitch, Igor, 2578.
 Markey, Simon, 5339.
 Markkanen, Douglas, 2039, 5297.
 Märkl, Jun, 4563.
 Markovich, Sharon, 3151.
 Markovski, Metodija, 2632, 2750.
 Marks, David, 5313.
 Marks, Lisa, 2110.
 Marks, Matt, 2110.
 Markun, Martin, 3797.
 Markus, Tom, 3806.
 Marlow, Metin, 2661.
 Marni, Robert, 4625.
 Marnic, Vladimir, 3175.
 Marquerie, Beatriz, 3189.
 Marquerie, Carlos, 3189.
 Marriner, Neville, 4225.
 Marriott, Mark, 3416.
 Marron, Bill, 3908.
 Marsh, Brian, 3208, 4634.
 Marsh, David, 5030.
 Marshall, Dottie, 3997.
 Marshall, Melora, 3147.
 Marshall, Richard, 2245.
 Marshall, Robin, 3439.
 Marsicano, Mary, 2127.
 Marsland, Andrew, 3577.
 Marthouret, François, 5099.
 Marti, Pepe, 2105.
 Martin, Mabel, 2666.
 Martín, Oswaldo, 3722.
 Martín, Pepita, 3494.
 Martin-Smith, Nicholas, 2985.
 Martin, Catherine, 3908.
 Martin, Christopher, 2662.
 Martin, Julia, 3599.
 Martin, Kent, 2980, 5301.
 Martin, Michael, 3908.
 Martin, Philippe, 5303.
 Martin, Ron, 1989.
 Martin, Rupert, 3246.
 Martin, Steven David, 2741, 4044.
 Martin, Taunya Latrisse, 2833, 4833.
 Martinez, Michael, 2971.
 Martinetti, Valeria, 2831.
 Martínez, Alicia, 4014.
 Martínez, Angel, 3462.
 Martínez, Angela, 4668.
 Martínez, César, 3722.
 Martínez, David, 2115.
 Martínez, Hasan, 5054.
 Martínez, Juan José, 4684.
 Martínez, Mario Iván, 874.
 Martínez, Pedro Miguel, 4014.
 Martins, Fatima, 2176.
 Martone, Mario, 4369.
 Martsevich, Eduard, 2550.
 Marty, Charles, 2874.
 Maruyama, Kunihiko, 3206.
 Marx, Raphael, 864.
 Marx, Thomas, 4672.
 Maryanov, Krassimir, 2685, 3720.
 Marzoo, Ana, 4024.
 Marzoff, Serge, 4874.
 Marzot, Vera, 3794, 3912.
 Mas, Mercé, 2663, 5317.
 Maselli, Titina, 3210.
 Masó, Xicu, 2663, 5317, 5318.
 Mason, Andrea, 4249.
 Mason, Anne, 4212.
 Mason, Julian, 2115.
 Mason, Matt, 3159.
 Mason, Pat, 3246.
 Massagué, Pep, 3494.
 Masser, Jennifer, 4843.
 Massey, Daniel, 2090, 3245.
 Massey, Peter, 3954, 4362.
 Massie, David, 3172.
 Massie, Sandi, 2127.
 Massman, Brian, 2156, 2835.
 Masson, Fred, 4251.
 Masters, James, 2681.
 Mastromarino, Alberto, 3420.
 Mastyna, Seweryn, 4009.
 Masur, Kurt, 4605.
 Matamoros, Diego, 3015.
 Mathe, Carmen, 4564.
 Mathieu, Jayson, 3988.
 Mathis, Lynn, 3499.
 Matić, Aleksandar, 4286.
 Matisa, Dan, 3596.
 Matisová, Katarína, 5290.
 Matoni, Belinda, 3419.
 Matsumaru, Junko, 3206.
 Matteini, Carla, 3462.
 Matthews, Chris, 5333.
 Matthews, Martin, 2110.
 Matthiae, Fritz, 3181.
 Matthias, Marian, 3182.
 Matthies, Eberhard, 5027, 5039, 5412.
 Matthies, Polly, 4674.
 Matties, Eberhard, 5102.
 Mattis, Nicole, 5078.
 Mattison, Ron, 3574.
 Matvejev, Igor, 4232.
 Matvere, Marko, 4664.
 Matyášová, Iveta, 4205.
 Matz, Jerry, 2686.
 Mau, Les J. N., 4015.
 Mauceri, John, 3924.
 Maud, Andrew, 2989, 5058.
 Mauer, Kyle, 5146.
 Mauldin, Marcus M., 3449.
 Maurer, Kyle, 5114.
 Mauro, Francesca di, 5299.
 Mauss, Wiebke, 4262.
 Mawson, Michael, 2038, 3961.
 Max, Bruno, 853.
 Maxmen, Mimi, 5299.
 Maxwell, Donald, 3757, 3919, 4330.
 Maxwell, James, 4368.
 May, Corinna, 4020.
 May, Ignacio García, 2664.
 May, Isabel Hinderstein, 2134.
 May, Jaquette, 2160.
 May, Maureen, 751.
 May, Nadia, 753.
 Maybaum, Andrea, 4881.
 Mayer, Hans Werner, 4640.
 Mayes, Richard, 3732, 5041.
 Mayock, Molly, 4052.
 Mazura, Franz, 3156.
 Mazzarella, Julie, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Mazzoni, Eleonora, 2176.
 McGill, Georgia, 2665.
 McAlister, Scott, 5333.
 McAllister, David, 4622.
 McAlpine, Fiona, 5423.
 McAnuff, Des, 4098.
 McAuliffe, Nichola, 4858.
 McBride, Geoff, 3489.
 McBride, Jack, 3813.
 McBride, Patrick, 2833.
 McBride, Peggy, 2834.
 McCall, Gordon, 4862.
 McCall, Nick, 3442.
 McCallum, Bill, 2737, 4835.
 McCallum, Sandy, 2251, 4863.
 McCamish, David, 2974, 4045, 4373.
 McCarron, Ace, 2160.
 McCarthy, Bridget, 4002.
 McCarthy, Maggie, 3452.
 McCarthy, Sheila, 3961.
 McCarthy, Tammy, 4623.
 McCarty, Conan, 1983.
 McCauley, Janie, 3491.
 McCauley, William, 3491.
 McClain, Sandra, 834, 4095.
 McCleary, Dan, 4020.
 McCleery, Albert, 3394.
 McClellen, Kenneth, 3197.
 McCloskey, Eileen, 5059.
 McClure, J. Shane, 2839, 2979, 4018.
 McCluskey, Eric, 5357.
 McClymont, Ken, 3442.
 McConnell, John, 2837.
 McConnell, Steve, 5287.
 McCormack, Mike, 4042.
 McCowen, Alec, 5053.
 McCoy, Allen, 4851.
 McCrary, Bill, 2684.
 McCrary, Melinda, 5082.
 McCready, Sam, 3190, 3807.
 McCreesh, Paul, 3925.
 McCrink, Paul, 5270.
 McCue, Steve, 4846.
 McCulloch, Liana, 751.
 McCusker, Kathryn, 3908.
 McDaniel, Michael, 2888.
 McDermott, Lise, 3249.
 McDonald, Andrew, 4265.
 McDonald, Antony, 2620.
 McDonald, Donna A., 3948.
 McDonald, Durward, 5107.
 McDonald, Elizabeth, 3986.
 McDonald, Kevin, 4041, 4101.
 McDonald, William F., 5294.
 McDonough, Robert, 2736, 2749.
 McDowell, B. Christine, 1988, 2965.
 McElhaney, Billy, 3982.
 McEwan, David, 4633.
 McEwan, Geraldine, 2089.
 McFadyen, Myra, 3452.
 McFarland, Alice, 3988.
 McFarland, Robert, 4240.
 McGearry, Susan, 2135.
 McGee, Tim, 4274.
 McGibbon, Murray, 4002.
 McGillis, Kelly, 3604.
 McGinity, Terry, 2967.
 McGirr, Margaret, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 McGlaughlin, William, 3984.

- McGovern, Brian, 2245, 2616, 2829, 3164, 4049, 4844.
 McGovern, Martin, 3457.
 McGovern, Tom, 3442.
 McGowan, Julian, 2171, 4309.
 McGrann, Shannon, 5021.
 McGrath, Katherine, 3198.
 McGuire, Charles, 2987.
 McGuire, Deirdre, 3596.
 McGuire, Mary Alice, 5299.
 McGuire, Victor, 4858.
 McGuirk, Bill, 4249.
 McHale, Christopher, 4367.
 McIntosh, William, 3806.
 McIntosh, Yanna, 2038.
 McIntyre, Donald, 3423.
 McIntyre, Monique Nicole, 4432.
 McIver, Charles, 2640.
 McKechnie, Elizabeth, 4049.
 McKee, Joseph, 4083.
 McKellen, Ian, 644, 4427.
 McKenna, Ged, 3458.
 McKenzie, Janice, 4643.
 McKenzie, Sean, 4001.
 McKern, Abigail, 3195, 3245.
 McKern, Roger, 3435.
 McKinsty, Scott, 4033.
 McKnight, David, 4448.
 McLain, Dell, 2980, 5301.
 McLain, Mary, 3993.
 McLane, Derek, 4095, 4271, 4367.
 McLane, Kara, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 McLane, Mark, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 McLaren, Brendan, 3895.
 McLarty, Gwendolyn, 3948.
 McLaughlin-Gray, Jack, 2741.
 McLaughlin, Dennis, 4444, 5331.
 McLean, Rob, 2980.
 McLean, Robert, 5301.
 McLelland, Charlotte, 4625.
 McLeod, Suzanne, 3767.
 McMahon, Terri, 2251.
 McManus, Kathleen, 2833, 4833.
 McManus, Lona, 3441.
 McMullan, Brian, 2665.
 McMullen, Randall J., 4870.
 McMullen, Sean, 2618, 4846.
 McMurtrey, Joan, 3717.
 McMurtry, Jonathan, 1983, 3198.
 McNab, Fiona, 3458.
 McNulty, Mike, 2839, 2979.
 McPhee, Wendy, 3586.
 McPherson, Jack, 2828, 3948.
 McQuarrie, Stuart, 3442.
 McQueen, Alexander, 2987.
 McQueen, Robert, 3967.
 McRae, Hilton, 4249.
 McRuvie, David, 3146.
 McShain, Kelly, 2741, 4044.
 McTavish, Graham, 4641.
 McTeer, Janet, 4104.
 McVay, Robert, 3499.
 McWilliams, John, 2752.
 McWilliams, Joseph, 2987.
 Meade, Patricia, 4041.
 Meadows, Ron, 3726.
 Meas, Zane, 3468.
 Medina, Rocía, 2115.
 Medwid, Stephen, 2122.
 Mee, Anthony, 3404.
 Meena, James, 3779, 4606.
 Meer, Maaike van der, 4797.
 Meerdink, C. Scott, 2107, 3737.
 Mees, Janet, 1980.
 Meghvinetukhutesi, Ot, 2041, 4254.
 Mehrens, Timm, 2650, 3174.
 Mehta, Xerxes, 3190.
 Meier, Anne, 3990.
 Meier, Helmuth, 3990.
 Meier, Paul, 2165.
 Meikle, Minnie, 864.
 Meindl, Tony, 3573, 5078.
 Meineck, Peter, 2219.
 Meinel, Rüdiger, 5288.
 Meinhardt, Peter, 4270.
 Meirelles, Marcio, 3979.
 Meisel, Kurt, 2988.
 Meisel, Sue, 3998.
 Meisle, Kathryn, 5313.
 Mejstová, Věra, 5310.
 Mel'o Gambera, Cecilia Marcondes
 Peres Homen de, 4621.
 Melgosa, Fernando, 5421.
 Meliú, Sefa, 4694.
 Melis, Joan Mariá, 3809.
 Melo, Luís, 3453.
 Meltke, Martin, 5289.
 Melton, Franklin, 4197.
 Meltzer, Harland, 2127.
 Melville, Andrew, 872.
 Melville, David, 2875.
 Melvin, Jules, 3982.
 Mena, Chaz, 4683.
 Menczel, Róbert, 3157.
 Mendes, Sam, 4427, 4441, 5053, 5175.
 Méndez, Patricio, 3416.
 Mendl, Michael, 2988.
 Mendoza, Héctor, 2666.
 Meneghini, Carlos, 2983.
 Menéndez, Enrique, 4014, 4024.
 Meneses, Reginald, 4097.
 Menino, Joseph, 4093.
 Menne, Peter, 2786.
 Mennie, Ian, 3489.
 Merasty, Billy, 5019.
 Mercado, Dawnie, 3207, 5079.
 Mercer, Bryan, 2833.
 Mercer, Charlie, 1988, 2965.
 Merchant, Ismail, 717, 721.
 Merckx, Kenneth R., Jr., 4652.
 Merino, Francisco, 2220.
 Merki, Stefan, 2137.
 Merritt, Chris, 4228.
 Merritt, George, 5254.
 Merritt, Michael, 2247.
 Merten, Thorsten, 4268.
 Merwe, Nicholas van der, 2555, 3895.
 Mesalles, Jordi, 2037.
 Meseguer, Juan, 3494, 4024.
 Mesguich, Daniel, 647, 3191, 5133.
 Mesinger, Adam, 3441.
 Meškauskas, Darius, 3711.
 Mess, Suzanne, 3424, 3780.
 Messick, Randall, 2107, 3737.
 Messina, Cedric, 637.
 Meston, Paul M., 3452.
 Mestre, Jeannine, 4024.
 Metcalf, Allison, 3993.
 Metcalf, Mark, 2620.
 Metcalf, Robert John, 867.
 Metcalfe, Paul, 5058.
 Metheny, Russell, 2172.
 Metropoulos, Penny, 5336, 5416.
 Metzner, Jörg, 3992.
 Meyer-Dabisch, Volker, 4655.
 Meyer-Oertel, Friedrich, 3156.
 Meyer, Hartmut, 3165, 4267, 4440.
 Meyer, Henry, 5302.
 Meyerhold, Vsevolod, 741.
 Mgaloblishvili, N., 2041, 4254.
 Miachelsen, Christian, 3892.
 Micchione, Mikko, 2974.
 Michael, Arky, 5018.
 Michael, Janet, 3439.
 Michaels, Brian, 4003, 4864.
 Michaels, Wilson, 3492.
 Michaels, Yomi A., 4670.
 Michalak, John, 2131, 3215.
 Michel, Jennifer, 4684.
 Mitchell, Philip, 3459.
 Mitchell, Roger, 2544.
 Michener, Joy, 3807.
 Michener, Adam, 2245, 2829, 3164, 4844, 5403.
 Michie, William D., 3726, 5413.
 Michno, Dennis G., 5009.
 Mickelson, David Kay, 5297.
 Mickey, Susan E., 4044.
 Midboe, David, 3767.
 Middleton, Alasdair, 3013.
 Middleton, David, 4015.
 Middleton, Natasha, 2554.
 Middleton, Tristan, 5408.
 Miedziński, Jerzy, 3940.
 Mielniński, Mirosław, 3940.
 Mierzyński, Witold, 4009.
 Mignault, Robert, 5419.
 Miguel, Alberto de, 2677, 2678.
 Miguel, Juan, 2115.
 Mihailović, Bogdan, 4849.
 Mihailović, Danijela, 4849.
 Mihailović, Vladislav, 3812.
 Mihajlova, Sonja, 2750.
 Mihajlovski, Toni, 5182.
 Mihaljević, Dubravka, 4232.
 Mijalova, Sonja, 5253.
 Mikashvidze, Z., 4048.
 Mikhoels, Solomon, 3141, 3143.
 Mikić, Aleksandar, 5182.
 Mikitavičienė, Alina, 3711.
 Mikkelsen, Lars, 2650.
 Mikolajczak, Jacek, 4868.
 Mikulášek, Ondřej, 5281.
 Mikulík, Pavol, 5290.
 Mikulionytė, Eglė, 5047.
 Mikulsky, Edmund, 3524.
 Milá, Carmen, 5054.
 Milán, Jordi, 5054.
 Milanov, Assen, 2685.
 Milanov, Milen, 2106.
 Milbauer, Mark, 3588, 4865, 5337.
 Miles, Alastair, 4330.
 Miles, Ben, 3452, 5339.
 Miles, Bruce, 3801.
 Miles, Robert, 3616.
 Miles, Roy, 3013.
 Milić, Predrag, 4849.
 Miller, Charles, 4249.
 Milić, Jovan, 4232.
 Milin, Gildas, 2874.
 Miller, Ashley Rose, 4438.
 Miller, Darwin, 4036.
 Miller, David, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Miller, Doug, 3573, 5078.
 Miller, Jerry, 3948.

- Miller, Jill Sue, 2107, 3737.
 Miller, John E., 5075.
 Miller, Jonathan, 741, 3148, 3192, 3692, 3790.
 Miller, Kenny, 2691, 4641.
 Miller, Mark, 2888.
 Miller, Mark A., 3601.
 Miller, Mary Frances, 4843.
 Miller, Paul, 2038.
 Miller, Royal, 2620, 2736, 2749.
 Miller, Stuart, 1982.
 Millett, Christine, 5274.
 Millgramm, Wolfgang, 3917.
 Milliken, Angie, 5018.
 Millman, Louise M., 2665.
 Mills, Erie, 4611.
 Mills, Michelle, 5274, 5410.
 Mills, Richard, 4991.
 Mills, Tim, 4854.
 Milman, Martin, 4643.
 Milne, Robert, 4587.
 Milne, Terri-Lee, 4991.
 Milnes, Sherrill, 2574, 4219.
 Milojević, Aleksandar, 3175.
 Miloradović, Aleksandar, 3175.
 Milstam, Pär, 2675.
 Minderis, Raimondas, 4568.
 Mineart, Mark, 2737, 4835.
 Miner, Worthington, 2209.
 Minetti, Bernhard, 686, 4016.
 Minguell, Josep, 5051.
 Minkiewicz, Grzegorz, 2162.
 Minnaar, David, 3468.
 Minoja, Vito, 2249.
 Minov, Panche, 2647, 3444.
 Miralles, Alberto, 4007.
 Miralles, Joan, 5051.
 Miranda, Margarita, 3945.
 Miranović, Miro, 3812.
 Miranović, Vjera, 4232.
 Mircheva, Tsvetana, 2106.
 Mirchevski, Petar, 2632, 5253.
 Miró, Aniana, 4668.
 Mishra, Kumud K., 3725.
 Misiun, Barbara, 4009.
 Mišković, Jovan, 3175.
 Mitchell, Claire, 3790.
 Mitchell, David, 2166.
 Mitchell, Kenneth, 2964.
 Mitchell, Tim, 4643.
 Mitchell, Tracey, 4021.
 Mitchell, Vontress, 2736, 2749.
 Mitev, Slavcho, 2685.
 Mitkov, Zdravko, 3720.
 Mitrović, Željko, 4849.
 Mitterecker, Sabine, 2667.
 Mityaev, Victor, 3524.
 Mhuzik, Grzegorz, 3803.
 Mnouchkine, Ariane, 705, 804, 2714.
 Mobley, Jennifer-Scott, 1988.
 Mock, Bill, 3972.
 Mock, Jennifer, 3972.
 Möckel, Andreas, 3992.
 Mockus, Vytautas, 3711.
 Mogel, Dean, 3915, 5291.
 Mohajerin, Leila, 2974.
 Moiseiwitsch, Tanya, 882.
 Mojica, Monique, 5019.
 Mokkila, Sinikka, 4645.
 Mokoena, Fana, 4002.
 Mokos, Attila, 5290.
 Mokrowiecki, Marek, 4009.
 Molina, Pep, 5318.
 Molinet, Carles, 3809.
 Molitoris, Manfred, 4656.
 Moll, Maria, 3425.
 Moll, Miquel, 3809.
 Möller, Kristofer, 2126.
 Möller, Bente Lykke, 3713.
 Mollerus, Petra, 2617.
 Molodovas, Aleksandras, 4568.
 Molsberger, Friedrich, 3417.
 Monaco, Giancarlo del, 4209.
 Monaco, Mario del, 4208.
 Moncusí, Jesús, 5054.
 Mond, Robert A., 3514, 5312.
 Monette, Richard, 2038, 4657.
 Monloup, Hubert, 3917.
 Monnard, Jean François, 4607.
 Monsos, Holly, 3169.
 Montag, Dieter, 2670.
 Montazeri, Mehrzad, 3781.
 Monte, Bonnie J., 2166.
 Monteiro, Samantha, 3453.
 Montesinos, Carlos, 2105.
 Montet, Bernardo, 2553.
 Monteverde, Fabrizio, 4556.
 Montgomery, Doug, 3169.
 Montgomery, Elizabeth, 877, 883, 2710.
 Montgomery, Jane, 2695, 4021.
 Montgomery, Jo, 4042.
 Monti, Madelyn Renée, 3759.
 Montornés, Carmen, 5054.
 Montresor, Beni, 3789.
 Montrey, Don, 3514.
 Montuori, Deborah, 2668.
 Moody, Kurt E., 2965.
 Moon, Les, 2131, 3215.
 Mooney, Robert, 4866.
 Mooney, Thomas, 4265.
 Moor, Bien de, 3188.
 Moore, Celeste, 1981.
 Moore, Eric, 4634.
 Moore, Richard, 5339.
 Moor, Stephen, 2625, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Morabito, Gary, 4272.
 Morain, Michelle, 4432.
 Morales, Simon, 871.
 Moran, John, 3714.
 Moran, Michael, 2665.
 Morand, Timothy, 3435.
 Moravec, Tomáš, 5310.
 Morbach, Sönke, 3781.
 Mordal, Anders, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Morden, David, 3806, 4301.
 Moreland, Barry, 2554, 3894.
 Morell, Paco, 2105, 4694.
 Morelock, David, 4222.
 Morelos, Sebastien de, 5058.
 Moreno, Gabriel, 5421.
 Moreno, Nuria, 3985.
 Moreno, Pedro, 3722, 5421.
 Moreschi, Jojo, 4658.
 Morfov, Alexander, 2669, 5055.
 Morgan-Lynch, Sebastian, 5333.
 Morgan, Arwel Huw, 2574, 3404.
 Morgan, Buddug, 3440.
 Morgan, Gaynor, 3785.
 Morgan, Rachel Ann, 3928.
 Morgan, Rhian, 3440.
 Morgan, Ric, 2695.
 Morgan, Robert, 3198.
 Morgan, T. S., 2833, 4833.
 Morgenstern, Christian, 4829.
 Morgenstern, Stephanie, 3961.
 Moriarty, John, 3780.
 Moriarty, Paul, 3452.
 Mørk, Thomas, 3174.
 Morle, Phil, 2838.
 Morley, Carol, 2741, 2752.
 Morrell, Geoff, 5018.
 Morris-Jones, Esther, 3574.
 Morris, Alex Allen, 3441.
 Morris, James, 2574.
 Morris, Jay Hunter, 4587.
 Morris, Patrick, 2166, 3588.
 Morris, Victor, 5297.
 Morris, Ann, 467.
 Morrison, Jim, 864.
 Morrison, John, 3954.
 Morrison, Malcolm, 2128, 2840, 3014, 3193, 3808.
 Morrison, Marck, 5114, 5146.
 Morrissey, Connan, 2640.
 Morrissey, David, 4104.
 Morritt, Stewart, 2250, 3173.
 Morrow, Sue-Anne, 867.
 Morse, Eric, 3441.
 Morte, Xavier, 5317.
 Mortensen, Gregory, 2618.
 Mortimer, Nicholas, 2848.
 Morton, Sophia, 4843.
 Moša, Stanislav, 4659.
 Mosback, Christian, 3713.
 Moscona, Nicola, 4208, 4242.
 Moscona, Volker, 5183.
 Moses, Geoffrey, 3757.
 Moshinsky, Elijah, 2242, 3240, 3241, 3875.
 Moskov, Stefan, 4660.
 Moskowitz, David, 2965.
 Mosner, Marlit, 4659.
 Mostberg, Joackim, 2871.
 Motley, 877, 883, 2710.
 Mott, Jordan, 5413.
 Mottam-Jones, Robert, 3574.
 Motz, Ulrich, 3992.
 Mouat, Kylie, 5333.
 Mouchtar-Samorai, David, 4010, 5181.
 Moulson, John, 3152.
 Mounk, Alicja, 3781.
 Mountain, Vince, 3441.
 Moutreuil, Patrick, 3497.
 Mowbray, Malcolm, 2035.
 Moy, Catherine, 3588.
 Moya, Lias, 3722.
 Moyer, Allen, 4029.
 Moyer, Manuela, 2625, 4438.
 Moyer, Ronald L., 5291.
 Mrachko, Lilya, 3524.
 Mrevlishvili, Sandro, 3493.
 Mróz, Ryszard, 5260.
 Muenzer, Wolfgang, 3397.
 Mugan, Lorna, 3438.
 Muir, Gavin, 4042.
 Muirhead, Jill, 5296.
 Mula, Tom, 3172, 4661.
 Mulcahy, Andy, 2668.
 Mulder, Marisca, 4601.
 Mullan, Peter, 3442, 3460.
 Mullen, Christopher Patrick, 3514, 5312.
 Mullen, Mitchell, 5305.
 Mullen, Robert, 3172.

- Müller-Dotzauer, Hans-Günther, 3781.
Müller-Elmaus, Katharina, 4855.
Müller, Christa, 3576.
Müller, Eduardo, 3416.
Müller, Erno, 3713.
Müller, Hannu, 5056.
Müller, Heiner, 1471, 2282, 2297, 2637, 2670.
Müller, Hella, 4011.
Müller, Herbert, 4012.
Müller, Jürgen, 3598.
Müller, Kony, 3797.
Müller, Stephan, 5292.
Muller, Hannes, 5067.
Muller, Michael, 3575, 4013.
Mullery, Kevin, 3987.
Mullighan, James, 3163.
Mullins, Ian, 3721, 4042.
Mullins, Paul, 2172, 4282, 4839.
Mundy, Rick, 2165.
Munn, Vivian, 2989.
Munné, Pep, 2676, 3194, 3494, 5051.
Muñoz, Ana Veronica, 4282.
Muñoz, Chema, 2677, 3722.
Muñoz, Elia, 5421.
Muñoz, Juan, 3189.
Muñoz, Olga, 824.
Muñoz, Pep, 2037, 4024.
Munson, Phillip, 2736, 2749.
Munt, Silvia, 4668.
Münzer, Wolf, 4209.
Murbach, John, 4661.
Murcell, George, 4574.
Murch, Robert G., 2971, 4095, 4367.
Murchie, Nicholas, 2160.
Murgu, Corneliu, 4235.
Murphy, Mark, 2039.
Murphy, Andrew, 3781.
Murphy, Ciaran, 3498.
Murphy, Martin, 2640.
Murphy, Maureen, 3916.
Murphy, Morgan, 4881.
Murphy, Paul, 751.
Murphy, Shaney, 4658.
Murphy, Suzanne, 3757.
Murphy, Timothy, 3947.
Murray, Annie, 2752.
Murray, Karen, 3574.
Murray, Michael, 2100.
Murtezi, Ziadin, 2647.
Murvanidze, T., 4552.
Musić, Paša, 4562.
Music, Ronda, 2640.
Mustafa, Isaiah, 4622.
Müthel, Lola, 2212.
Mutì, Riccardo, 3782.
Muto, Anthony, 3693.
Muzikevičius, Rimvydas, 5277.
Muzio, Gloria, 4271.
Muzyka, Grzegorz, 3940.
Myatt, Anne, 4641.
Myatt, John, 2987.
Myers, Brad, 1982, 2174.
Myerscough, Damien, 4001.
Mylett, Walter T., 4036.
Myllylä, Marja, 4645.
Myllymäki, Jussi, 3978.
Mynhardt, Patrick, 4853.
Myrda, Thomas, 5082.
Nadar, José, 3462.
Nadon, Guy, 5251.
Naef, Ivonne, 3926.
Nagel, Rod, 862.
Nagore, Antonio, 4586, 4602.
Nagy, B. András, 4690.
Nahrwold, Tom, 3810.
Nakahara, Ron, 2172, 3717.
Nakamaru, Michie, 3912.
Nakano, Jack, 3147.
Nalbantov, Ivan, 2106.
Nanton, Fidel, 5141.
Napès, Boris, 3497.
Napier-Burrows, Paul, 4331.
Naranjo, Alejandro, 3722.
Nardi, Tony, 4303.
Narmontaitė, Nijolė, 5277.
Narros, Miguel, 662, 3194, 3494, 4014.
Nash, Alexander, 2695, 3490.
Nash, Pip, 5246.
Nash, Raphael, 2172.
Nattén, Staffan, 5046.
Naughton, Jeannie, 5312.
Naujokas, Jonas, 3711.
Nava, David, 4661.
Nava, Euro, 4223.
Navarro, Enrique, 4449.
Navarro, Garcia, 3417.
Navarro, Julián, 3494.
Navarro, Julio, 4007.
Navarro, Mar, 3189.
Nave, Maria Luisa, 3788.
Naville, Claude, 5056.
Naylor, Anthony, 3703.
Naylor, Jeff, 4854.
Nazir, Violet, 3725.
Nbiles, Keith, 3737.
Neal, Robert Wendell, 4045, 4373.
Neame, Christopher, 283, 565.
Nedkova, Kamelia, 2155.
Nedviga, Natalya, 3524.
Nedzveckas, Rimantas, 3711.
Neeley, Cheryl, 5312.
Negrón, Johnny A., 3945.
Negroni, Leda, 3005.
Nehmer, Sherry, 4015.
Neifield, Charles, 5262.
Neil, Adam, 2696.
Neil, Adrian, 5408.
Neil, Kevin, 3013.
Neilson, Tony, 3482.
Nekovar, Anton, 2671.
Nell, Kevin, 4670.
Nelson, Connie, 3575, 4013.
Nelson, Conrad, 3813, 4077.
Nelson, David, 2568.
Nelson, Dee, 5287.
Nelson, Greg, 4862.
Nelson, Harriet, 2568.
Nelson, John, 4082.
Nelson, Ozzie, 2568.
Nelson, Richard, 5108.
Nelson, Richard J., 4680.
Nelson, Rick, 2568.
Nelson, Robert, 3190.
Nelson, Sarah, 3458.
Nemmers, Joe, 3499.
Nemoto, Yutaka, 3206.
Nennen-ann, Karin, 4440.
Nenz, Enric, 2676.
Nerlich, Graham, 3163.
Neschling, John, 3418, 3926.
Neilleha, Luděk, 4103.
Nessi, Giuseppe, 3762.
Nestorini, Fabrizio, 3420.
Nestorowicz, Grażyna, 3940.
Netščajew, Alexander, 3580.
Neu, Andreas, 4662, 5293.
Neubauer, Margit, 3414.
Neubauer, Peter, 2988.
Neubert, Günter, 3151.
Neuenfels, Hans, 4016.
Neuert, Will, 3514, 5312.
Neugebauer, Heike, 2120, 3802, 4252, 5044.
Neuhaus, Jochen, 3589.
Neuhäuser, Karin, 3446.
Neumann, Hansdieter, 3992.
Neumann, Vaclav, 743, 4423.
Neumann, Wolfgang, 3156.
Neumeier, John, 706.
Neuser, David J. P., 2829.
Nevard, Angela, 3437, 3944.
Nevin, Shirley, 3211.
New, Derek, 3721.
Newcomb, James, 4052.
Newell, Charles, 3495.
Newell, Robert, 1979, 2605, 5252.
Newman-Roberts, Jeremy, 5141.
Newman, Ben, 3215.
Newman, Kelly, 3585.
Newman, Livia, 3249.
Newman, Mark, 2987.
Newsome, Eric, 3249.
Newth, Jonathan, 4104.
Nicholas, Anna, 4042.
Nicholas, John, 3574.
Nicholas, Steve, 2107, 3737.
Nicholenas, Stephen, 3895.
Nichols, J. T., 5410.
Nichols, Kyra, 3889.
Nicholson, Melanie, 2110.
Nicholson, Paul, 744.
Nickell, Paul, 2209.
Nicklin, Colleen, 4002.
Nicolai, Brekke, 5138.
Nicolás, Angel, 2105, 4694.
Nicolas, Marie, 3975.
Nicole, Ariane, 4683.
Nicoll, Kristina, 4448.
Niebuhr, Mark, 2837, 3247, 4274.
Niekerk, Louis van, 2248, 5067.
Nieland, Michael, 4438.
Nielsen, Asta, 2368.
Nielsen, Bjarne G., 2650.
Nielsen, Marianne, 2657, 4032.
Nielsen, Vagn, 3713.
Nielsen, Karla, 4362.
Niemi, Hannu, 3426.
Nikko, Matt, 4045, 4373.
Niklos, Hans, 4017.
Nikolić, Dragan, 4849.
Nikolić, Ljubiša, 4562.
Nikolić, Marko, 4849.
Nilsen, Mikal, 4683.
Nilsson, Åke, 5307.
Nilsson, Birgit, 3422.
Nilsson, Gunnell, 3465.
Nilzén, Henrik, 5026.
Nimz, Martin, 3992.
Ninagawa, Yukio, 5057.
Ninidze, M., 2706.
Ninković, Nataša, 4849.
Ninua, T., 2706.

Näck, Andreas, 4601.

- Nisbet, Monika, 5259.
 Nishikawa, Lane, 5262.
 Nishimura, Alexander, 3202.
 Nissa, Bernadette Manca di, 3782.
 Nissi, Timo, 5056.
 Nitzan, Omri, 722, 2129, 4442.
 Nixon, Phil, 5021.
 Nizamova-Muhich, Anastasia, 3444.
 Nizik, Ewa, 2162.
 Njogo, Oliver, 4232.
 Nobbs, Felix, 5018.
 Nobbs, John, 4991.
 Noble, Adrian, 683, 688, 2672, 2739, 2753, 2827, 2868, 2869, 2870, 3195, 3196, 3387, 3496, 3568, 4421, 5417.
 Noble, Carolyn, 5064.
 Noble, Timothy, 3424.
 Nobles, Keith, 2107.
 Noburiho, Nakayama, 3206.
 Noch, Jochen, 5422.
 Noël, Edwin, 2130.
 Noël, Natalie, 4251.
 Noethen, Ilrich, 4016.
 Noguera, Pere, 3809.
 Nohé, Marc F., 2245, 2616, 2829, 3164, 4844.
 Nola, Jürgen, 4099.
 Nolan, Robert J., 3169.
 Nölke, Regina, 4663.
 Nonhoff, Margret, 5407.
 Noni, Alda, 3762.
 Norberg-Schulz, Elizabeth, 3783, 3794.
 Norby, Ghita, 4195.
 Nørby, Mads, 3174.
 Nordberg, Johannes, 3481.
 Nordin, Sven, 4644.
 Nordlander, Ulf, 3943.
 Nordli, Robin Goodrin, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Nordmalm, Jan, 5406.
 Nordon, Tom, 5358.
 Noreika, Laimonas, 5047.
 Norén, Nina, 4030.
 Norgren, Maria, 3730.
 Norlund, Gunilla, 2102, 3578.
 Normington, Andrew, 4049.
 Normington, John, 3195, 3245.
 Norris, Jamie, 862.
 Norris, Rufus, 5058.
 Norris, Shannon, 2107.
 Norris, William, 2247.
 North, David, 2110.
 North, Roy, 3813.
 Northam, Jeremy, 3245.
 Northam, Tim, 4056.
 Nortjé, Stuart, 2969.
 Norton, Molly, 3499.
 Norton, Paul, 2131, 3215.
 Norton, Trevor, 4652.
 Nosul, Wenany, 3187.
 Notario, Joaquín, 2677, 2678, 2983, 3722.
 Noth, Jeanne-Louise, 5107.
 Notice, Lloyd, 4021.
 Notman, Jack, 4633.
 Nott, Jonathan, 4546.
 Nötzelmann, Jochen, 3580.
 Novák, Jan, 5281.
 Novák, Jason, 2971.
 Nováková, Martina, 4103.
 Novell, Rosa, 2037.
 Novotná, Kristina, 5276.
 Novotný, Michal, 4697.
 Nowacka, Urszula, 3803.
 Nowak, Roland, 4666.
 Nowosielski, Charles, 2673, 5059.
 Noyelle, Serge, 3497.
 Nucci, Leo, 3416, 3759.
 Nüganen, Elmo, 4664.
 Nuñez, Pablo, 3416.
 Nunn, Trevor, 1990, 2751, 3590, 5101, 5110, 5137.
 Nuredini, Sefedin, 2647.
 Nussbaum, Mike, 3717.
 Nutter, Jim, 4020, 5265.
 Nyholm, Ina, 5046.
 Nykälén, Risto, 3978.
 Nyman, Charlotta, 3481.
 Nyman, Michael, 5010.
 Nyquist, Jan, 4648.
 Nysaether, Tore, 3250, 5138.
 O'Brien, Dermot, 3197.
 O'Brien, Jack, 3198, 5418.
 O'Brien, Jami, 2131.
 O'Brien, Jim, 2974.
 O'Brien, John, 3249.
 O'Brien, Michael, 5305.
 O'Brien, Paul, 5287.
 O'Brien, Steve, 3577.
 O'Brien, Terrence, 3810.
 O'Bryan, Briggan, 3575, 4013.
 O'Callaghan, Richard, 2888, 4042.
 O'Connell, Caitlin, 4095.
 O'Connell, Jason, 3596.
 O'Connor, Colleen A., 4041.
 O'Connor, Frances, 4092.
 O'Connor, Joyce Lynn, 2837.
 O'Donnell, Elaine R., 2829.
 O'Donnell, Marc Patrick, 3514, 5312.
 O'Donnell, Suzanne, 2138, 2167, 3514, 5312.
 O'Driscoll, Robert, 3015, 5419.
 O'Farrell, Peter, 3813.
 O'Flynn, Maureen, 4606.
 O'Hare, Gerard, 872.
 O'Hatnick, Jacob, 4050.
 O'Hearn, Kathryn, 3947.
 O'Kane, Sheelagh, 5059.
 O'Keefe, Kevin, 2166.
 O'Kelly, Pauline, 3715.
 O'Mahony, Robert, 5059.
 O'Malley, Kerry, 2833, 4833.
 O'Malley, Kevin, 3945.
 O'Meara, Colin, 4448.
 O'Meara, Kathryn, 2839, 4018, 5294.
 O'Melia, Bob, 2985.
 O'Neill, Domenic, 2752, 4044.
 O'Reilly, Allen, 2833, 4833.
 O'Shea, Sean, 4623.
 Oberdorfer, Bert, 4443.
 Öberg, Alexander, 4019.
 Oberman, Brett, 3596.
 Oberman, Tracy-Ann, 3496.
 Øby, Kalle, 2657, 5138.
 Ocampo, Antonio, 2848.
 Ochakovski, Manuela, 3154.
 Ockley, Walter, 4848.
 Odendaal, André, 5067.
 Odom, Danielle, 3441.
 Odom, Justin, 3010, 5416.
 Oelkers, Uwe, 5020.
 Oest, Johann Adam, 4443.
 Ogata, Jayne, 2849.
 Ogilvie, George, 4305.
 Ognenovski, Sasho, 2632, 2750, 5253.
 Ojemann, Ann-Elizabeth, 2219.
 Okhlopkov, Nikolai, 2550, 2594.
 Olavvvaria, Oscar, 4668.
 Oldham, Geoff, 2681.
 Oleka-Zilinskas, Andrius, 676.
 Oleson, Russ, 2138, 2167.
 Oliensis, Adam, 3437, 3944.
 Olin, Paul, 2126.
 Oliver, Alban, 2986, 4670.
 Oliver, Alexander, 3928.
 Oliver, Arthur, 5265.
 Oliver, Damian, 2986, 4670.
 Oliver, Jonathan, 2967.
 Oliver, Vincent, 3945, 4251.
 Olivera, Pedro, 3012.
 Oliveria, Antonio Marcos de, 4621.
 Olivier, Laurence, 650, 677, 712, 722, 2226, 2368, 2558, 2570, 2820, 2827, 3430, 4198, 4422.
 Ollagnon, Rachel Sokolow, 5028.
 Ollé, Joan, 4665.
 Oller, Joan, 2676.
 Ollikainen, Annu-Maija, 5056.
 Ollivier, Alain, 3153.
 Olmo, Paco, 3494, 4024.
 Olmstead, Dan, 4029.
 Olshok, Herbert, 5060, 5419.
 Olsen, Frank, 5021.
 Olsina, Bartolomeu, 2676.
 Olson, Becque, 751.
 Olson, Bradford, 3601, 4041, 4101.
 Olsson, Nicholas, 5272.
 Oluremi, Na'ilah, 5403.
 Omans, Stuart E., 2167.
 Ombuena, Vicente, 4608.
 Omi, Sharon, 5262.
 Onaitytė, Jūratė, 5277.
 Onstad, Kari, 4644.
 Ooms, Richard, 4284.
 Oosterom, Michael, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Opie, Alan, 4330.
 Oppenheim, Casey, 2100.
 Ophof, Cornelis, 4587.
 Orbán, Csaba, 4690.
 Ordóñez, Antonio, 3417.
 Orenstein, Ellen, 3969.
 Orenstein, Sarah, 3439.
 Orita, Kohji, 2674.
 Orlandi, William, 4235.
 Orłowskam Irena, 3803.
 Orłowski, Maciej, 3803.
 Orłowski, Wiesław, 3803.
 Orłowsky, Didier von, 3765.
 Ormaeche, Josu, 2677, 2678.
 Ormaetxe, Josu, 3722.
 Ormerod, Ben, 2695, 4049.
 Ormrod, Julie, 3987.
 Oropeza, Luis, 1982.
 Orphal, Henning, 5060.
 Orr, Peter, 467.
 Ortega, Esteban, 3189.
 Ortega, Guillermo, 824.
 Ortega, Lucía, 4014.
 Orth, Elisabeth, 2988.
 Orth, Robert, 3914.
 Orzechowski, Krzysztof, 4666, 5295.
 Osborn, Keith, 3714, 4042.
 Osborne, Holmes, 5082.

- Osborne, Richard, 3498.
 Oscarsson, Maria, 3481.
 Oscarsson, Peter, 2675.
 Osmanli, Dimitrie, 2168.
 Osment, Philip, 3703.
 Osoba, Tony, 3505.
 Östlund, Anna, 3199.
 Ostrouch, Antoni, 2624.
 Oswald, Heinz, 4365.
 Otegui, Juan José, 2983.
 Otis, Laura, 2848.
 Ott, Wolfgang, 3154, 3891.
 Otter, Anne Sofie von, 4081.
 Otterbacher, Glenn, 4681.
 Ottmann, Anna, 3600.
 Ouellette, Michael, 2123.
 Oughassal, Said, 3722.
 Ouimette, Stephen, 2038, 3015.
 Ove, Indra, 3505, 4695.
 Øverland, Pål, 863, 5138.
 Owczarski, George T., 5270.
 Owen, Cathy, 2224.
 Owen, Kirsty, 5270.
 Owens, Chris, 3914.
 Owens, Eric, 3693.
 Owens, Katherine, 3499.
 Owens, Michael George, 2833, 4833.
 Oxlee, David, 5064.
 Oyaguez, Alfredo, 4449.
 Ozaawa, Seiji, 3783.
 Ozburn, Alex, 4036.
 Ozgener, Tim-Murat, 2122.
 Ožvát, Ivan, 4205.
- Pääkkönen, Antti, 2175.
 Pääkkönen, Seppo, 2175.
 Pablo, Francisco Javier de, 3722.
 Pace, Patrizia, 3759.
 Pacius, Karin, 2175.
 Packalén, Markus, 2126.
 Packer, Michael, 2989.
 Packer, Tina, 2981, 4020.
 Paco, Felipe G. de, 2037.
 Pacquette, David, 4021.
 Padilla, Bill, 2166.
 Paepfer, Veronica, 2555, 3895.
 Page, Patrick, 2602.
 Page, Stanley, 2967.
 Page, Susanna, 4633, 4872.
 Pahel, Janetta, 4680.
 Paige, Deborah, 4021, 5061.
 Painter, Christopher, 3791.
 Päivärinta, Anja, 5056.
 Pajković, Milivoj, 4232.
 Paju, Kari, 3978.
 Pakledinaz, Martin, 3717, 4095.
 Paksashvili, Leri, 2982.
 Palakauskas, Rimantas, 3711.
 Palenzuela, Miquel, 4668, 5051.
 Palit, Ranjan, 2559.
 Palitzsch, Peter, 790, 4306.
 Paliulytė, Inesa, 5277.
 Palko, Irene, 3438.
 Pallares, Mercedes, 3246.
 Palli, Margherita, 3794, 3912.
 Palma, Piero de, 3422.
 Palmer, Alastair, 4667, 5296.
 Palmer, Felicity, 2784.
 Palmer, Lee, 5107.
 Palmer, Martin, 5059.
 Palmer, Richard, 3811.
- Palmer, Richard H., 1988, 2965.
 Palmes, Alicia, 2606.
 Palmieri, Franco, 2176.
 Palo, Jukka-Pekka, 2175.
 Pambieri, Giuseppe, 2831.
 Panerai, Rolando, 3772.
 Panet, Brigid, 4022, 4054.
 Panosian, Edward, 3491.
 Panov, Valery, 4557, 4558.
 Panturin, Natan, 4250.
 Panula, Terhi, 2175.
 Pape, René, 4608.
 Papp, Joseph, 772.
 Pappano, Antonio, 4608.
 Pappas, Frances, 4329.
 Paradise, Tom, 4680.
 Parapanov, Vecheslav, 2155, 2669.
 Parapanova, Elena, 2669.
 Paraskeva, Lesley, 2035.
 Pardo, Daniel, 3810.
 Pardo, Teresa, 3462.
 Paré, Carole, 4630.
 Parichy, Dennis, 4029.
 Paris, Andy, 5300.
 Paris, Janie, 2974.
 Parisek, Dusan, 4023.
 Parjanne, Yrjö, 2175.
 Park, Danon Nicholae, 1980.
 Park, Darren, 2839.
 Park, Hwa Kyoung C., 2837.
 Park, Michael, 2626.
 Park, Tim, 2156, 2835.
 Parker-Gwilliam, Dai, 2737.
 Parker, Derrick, 4870.
 Parker, James, 3468.
 Parker, Janie, 4564.
 Parker, Jenifer, 4652.
 Parker, Sean T., 3249.
 Parker, Tess, 3514.
 Parkinson, Scott, 2247.
 Parkkomäki, Marika, 2126.
 Parks, Sarah, 4042.
 Parnell, David, 3440.
 Parolli, Dejan, 3812.
 Parrish, Linda, 1989.
 Parry, David, 4331.
 Parry, John, 4850.
 Parry, Steven, 2987.
 Parsons, Grant, 2171, 4309.
 Partington, Richard, 4303.
 Parutyte, Vijoletė, 4568.
 Pascal, Gabriel, 2666.
 Pascal, Marianna, 3947.
 Pasch, Albert R., 4867, 5420.
 Pascual, Amparo, 2677, 2678.
 Pascual, Claudio, 2664.
 Pashalinski, Lola, 5254.
 Pask, Scott, 5413.
 Paškevičiūtė, Skaidrė, 4568.
 Paskuda, Georg, 3156.
 Pasqual, Lluís, 661, 2132, 2983, 3759.
 Pastiko, Earl, 4303.
 Pastor, Ernesto, 2105, 4694.
 Pastor, Juan, 5421.
 Pastuszak, Ireneusz, 3940.
 Paszke, Ewelina, 4666.
 Patel, Linda, 2985.
 Paternostro, Roberto, 3784.
 Paterson, Andy, 3954, 4362.
 Paterson, David, 3163.
 Patrick, Julian, 3914.
 Patnoghich, Jelena, 2647.
- Patrone, Phillip, 5287.
 Patterson, David E., 3449.
 Patterson, Gina, 2668.
 Patterson, James, 4587.
 Patterson, Jill, 867.
 Patterson, Matthew, 5065.
 Patterson, Robb, 5065.
 Patterson, Rochelle, 3591.
 Patterson, Susan, 2122, 2598, 5416.
 Patti, Paola Fornasari, 3788.
 Patton, Pat, 2854, 2860, 5297.
 Paul, Gerhard, 2988.
 Paul, Jeff, 2618.
 Paul, Stan, 3988.
 Paul, Stephane, 4272.
 Paulmann, Annette, 4267.
 Pauzer, Irene, 3015.
 Pavarotti, Luciano, 4219.
 Pavlović, Višnja, 4232.
 Pawlicki, Konrad, 3803.
 Pawlicki, Michał, 2624.
 Paxton, John, 4850.
 Payne, Brad, 3491.
 Payne, David, 2684.
 Pazos, Raúl, 2677, 2678, 3722.
 Peacock, J. R., 5021.
 Peacock, Lucy, 3961, 4230.
 Peacock, Paul, 2828, 3948.
 Pearce, Daniel, 4093.
 Pearce, Jeremy, 4249.
 Pearce, Oscar, 4643.
 Pearman, Kelley Anne, 5415.
 Pears, Peter, 3907, 4328.
 Pearse, Jennifer, 4015.
 Pearson, Ericka, 1989.
 Pearson, Fred, 4368.
 Pearson, Michael, 3425.
 Pearson, Rob, 2965.
 Peate, Nicholas, 2859.
 Pech, Hyněk, 2623, 4103.
 Pecka, Michael, 2684.
 Pecker, Itzhak, 3735.
 Peckham, Mark, 2127.
 Peddicord, Craig, 5309.
 Pediconi, Fiorella, 3763.
 Pedregal, Elío, 4014, 4449.
 Pedregal, Helio, 3194.
 Pedroche, Pepa, 5421.
 Pedulla, Joseph, 3945.
 Peduzzi, Emmanuel, 4874.
 Peduzzi, Laurent, 3975.
 Peebles, Alison, 3442, 3460.
 Peebles, Charles, 3785.
 Peek, Mandy, 4044.
 Peel, Edward, 3813.
 Peerbolte, David R., 2684.
 Peev, Stoyko, 2106.
 Pegler, Mark, 3187.
 Pegliasco, René, 4559.
 Pehrson, Charles, 3573.
 Pejcha, Piotr, 4666.
 Pejković, Miodrag, 3175.
 Pekny, Thomas, 2658.
 Pelfrey, Kristen, 4838.
 Pelinski, Stephen, 4284.
 Pellegay, Frédéric, 2874, 3210.
 Pellegrietti, Bernard, 3584.
 Pellegri, Maria, 4223.
 Pellerin, Jennifer, 4045.
 Peña, Lola, 4668.
 Pencarreg, Wyn, 3916.

- Pendachanska, Alexandrina, 2577, 4584.
 Penhale, Martin, 3163.
 Penn, Matthew, 2038, 3961.
 Pennell, Nicholas, 3015.
 Pennoyer, John, 2981, 4020, 5180.
 Penny, Andrew, 2886, 3695, 5011.
 Peno, Lola, 3892.
 Pentz, Silvio, 4028.
 Pepelanov, Stoyan, 3720.
 Peppas, Mikhail, 2969.
 Percic, Antun, 3947.
 Perea, José María, 5054.
 Pereiro, Manuel, 4449.
 Pérez Yuste, Juan José, 2983.
 Pérez Yuste, Juanjo, 2678.
 Pérez, Josep María, 5317.
 Pérez, Manolo, 2115.
 Pérez, Montse, 4668.
 Perez, Dorio, 4564.
 Perez, Marissa, 3575, 4013.
 Perez, Miguel, 2620.
 Peris, Joan, 5113.
 Peris, María José, 4694.
 Perkins, Clare, 5246.
 Permyr, Sten, 3796.
 Perron, Michel, 4630.
 Perry, David, 856, 4024, 5299.
 Perry, Ernest, Jr., 2247.
 Perry, Janet, 3772.
 Perry, Janice, 3201.
 Perry, Morris, 3496.
 Perry, Susan, 3425.
 Person, Amber, 3988.
 Personne, Fred, 4874.
 Pertusi, Michele, 4584.
 Perucho, Juan, 3462.
 Pesek, Libor, 4609.
 Pestorius, Matthew, 4661.
 Pet'ko, Ján, 5290.
 Peters, Brigitte, 4268.
 Peters, Todd, 2736, 2749.
 Peters, Wes, 3997.
 Petersamer, Alexandra, 3929.
 Peterson, Curt, 3780.
 Peterson, Robert, 1983, 2251, 2602, 5297.
 Peterson, Sarah, 3810.
 Peterson, Steve, 4652.
 Petersson, Torkel, 2871.
 Petherbridge, Jonathan, 5246.
 Petitgirard, Laurent, 3696.
 Petkoff, Robert, 2971, 4367.
 Petras, Herman, 3203, 3705, 3734, 4870, 5338.
 Petri, Suzanne, 5254.
 Petrilli, Stephen, 5300.
 Petropoulos, Nicolas, 4239.
 Petrov, Michail, 2155, 2685.
 Petrović, Ratko, 4562.
 Petrović, Victoria, 3207.
 Petrovski, Mihajlo, 2750.
 Petrushevski, Vancho, 5308.
 Peymann, Claus, 3500, 4375, 4443.
 Pfammatter, Karin, 5181.
 Pfandler, Wolf Dieter, 5316.
 Pfefferkorn, Axel, 2164.
 Pfeifer, Theo, 4440, 4601.
 Phaneuf, Cindy Melby, 5338.
 Phelan, David, 4643.
 Phelps, Helen, 3584.
 Phelps, Samuel, 3241.
 Phertis, Yiannis, 2629.
 Philip, Jules, 2218.
 Philip, Robert, 4545, 4990.
 Philippi, Michael S., 3172, 4851.
 Phillips, Chris, 4661.
 Phillips, Genesis, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Phillips, Helen, 3574.
 Phillips, Henry, 2035.
 Phillips, J. P., 2039, 4052.
 Phillips, Keith, 5064.
 Phillips, Nicole, 4991.
 Phillips, Robin, 678, 3015.
 Phillips, Suzanne, 4272.
 Philpot, Mark, 4095.
 Phoenix, Alec, 2837, 3247.
 Pi, Víctor, 5113.
 Piatkowski, Jacek, 3803.
 Piau, Sandrine, 3910.
 Piccoli, Francesco, 4228.
 Piccotto, Heather, 1979, 2605.
 Picinich, Susan E., 3988.
 Pick, Daniel, 5276.
 Picket, Nicole, 4670.
 Picó, Alfred, 4694.
 Pidd, David, 2108.
 Piecyk, Andrzej, 4009.
 Pierard, Catherine, 4330.
 Pierce, Joe, 3439.
 Pierotti, Raquel, 3759, 4228.
 Pierson, Linda, 2980, 5301.
 Pietraszek, Rita, 3172.
 Pietz, Molly, 2135, 4634.
 Pigot, Neil, 2108.
 Pihlajama, Raikko, 5056.
 Pike, Craig, 5075.
 Pilcher, David, 3491.
 Pilgrim, Geraldine, 3466.
 Pilipović, Saša, 3175.
 Piliowski, Piotr, 4666, 4880.
 Pillai, Abhilash, 3725.
 Pilon, Luc, 5251.
 Pilzová, Jana, 3815.
 Pimenta, Helena, 4025.
 Pimlott, Steven, 2984.
 Pinder, Craig, 2160.
 Pine, John, 872.
 Pineo, Barry, 4543.
 Pinkston, Scott, 2165.
 Pinkston, William, 2133.
 Pinkus, Pablo, 5407.
 Pinner, Brian, 3491.
 Pinney, Bob, 4680.
 Pinnock, Andrew, 3925.
 Pinoni, Francesca, 2035.
 Pintović, Boris, 4849.
 Piper, Tom, 3442, 3460.
 Piperov, Sava, 5055.
 Pipher, Jackalyn, 2576.
 Pipinashvili, G., 4048.
 Piquer, Gary, 4668.
 Pisacane, Damion, 5114, 5146.
 Piscator, Erwin, 790.
 Pischedda, Emanuela, 2176.
 Pištěk, Ji, 5281.
 Pitarka, Bedzhet, 2647.
 Pitoiset, Dominique, 5100.
 Pitoňák, Stanislav, 3815.
 Pittenridge, Robert A., 1989, 2839, 2979, 4018, 5294.
 Pizzi, Pier Luigi, 4228.
 Plana, Vicky, 5054.
 Planella, Pere, 2676.
 Plans, Mont, 5054.
 Plant, Carol, 3972.
 Platt, Josefín, 4443.
 Player, Vanessa, 3181.
 Plaza, José Carlos, 659, 2677, 2678, 3671, 3722.
 Plazner, Karen, 2888.
 Pledger, David, 3187.
 Pleša, Branko, 3812.
 Pleša, Goran, 3812.
 Pleskonjić-Ilić, Aleksandra, 4286.
 Plessing, Kaja, 3930.
 Plíhalová, Ivana, 3242.
 Plitt, Jeff, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Posza, Zbigniew, 4009.
 Ploth, Kevin, 5266.
 Plummer, John, 4444, 5331.
 Plummer, Sue, 2681.
 Plumridge, Laurence, 5256.
 Pluto, Anne Elizabeth, 2859.
 Poch-Goldin, Alexander, 4630.
 Pochert, Gaby, 3965, 4262.
 Pochos, Dede, 3437.
 Podlozny, Ann, 4020, 5180.
 Poe, Laura, 3575, 4013.
 Poertner, Tim, 5078.
 Pohl, Werner, 3723.
 Poisson, Alain, 4874.
 Pola, Bruno, 3759, 3776, 3788.
 Polanski, Roman, 3386, 3387, 3393.
 Polatynski, Mirosław, 2162.
 Poldaufová, Darina, 2671.
 Polenske, Olaf, 3990.
 Polesný, Viktor, 3501.
 Polgár, László, 3790.
 Polgar, Robi, 5065.
 Politakis, Yiannis, 2629.
 Polk, Andrew, 4029.
 Pollack, Christian, 4557.
 Polls, Esteve, 4668.
 Palmer, Alexa, 3810.
 Polony, Anna, 4868.
 Pólos, Árpád, 4690.
 Polson, Lauren, 3491.
 Polson, Lonnie, 3491.
 Polverelli, Laura, 3912.
 Polychronopoulou, Ellen, 3202, 3502.
 Pommerening, Sabine, 4673.
 Pomroy, Julian, 2566.
 Poninski, Jacek, 2162.
 Pons, Joan, 4668.
 Pons, Juan, 3782, 3789, 3790.
 Poole, Erika, 3438.
 Poole, John, 2286, 5078.
 Poole, Michael, 2989.
 Pooley, Olaf, 3147.
 Poolmann, Marilyn, 5422.
 Popandova, Elena, 861.
 Pope, Jon, 5423.
 Pope, Natasha, 3435.
 Pope, Nathan, 2987.
 Popescu, Irina, 2249.
 Popkin, Jordan, 3986.
 Popov, Christo, 5329.
 Popović, Borislav, 4232.
 Popovska, Joana, 4430.
 Popp, Lucia, 3790.
 Porcelijn, David, 3419.
 Poretta, Gregory, 3247.
 Portal, Robert, 3245.
 Porteous, Peter, 4854.
 Porter, Chris, 3249.

- Porter, Ray, 4052.
Porter, Sandy, 2245.
Porterfield, J. Anne, 5065.
Portillo, Blanca, 5421.
Portugal, Robert, 3246, 3972.
Posner, Kenneth, 4851.
Posokhov, Yuri, 4570.
Potocki, Chris, 3601.
Potter, Madeleine, 2123.
Potter, Peter, 4026.
Potts, Eric, 5246.
Poulsen, Finn, 4669.
Pourchot, Eric, 2665.
Pous, Enric, 5113.
Poush, Jamie, 4850.
Powell, Claire, 3757.
Powell, Linda, 3437, 3944.
Powell, Marilyn, 3246.
Powell, Michael, 3811.
Powell, Sandy, 3985.
Power, Jack, 5296.
Power, Sean, 3961.
Powers, Doug, 3986.
Pownall, Leon, 2038, 3961.
Poysat, Bernard, 3497.
Poyser, James, 3584.
Pöysti, Lasse, 5056.
Poza, Nathalie, 3942.
Późniak, Tomasz, 4666.
Pozo, Ramiro del, 4024.
Pohl, Erica, 5139.
Prairie, Luc, 3936.
Prakash, Gyan, 3725.
Prats, Pilar, 2663, 5317, 5318.
Pratt, Sean, 5300.
Preece-Brockson, Deborah, 4561.
Preece, Margaret, 3785.
Preissler, Peter M., 3593.
Prendergast, Catherine, 2171, 3490, 4309.
Prendergast, Gabriel, 4448.
Preston, Carrie, 1982.
Preston, Christopher, 5408.
Preston, John, 2741, 2752, 4044.
Preston, Steve, 2694.
Preston, William, 2138, 2167.
Prevedi, Bruno, 3422.
Pribyl, John, 2251.
Price, Andrew, 2673.
Price, Jamieson K., 2618.
Price, Joe, 3734, 5338.
Price, Stephen, 5300.
Priest, Kevin, 3491.
Prieto, Jesús, 3012.
Prigge, Lanon, 2696.
Prilassnig, Wilhelm, 4329.
Prince, John, 2837.
Prinz, Hary, 4688.
Prinz, Werner, 4869.
Prichard, John, 4228.
Prochert, Gaby, 2114.
Professor Rap, 2959.
Proia, Alexandre, 3889.
Protheroe, Brian, 4858.
Proust, Caroline, 2874.
Prowse, Philip, 3724.
Pruden, Jo, 3202.
Prunés, Isidre, 2676, 5317, 5318.
Prynné, Rodney, 2969.
Psaltirov, Kiro, 2168.
Psilos, Phil, 4850.
Psiropoulos, Dmitri, 4623.
Pucci, Flavia Esteward, 4621.
Pudvah, Andrew, 4881.
Pugh, Bob, 5064.
Puigcorbé, Juanjo, 2676, 5051.
Puigserver, Fàbia, 2132, 2983, 3759.
Pujol, Jaime, 4694.
Pujol, Patrice, 3497.
Puleston-Davies, Ian, 1987.
Pundys, Marius, 3491.
Purcarete, Silviu, 849, 3503, 5140.
Purcell, Kay, 5423.
Purdy, Robert, 3438.
Purton, Neale, 4304.
Püüman, Kustav-Agu, 4664.
Pyant, Paul, 2681, 3404, 5053.
Pyke, Jim, 4285.
Pyle, Wayne E., 1981, 3800, 3998.
Pym, Fabienne, 3159.
Pyrek, Bogdan, 3940.
Quartucci, Carlo, 3504.
Quast, Michael, 4429.
Quayle, Anthony, 351, 352, 353, 1338, 4796.
Quayle, Jenny, 3245, 5258.
Quesnel, Pooky, 4021.
Quets, Wolfgang, 3917.
Quetglás, Bárbara, 3809.
Quilico, Louis, 3427.
Quincy, Thomas, 2156, 2835.
Quinn, Jeff, 4683.
Quinn, Ruby, 2980.
Raadik, Tonu, 4664.
Raag, Andres, 4664.
Rabaeus, Johan, 3578.
Rabe, Eckard, 2969.
Rabe, Pamela, 4092.
Rabinowitz, Scott, 3441.
Rabitcheff, Aaron J., 3599.
Rachel, Anna Maria, 5295.
Rachele, Rainard, 2138, 2167.
Rackoff, Louis, 3203, 4870.
Racond, Bruce, 3247, 4015.
Rácz, Gyula, 4690.
Radau, Jana, 5060.
Radcliffe, Debbie, 4854.
Radcliffe, Virginia, 5423.
Rademacher, Michael, 5311.
Radestock, Peter, 3447.
Radford, Matthew, 5359.
Radichev, Anton, 2685.
Radichevich, Ulrike, 3966.
Radinger, Siân, 5053.
Radman, Maria, 3437, 3944.
Radojković, Nenad, 4562.
Radojković, Predrag, 4562.
Radovanović, Miodrag, 3812.
Radovanović, Radmila, 3812.
Radulović, Slavica, 3175.
Rafn, Hardy, 3174.
Raftar, Denis, 857, 4800.
Ragey, Joe, 2174.
Raggett, Keith, 3907.
Ragnerstam, Göran, 4450.
Rahav, 3599.
Rahm-Rossmann, Gabi, 4864.
Rahman, Luna, 3976.
Raine, Isobel, 3813.
Raiskio, Aki, 4648.
Rajković, Zoran, 4232.
Rajna, Daniel, 2555, 3895.
Rajský, Jiří, 5276.
Rajston, John, 4448.
Ramberg, Örjan, 4650.
Rameau, Patrick, 4272.
Ramey, Samuel, 3402.
Ramírez, María Jesús, 824.
Rami, Rafael, 3809.
Ramklown, Annes, 4002.
Ramm, Carsten, 2169.
Ramm, Zara, 4840, 5058.
Ramón, Vicente, 2105.
Ramos, Amparo Gómez, 3722.
Ramos, Lisandra, 5075.
Ramos, Melba, 4598.
Ramsay, Fiona, 3715.
Ramsey, Alasdair, 2680.
Ranalle, Thomas, 3910.
Rand, Gordon, 5419.
Rand, Randolph Curtis, 2637.
Rand, Shuli, 858.
Randall, Tony, 1992.
Randle, David, 2969.
Rando, John, 5300.
Randolph, James Samuel, 4683.
Randolph, Tod, 2981.
Ranking, Gary, 4240.
Ransom, Kenny, 2981, 4020.
Rantanen, Jukka, 2175.
Raphael, Marc, 2985.
Rapport, Michael L., 5082.
Rašev, Peter, 2671.
Rashbrook, Stephen, 5081.
Rasmussen, Åge, 2657.
Rasmussen, Jens, 3800, 3998.
Rašović, Tina, 2692.
Rassner, David, 1982.
Rataj, Miroslav, 2109.
Rathore, Suneta, 5423.
Ratković, Zoran, 4871.
Rattenbury, Andrew, 3505, 4049.
Rattle, Simon, 4610.
Rauch, Bill, 4027.
Rauch, Peter, 5060.
Rauschenberger, H.-Heinz, 3213.
Rauscher, Becca, 2127.
Rausz, Andrzej, 3940.
Rautio, Nina, 4214.
Ravel, Maurice, 3938.
Ravenscroft, Christopher, 3496, 5061.
Rawlings, Alan, 2986.
Raye, Nick, 5309.
Raymond, Emily, 4042.
Raymond, Gary, 3987.
Raymond, J. L., 4025.
Rayne, Stephen, 3505.
Rayner, Jon, 3574.
Rayner, Kenneth, 2554, 3894.
Razuvaev, Maksim, 4638.
Razze, Dennis, 5312.
Reader, Tim, 3801.
Ream, Charlie, 1980.
Reaves, Judy, 4667.
Recht, Ray, 5299.
Reck, Susann, 4262.
Recknitz, Hans-J., 3580.
Redfern, Jaime, 4991.
Redfield, Signe, 4850.
Redford, Alison, 3577.
Redford, Paul, 3491.
Redgrave, Eve, 5064.

- Redgrave, Jemma, 2088.
 Redgrave, Lynn, 826.
 Redgrave, Maggie, 5064.
 Redgrave, Michael, 2751.
 Redina, Jifl, 3815.
 Redl, Wolf, 5183.
 Redmon, Stephen, 1980.
 Redmond, Nicola, 3452.
 Redondo, Rafael, 4007.
 Redshaw, Kate, 4001.
 Redzhepi, Ajeta, 2647.
 Reed, Angela, 3806, 4301.
 Reed, Carlene, 2250.
 Reed, Michael James, 5300.
 Reeder, Ron, 5065.
 Reenberg, Jørgen, 3713.
 Rees-Davies, Michael, 2577.
 Rees, Angharad, 4374.
 Rees, David Evans, 4670.
 Rees, Dennis, 2039, 4432.
 Reese, Jes, 4881.
 Reese, Michael A., 2138, 2167.
 Reese, Sandra G., 2138, 2167.
 Reeve, Dana Morosini, 2166.
 Reeves, Keanu, 4077.
 Reeves, Saskia, 3211.
 Refeld, Talia Jeralyn, 3793.
 Regan, Heather, 2107, 3737.
 Regan, Mick, 3810.
 Regan, Pete, 2618.
 Rehberg, Hans Michael, 2225.
 Rehberg, Horst, 3598.
 Rehse, Bernd, 3181.
 Reible, Dieter, 696, 2248, 3506, 5067, 5424.
 Reich, Günter, 3149.
 Reichgott, Seth, 4881.
 Reichmann, Nina, 847, 3480, 5409, 5422.
 Reid, Alison, 5339.
 Reidler, Carl-Eric, 4671.
 Reig-Plaza, Carlos, 2852.
 Reilly, James Michael, 2166, 4839.
 Reilly, Moira, 3734.
 Reilly, Tony, 2964.
 Reiman, Sue Ellen, 1989.
 Rein, Allen Jeffrey, 5301.
 Reinbacher, Wolfgang, 5181.
 Reinesch, Guy, 4672.
 Reinhard, Simon, 4673.
 Reinhardt, Andreas, 5135.
 Reinhardt, Max, 642, 722, 790, 3899, 3901.
 Reinhardt, Paul, 3573, 5078.
 Reinhardt, Rudolf, 5060.
 Reinhold, Robert, 2650.
 Reinke, Martin, 5135.
 Reinking, Gabriel, 4028.
 Reisman, Jane, 3944.
 Reiss, Andrew, 4625.
 Reiss, Marc J., 3693.
 Reissert, Elke, 4260.
 Reixach, Domenech, 2132.
 Reixach, Fernf, 3194.
 Reklaitis, Igoris, 3711.
 Rellstab, Barbara, 2134.
 Remedios, Ramon, 4212.
 Remeikaitė, Konstancija Gražina, 3524.
 Remlov, Kai, 4644.
 Remlov, Tom, 4032.
 Remmert, Birgit, 3790.
 Renard, Jean-Claude, 3497.
 Renom, Rosa, 4665.
 Rentmeister, Sylvia, 3600.
 Renzetti, Donato, 4229.
 Renzi, Andrea, 4369.
 Repaský, Ľubomír, 3815.
 Reponen, Taino, 3978.
 Repp, Manfred, 4674.
 Requena, Resurrección, 3012.
 Resman, Mimmi, 2126.
 Retallack, John, 2170, 2171, 2172, 4309.
 Retzlaff, Arne, 4675, 5068.
 Reuter, Rolf, 4230.
 Reville, Susan, 2979.
 Revol, Jean-Luc, 5397.
 Rey, Isabel, 3790.
 Reynard, James, 3479, 3584.
 Reynolds, Brian, 3801.
 Reynolds, Edgar, 3249.
 Reynolds, Hilary, 4685.
 Reynolds, Jim, 4036.
 Reynolds, Julian, 3928.
 Reynolds, Kerry, 4850.
 Reynolds, Kurt, 4681.
 Rezac, Ronald, 4622.
 Režnarová, Eva, 2109.
 Rhodin-Havstad, Bitte, 3465.
 Rhoades, Alice J., 4036.
 Rhoden, Girard, 3767.
 Rhodes, Gina, 4050.
 Rhodes, William, 3914.
 Riazia, Berta, 2677, 2678, 3494.
 Ricciarelli, Katia, 4210, 4212.
 Rice, Tom, 4093.
 Rich, David, 3585.
 Richard, Emily, 3496.
 Richard, Purdy, 2209.
 Richards, Larry, 3945.
 Richards, Ron, 4041, 4101.
 Richards, Ted, 3490.
 Richardson, Brian, 4015.
 Richardson, Gisele, 2964.
 Richardson, Marilyn, 4231.
 Richardson, Matthew, 4331.
 Richardson, Miranda, 871.
 Richardson, Tony, 691, 2558, 2570.
 Richman, Stuart, 4249.
 Richmond, Robert, 2219.
 Richter, Sylvia, 3507.
 Richter, Thomas, 4099.
 Richter, Uliana, 4028.
 Ricketts, Jeffrey, 4272.
 Rico, Kety, 4694.
 Riddez, Michel, 4620.
 Ridgway, Don, 2969.
 Riedel, Alois, 3154.
 Riedel, Deborah, 4592.
 Riedl, Anna, 4429.
 Riedl, Bruno, 4688.
 Riegel, Kenneth, 3423.
 Rieger, Guido, 4688.
 Riffle, Julie, 4681.
 Rigby, Jean, 4331.
 Rigg, David, 5028.
 Rigsby, Jean, 4330.
 Rijs, Xavier, 5303.
 Riley, Joseph, 5309.
 Rime, Noémie, 3910.
 Rimeikis, Ramutis, 5047.
 Rimlinger, Greg, 4097.
 Rimoux, Alain, 2874.
 Rinaldi, Alberto, 3763.
 Rinaldi, Joe, 4015.
 Rinaldi, Maurizio, 3420.
 Rinder, Rob, 2987.
 Ring, Simon, 3013.
 Rinke, Christian, 4867.
 Rinne, Marjatta, 2175.
 Rinne, Taneli, 5056.
 Rfo, Chema del, 2678.
 Rfo, Pedro del, 3194.
 Rfo, Pilar del, 4007.
 Riozova, Magdalena, 5182.
 Ripoll, Isabel, 3012.
 Risan, Knut, 4644.
 Rispoli, Michael, 3437, 3944.
 Risso, John, 2980, 5301.
 Risso, Molly, 2980.
 Risso, Riley H., 2980, 5301.
 Ristić, Ljubiša, 3204.
 Ristovski, Kiril, 5017.
 Ritzel, Annegret, 5302.
 Rivau, Gabriel du, 2874.
 Rivera, Thom, 3806, 4301.
 Rivera, Txemari, 4025.
 Rivero, Ana, 3942.
 Rivers, Gerald C., 2833.
 Rivers, Kyle Leland, 2971.
 Rizopoulos, Natasha, 2848.
 Rizzi, Lucia, 3763.
 Roache, Linus, 4368.
 Roark-Strummer, Linda, 3397, 3398, 3416.
 Robbins, Julien, 4239.
 Roberts, Adam, 2986.
 Roberts, Angela, 4015.
 Roberts, Ceri, 5333.
 Roberts, David, 3187.
 Roberts, Matthew, 2033.
 Robertson, Barbara E., 3172.
 Robertson, Dassia, 2100.
 Robertson, David, 3459.
 Robertson, Dennis, 2039, 4052, 5297.
 Robertson, Jaime, 3187.
 Robertson, Rebekah, 2108.
 Robertson, Toby, 4872.
 Robertson, Tony, 2220.
 Robins, Laila, 2166.
 Robinson, Heather, 5413.
 Robinson, Julie Ann, 5339.
 Robinson, Keith, 5018.
 Robinson, Mary B., 3509, 4029.
 Robinson, Moses, 4093.
 Robinson, Nelson, 3499.
 Robinson, Peter, 4231.
 Robinson, Scott R., 4681.
 Robinson, Surtees, 3246.
 Robinson, Thomas Grey, 3993.
 Robles, Jorge Humberto, 2666.
 Robles, Yolanda, 5421.
 Robson, Nigel, 4330.
 Robson, Simon, 4021.
 Roca, José María, 3510.
 Roca, Xavi, 5054.
 Roche, Tim, 3514.
 Rochester, Vivienne, 872.
 Rockwell, Stephen, 3810.
 Rodel, Clive, 4853.
 Roden, Antony, 3419.
 Röder, Silke, 3992.
 Rodgers, Bruce, 2566.
 Rodić, Tatjana, 4286.
 Rodison, François, 2249.
 Rodríguez, Jesús, 3189.

- Rodríguez, Josefo, 2666.
Rodríguez, Adam, 4036.
Rodríguez, Anthony, 2833.
Rodríguez, George, 3575, 4013.
Rodríguez, Juan, 4030.
Rodríguez, Dan, 4850.
Roe, Jack, 5312.
Roe, Joe, 3514.
Roeder, Peggy, 5254.
Roelas, Jorge, 4024.
Rogala, Zofia, 3921.
Rogers, Ian, 2635.
Rogers, William, 2839.
Roggenbuck, Aloys, 3580.
Rohde, Gerd, 3781.
Rohe, Timothy M., 3596.
Rührbein, Momme, 4855.
Roi, Natacha, 3717.
Rojas, Assumpta, 4668.
Rokvić, Dušan, 4286.
Roland, Herb, 2092, 5001.
Rolf Johnson, Anthony, 745, 749.
Rolfesrud, Erika, 3954, 5106.
Rolland, Frances, 3583.
Rolland, Hebert, 5303.
Rollins, Doug, 2986.
Rolly, Dennis, 2131, 3215.
Romanelli, Giuseppe, 3448.
Rome, Nathan, 2980, 5301.
Römer, Anneliese, 4443.
Romero, Constanza, 2602.
Romero, Richard Palmer, 4860.
Ronconi, Amanda, 3588, 4839.
Ronconi, Luca, 3794, 3912.
Ronec, Marek, 3501.
Roo, Ago, 4664.
Roof, Jim, 3997, 4371.
Rooff, Teresa V., 3988.
Rooney, Deborah, 5300.
Rooney, G. W., 2245, 2616, 2829, 4844.
Rooney, Ruth Ann, 2829, 4844, 5403.
Rooney, Ted, 2123.
Roos, Volker, 3446.
Roothman, Andre, 2033.
Roper, Patrick, 3215.
Ros, Mireia, 5051.
Rosa, Franco, 3511.
Rosato, Mary Lou, 2686, 2837.
Rosay, Nicolas, 4053.
Rose, Clifford, 3731, 5053.
Rose, Edward, 3440.
Rose, Janica, 3599.
Rose, Jürgen, 4102, 4548, 5243.
Rose, Lee, 5305.
Rose, Peter, 4081, 4212.
Rosenthal, Robert, 5299.
Rosmair, Judith, 5183.
Ross, Amelia, 3439.
Ross, David, 3439.
Ross, Elise, 2784, 4610.
Ross, Hugh, 3211.
Ross, Ken, 3945, 4251, 4843.
Ross, Murray, 4680.
Ross, Roger, 3449.
Ross, Stacy, 5262.
Rossbach, Christiane, 3995.
Rossbender, Erik, 3999.
Rosset, Cacá, 2173, 4031.
Rossier, Nicolas, 3210.
Røssummoen, Sverre, 3250, 5138.
Rostrup, Claus, 5255.
Rosvoll, Line, 4032.
Rosvoll, Mine, 863.
Roth, Joanna, 4627.
Roth, Stephanie, 2620.
Rothman, Kay, 3734, 5338.
Rotolo, Steve, 3575.
Rouse, Elizabeth M., 2172, 3575, 4013.
Rousseau, John, 2625, 2872, 4438.
Roussev, Peter, 3720.
Rouveyrolis, Jacques, 3210.
Roux, Birrie le, 3715.
Rowan, Tom, 4033.
Rowe, Gordon Langford, 2160, 2681.
Rowe, Matthew, 5309.
Rowe, Nicholas, 4627.
Rowe, Simon, 2555.
Rowland, Lisa, 1988, 2965.
Rowles, Marshall, 2554.
Rowley, Gary, 3908.
Roxburgh, Richard, 4305.
Roy, Glenn, 4630.
Roy, Linda, 5251.
Roy, Roston, 3725.
Royer, Nicolas, 2249.
Royston, Peter, 3726, 5069.
Rózański, Piotr, 5295.
Rozario, Patricia, 4330.
Rozen, Matthew, 5262.
Rubalcava, Magdalen, 5184.
Rubin, Ian, 3712.
Ruch, Frani, 3247.
Rudal, Mats, 3730.
Rudel, Julius, 3787.
Rudi, Anna, 4561.
Rüdiger, Reinhold, 5070.
Rudin, John, 5408.
Rudko, Michael, 2620, 2837, 3247.
Rudman, Michael, 2681, 3594.
Rudolph, Hans-Christian, 4434.
Rudolph, Niels-Peter, 3595.
Rudy, Bradley C., 2038, 3015.
Rudzka, Malgorzata, 2624.
Rüegg, Matthias R., 4260.
Ruel, Marc, 3961.
Ruescas, John, 3972.
Ruhland, Dieter, 4675.
Ruiter, José, 3188.
Ruiz, Boris, 2676, 5051.
Ruiz, María, 4800.
Runnako, Pia, 2126.
Rupert, Michael, 3717.
Ruppik, Susanne, 5311.
Rush, Lynda, 2035.
Rush, Maggie, 2736, 2749.
Rushforth, Euphrosyne V. E., 3202.
Rusler, Morgan, 4652.
Russell, Arland, 2245, 2829, 3164.
Russell, Brian, 4045, 4373.
Russell, C. David, 3986.
Russell, Ian, 2138.
Russell, Jan, 3573.
Russell, Travis Scott, 1980.
Russell, William, 3691.
Russo, Silvia, 3420.
Rust, Steven, 3437.
Rüter, Wolfgang, 5181.
Rutishauser, Barbara, 4692.
Rutter, Barrie, 3813, 4445.
Rutzou, Justic, 4991.
Ruyte, J. William, 4302, 4371, 4681.
Ruyman, Jesús, 2220.
Ruz, Ingrid, 2852.
Ryan, Daniel, 4042.
Ryan, Francesca, 2989.
Ryan, James Matthew, 2123.
Ryan, Martha, 2964.
Ryan, Thomas Jay, 3993.
Ryan, Tracy, 5419.
Rybasova, Maria, 4689.
Rydholm-Eriksson, Gunilla, 4837.
Ryg, Anne, 4644.
Rygeras, Juozas, 5047.
Rylance, Mark, 2620, 2837, 4104.
Ryland, Jack, 4095, 5108.
Ryland, Robert Cyrus, 5065.
Rylands, George, 2032.
Rylands, Peter, 4368.
Rymer, Kelly, 2138.
Ryott, Emma, 872, 3505.
Rzewuski, Aimee Marie, 2127.
Saarinen, Erkki, 4645.
Saarinen, Teppo, 4648.
Saban, Mark, 3587.
Sabater, Carles, 4665.
Sabbagha, P. J., 2696.
Sabberton, Kenn, 2989.
Šabek, Igor, 3815.
Sabel, Ken, 3190.
Sabel, Tim, 4021.
Sabeve, Mincho, 861.
Sabonaitis, Arūnas, 5277.
Sacristán, Vicente, 2105.
Saddler, Howard, 5136.
Sadler, Howard, 4285.
Saether, Tore, 2682.
Saetre, William, 3930.
Saetter-Lassen, Søren, 3713.
Sainter, Guy Dow, 2108.
Sajnović, Jovan, 4232.
Sakalauskas, Arūnas, 5047.
Saki, Felix, 5267.
Sakowitz, Wilfried, 3769.
Saladino, Rome, 3896.
Šalajić, Stevan, 4286.
Salamanca, Dionisio, 3494.
Saland, Stephanie, 3889.
Salata, Gregory, 5299.
Salathé, Nicole, 4688.
Salazar, Vince, 2872, 2873.
Salazar, Zorayda, 3788.
Sale, James, 2039, 4052, 4432.
Salemi, Guido, 2166.
Salemno, Louis, 4611.
Salkind, Wendy, 3190.
Salla, Jerry Della, 3588.
Sallés, Pep, 4665.
Salminen, Sarianna, 4598.
Saltstein, Sandra, 2165.
Salvador, Montserrat, 2676, 2983.
Salvan, Anne, 3423.
Salyer, Dan, 3986.
Salzbrunn, Ariane, 2703.
Salzmann, Jean-Marc, 2577.
Sammul, Indrek, 4664.
Sammul, Richard, 2874.
Sampietro, Mercedes, 2983.
Sampson, Cindy, 4002.
Samuel, Mirosława, 3940.
Samuels, Andre, 2033.
Samuels, Patricia, 4374.
Sánchez, Borja, 4014.
Sánchez, César, 2983.

- Sánchez, Chelo, 824.
 Sánchez, José Miguel, 2115.
 Sánchez, María, 824.
 Sánchez, Pedro María, 4449.
 Sánchez, Rosa, 2664.
 Sanchez, Joel, 3806.
 Sanchez, Juan Manuel, 3494.
 Sandberg, Steve, 3594.
 Sandel, Joel, 5028.
 Sander, Peter, 3596.
 Sanders, Charles, 3441.
 Sanders, Ralph, 3914.
 Sanderson, Austin K., 3514.
 Sandford, Patrick, 4100.
 Sandgren, Carolina, 3796.
 Sandoval, Anthony, 3972.
 Sandoval, Antony, 3801, 4444, 5331.
 Sandri, Remi, 4432.
 Sandvold, Erik, 3207, 5079.
 Sandys, Nicolas, 3575, 4013.
 Sandfeldt, Marie, 3199.
 Sanford, Patrick, 4873.
 Sangare, Omar, 2624.
 Sangster, Derek, 3961.
 Sanjaime, Carlos, 2105, 4694.
 Sanjust, Filippo, 3783.
 Sannemann, Reinhard, 3917.
 Sanner, Brigitte, 4034.
 Sansegundo, Fernando, 2677, 2678, 3722, 4014.
 Santacreu, Dora, 3722.
 Santhiri, Richard, 3459.
 Santi, Nello, 3788, 3789, 3790.
 Santiago-Hudson, Ruben, 3594.
 Santiago, Antón de, 3494.
 Santiago, Cecilia, 2664.
 Šantić, Gojko, 695, 3741, 3812.
 Santicchi, Ulisse, 4608.
 Santillana, Paco, 2664.
 Santis, Louis de, 5251.
 Santoro, Osvaldo, 2606.
 Santos, Illán, 3246.
 Sanvido, Guy, 3947.
 Sanz, María, 4007.
 Sapolsky, Robert, 3693.
 Saporta, Karine, 4992, 4993.
 Saque, Elsa, 3789.
 Sarabia, Ric, 4448.
 Saracen, Peter, 4304.
 Saraivanova, Elena, 2669.
 Sarbadhicari, Anindita, 3725.
 Sardo, Sanford, 2665.
 Sargent, Nick, 2673.
 Šarić, Nadežda, 4562.
 Sárközy, V. Zsuzsa, 4690.
 Sarnelli, Daniel, 4881.
 Sarosiak, Ronn, 2038, 3015.
 Sarpy, Joseph, 2641.
 Sarris, Timothy Jon, 4606.
 Sarver, Linda, 3806.
 Sasson, Michel, 4558.
 Sato, Makoto, 2683.
 Saul, Christopher, 4627.
 Saulnier, George, 4275.
 Saunders, Geoffrey, 3916.
 Saunders, Greg, 4092.
 Saunders, Rachel, 3810.
 Saura, Marina, 2220, 3494, 4449.
 Sauter, Rodney, 3190.
 Savage, Bryan, 5075.
 Savage, Jonathan, 3443.
 Savary, Jérôme, 4874.
 Savering, Carl, 3499.
 Savić, Dejan, 4562.
 Savičenko, Nelė, 3711.
 Savickaitė, Algė, 2249.
 Savickis, Henrikas, 5277.
 Savochkin, Konstantin, 740.
 Savoini, Rosa, 5035.
 Savov, Stefan, 2685.
 Savoy, Suzanne, 3441.
 Savoye, Sean, 3889.
 Sayago, Carmelo, 2664.
 Scales, Keith, 1165.
 Scannell, Jo, 2165.
 Scantlebury, Guy, 4042.
 Scarano, Antonello, 5177.
 Scarborough, Adrian, 2160.
 Scarborough, Andrew, 4001.
 Schaefer, George, 3394.
 Schaer, Martin, 2134.
 Schäfer, Hans-Georg, 2700, 3406.
 Schafer, Mary, 4041, 4101.
 Schall, Thomas, 4839.
 Schall, Timothy, 2980, 5301.
 Schaller, Christian, 847.
 Scharfenberg, Jean, 4681.
 Schatz, Warren, 3351, 4518.
 Schaumburg, Amy, 4018.
 Schaupp, MaryAnn, 2625.
 Scheaffer, Keith, 3896.
 Schediwy, Fritz, 3446.
 Scheff, Fred, 2165.
 Scheibli, Nikolaus, 5302.
 Scheie, Danny, 2174.
 Schenk, Otto, 4875.
 Schepmann, Ernst-August, 5135.
 Schernthaner, Hans-Jörg, 4440.
 Scherzer, Birgit, 4563.
 Scheuner, Christa, 3990.
 Scheuring, Hanns, 3447.
 Schibli, Hans, 4260.
 Schielicke, Bodo, 4268.
 Schiffner, Barbara, 2164.
 Schimscheiner, Tomasz, 4666, 4880.
 Schindbeck, Michael, 2130.
 Schindler, Anna, 4688.
 Schippers, Thomas, 3422.
 Schir, Bernhard, 4875.
 Schirmer, Astrid, 3156.
 Schlatter, James F., 5073.
 Schlesinger, Kate, 2166.
 Schlieker, Hans-Joachim, 3145.
 Schlobohm, Eric, 2616, 4844.
 Schloemer, Ulrike, 5183.
 Schlöndorff, Volker, 3423.
 Schluckwerder, Christoph, 4440.
 Schmahl, Hildegard, 4434.
 Schmodes, Helma, 5332.
 Schmelzer, Heidrun, 4598, 5304.
 Schmid, Hermann, 2988.
 Schmid, Markus, 2246.
 Schmidinger, Walter, 2988.
 Schmidt, Frank-Ulrich, 2169.
 Schmidt, Jacques, 4874.
 Schmidt, Lisa Lee, 3499.
 Schmidt, Thomas, 2114.
 Schmidt, Trevor, 2626.
 Schmitt, Norbert, 4260.
 Schmitt, Saladin, 790.
 Schmitt, Vincent, 4874.
 Schmitz, Bärbel, 4692.
 Schmitz, Rudolf, 3213.
 Schmitzer, Renate, 2645, 5027, 5039, 5102, 5273.
 Schmölzer, Erwin, 4869.
 Schneider, Alexander, 4829.
 Schneider, Andreas, 5135.
 Schneider, Eric, 4848.
 Schneider, Klaus, 3929.
 Schneider, Peter, 3423.
 Schneider, Rolf A., 4598.
 Schneidt, Martin, 3470.
 Schnitzer, Hanna, 722.
 Schnitzer, Werner, 4876.
 Schnoz, René, 4053.
 Schober, Heike, 3990.
 Schoedon, Dirk, 3598.
 Schofield, Tieka, 4564.
 Scholes, John, 4841.
 Scholl, Katherine, 3601.
 Schollins, Richard, 2830.
 Scholter, Hugo, 3580.
 Scholze, Sabine, 3990.
 Scholze, Theresa, 3990.
 Schönmann, Horst, 3205.
 Schoras, Dietrich, 2633.
 Schories, Hartmut, 2114.
 Schories, Michael, 3600.
 Schrader, 4881.
 Schramm, Erica, 4429.
 Schreiber, Liev, 834.
 Schreibmayer, Kurt, 3423.
 Schröder, Moritz, 4429.
 Schroeter, Werner, 3414.
 Schroth, Christoph, 4273.
 Schrott, Harald, 2114, 4672.
 Schubert, Gerard J., 3514, 4877.
 Schubert, Heinz, 4443.
 Schubert, Siegfried, 5102.
 Schudson, Ruth, 5107.
 Schulenburger, Petra, 3163.
 Schulman, Susannah, 1982.
 Schulte, Mark, 4272.
 Schultz, Cinnamon, 2165.
 Schultz, Holger, 2134.
 Schulze, Georg, 3930.
 Schulz, Mathias, 3926.
 Schulz, Nadja, 4268.
 Schulz, Peter Albrecht, 3974.
 Schulze, Hans, 3182.
 Schumacher, Claude, 2249.
 Schumann, Gabriele, 4440.
 Schumann, Abigail, 4845.
 Schumann, Richard, 2965.
 Schütze, Uta-Maria, 3181.
 Schwab, Martin, 4443.
 Schwab, Tine, 4644.
 Schwaba, Jeannette, 5254.
 Schwalbe, Jürgen, 5074, 5425.
 Schwamm, Harald, 3447.
 Schwander, Reggie, 4036.
 Schwartz, Robert, 3767.
 Schwartz, Joel, 5300.
 Schwarz, Axel, 4050.
 Schwarz, Wolfgang, 2988.
 Schwarzbrod, Stéphanie, 3210.
 Schwarzkopf, Elisabeth, 747.
 Schwarzott, Tone, 4644.
 Schweighardt, Mark, 4862.
 Schwerdtle, Ann, 4268, 4563, 5289.
 Schwienhorst, Mechtild, 3188.
 Schwientek, Sigg, 4053.
 Schwiens, Ellen, 5304.
 Schwingel, Katrin, 5060.

- Schwyzler, Phillip, 2888.
 Scofield, Paul, 4258.
 Scogin, Robert, 2247.
 Scott-Annetts, Garth, 4231.
 Scott-Mitchell, Michael, 4623.
 Scott, Allan, 349.
 Scott, Greg, 4592.
 Scott, Harold, 4274.
 Scott, Ian, 3187.
 Scott, James, 2987.
 Scott, Larry, 4843.
 Scott, Michael, 4558.
 Scott, Michelle, 3715.
 Scott, William Fred, 3424.
 Scranton, Mike, 3457.
 Scudder, Susan, 2618.
 Sea, Jonathan, 3437.
 Seabourne, John, 3691.
 Seabourne, Peter, 3691.
 Sealy-Smith, Alison, 2038, 3961.
 Seaman, David, 3425.
 Seaman, Shawn, 5274, 5410.
 Seales, Peter, 4627.
 Seazer, J. A., 3206.
 Seabati, David, 5177.
 Sebastian, Bruno, 4231.
 Secombe, Katy, 3490.
 Seder, Kimberly, 2618.
 See, Edward, 2684.
 Seeburger, Christine, 4440.
 Seeger, Han-Christian, 2973.
 Seeliger, Giora, 4037.
 Sefton, Gary, 5041.
 Sefton, John, 3808.
 Segal, David F., 3198.
 Segemsky, Valery, 5329.
 Seger, Richard, 4284.
 Segerstam, Leif, 3426.
 Segerström, Thomas, 5272.
 Segovia, Carlos, 3189.
 Segura, Antonio, 4449.
 Seibel, Klauspeter, 3427.
 Seide, Stuart, 2874.
 Seiltgen, Ernst, 3727.
 Seipel, Mechthild, 5135.
 Seiter, Verona, 3010, 5416.
 Seitz, David, 3573, 5078.
 Seitzer, Werner, 3930.
 Selander, Hilde, 4631.
 Selbie, Christopher, 4041, 4101.
 Selbing, Maria, 2102.
 Sellars, Peter, 741.
 Sellers, Heather Ann, 3988.
 Sellman, Hans-Olof, 5272.
 Sellman, Pamela, 5030.
 Sellon, Andrew, 2640, 5300.
 Selody, Kim, 862, 3967.
 Semionovas, Aleksandras, 4568.
 Semple, Goldie, 2038, 3015.
 Senje, Siri, 863, 3250.
 Seppälä, Sauli, 3978.
 Seppanen, Pearl, 3145.
 Septe, Andre, 2707.
 Serkis, Andy, 3211.
 Serni, Lorella, 3433.
 Serov, Vladimir, 3524.
 Serpento, James, 2980, 5301.
 Serra, Luciana, 3794.
 Serrano, Francisco, 2115.
 Serrano, Julieta, 2220.
 Serroni, José Carlos, 3453.
 Servátka, Štefan, 3815.
 Settel, Tony, 2852.
 Sevilla, Antoni, 2132.
 Sewell, Alex, 2131.
 Sewell, Richard, 5305.
 Sewell, Wade, 3190.
 Seweryński, Piotr, 5260.
 Seymour, Carolyn, 1983.
 Seymour, Debbie, 2987.
 SePuma, Peter, 5067.
 Sh'hori, Iddit, 4878.
 Shaban, Erdzhan, 3444.
 Shaban, Nadzhi, 3444.
 Shaffer, Caroline, 2122, 3010, 5416.
 Shakiri, Fazli, 2647.
 Sham, Peter, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Shambadal, Lior, 3791.
 Shamburger, David, 2974.
 Shanahan, Mark, 2153.
 Shands, Dorothy, 3591, 4847.
 Shannon, Peggy, 3207.
 Shapard, Dustin, 5294.
 Shapiro, Gail, 4652.
 Shapkovska, Violeta, 5017.
 Sharma, Nikhilesh, 4682.
 Sharma, Satyajit, 3725.
 Sharma, Yashpal, 3725.
 Sharon, Michael, 4432.
 Sharp, Duane, 4661.
 Sharp, Nada, 4304.
 Shaw, Fiona, 664.
 Shaw, Ian, 4104.
 Shaw, Lewis, 3190.
 Shaw, Norah, 4050.
 Shea, Ed, 4275.
 Shea, Patrick, 2741, 2752.
 Sheat, Cathie, 5333.
 Sheerling, James, 2167.
 Sheffield, Philip, 3793.
 Shehtanski, Aleksandar, 5182.
 Shekera, Anatolij, 4562.
 Shelley, Brian, 4104.
 Shelton, Mark, 5018.
 Shemming, John, 4854.
 Shemonsky, H. A., 4881.
 Shepard, Paul, 2888.
 Shepherd, Michael, 4448.
 Sherbin, Andrew, 5419.
 Sherin, Mimi Jordan, 1986.
 Sherrill, Brad, 2833, 4833.
 Sherry, Maria, 5041.
 Sherwood, George, 864.
 Shiller, Michael, 5291.
 Shilstone-Laurent, Mark, 2873, 4438.
 Shinai, Setsuko, 3206.
 Shipley, Sandra, 5287.
 Shirley-Quirk, John, 3907, 4328.
 Shkodreva, Emanuela, 3720.
 Shkolnikova, Jelena, 4613.
 Shoesmith, Tim, 3466.
 Shoffner, Andrew, 1982.
 Shopov, Assen, 2685.
 Shopov, Naoum, 2685.
 Shore, Jeffrey, 2123.
 Short, David, 2160.
 Shortt, Paul, 3915, 4223.
 Shropshire, Noble, 2736, 2749.
 Shroyer, Rebecca, 3726.
 Shucky, Yury, 3524.
 Shvelidze, M., 5143.
 Siaurusaitis, Dziugas, 5047.
 Siberry, Michael, 3496.
 Sichel, John, 3692.
 Sicular, Robert, 2122, 2598, 3010.
 Sid, Maria, 2126.
 Siddons, Sarah, 3005.
 Sidel, Henry, 2852.
 Sidonová, Magdaléna, 4697.
 Siedler, Miroslaw, 5260.
 Siegenthaler, Peter, 5181.
 Siemann, Joachim, 3154.
 Signor, Tari, 4367.
 Sigurdson, Klare, 3730.
 Šilan, Andrej, 3815.
 Silberman, George, 3640.
 Silberschneider, Johannes, 4429.
 Silbert, Peter, 4432.
 Siliani, Sara, 4556.
 Sills, Andrew, 3896.
 Silva, Vilma, 5262.
 Silveri, Paolo, 3762.
 Silverman, Mel, 4844.
 Silverman, Stanley, 5103.
 Silvers, John, 3573, 5078.
 Silverstein, Jonathan, 3573, 5078.
 Šilanskis, Aleksandras, 3711.
 Šimek, Jindřich, 5276.
 Šimek, Vasek C., 2686.
 Simmons, James, 2582.
 Simmons, Jimmy, 5339.
 Simms, Paul, 3159.
 Simon, Eli, 3709, 3728, 3729.
 Simon, Monica, 4847.
 Simonov, Evgenii, 2036.
 Simonov, Jordan, 5182.
 Simonov, Ruben, 4074.
 Simons, Diane, 5021.
 Simons, John, 2555, 3895.
 Simons, Lake, 5021.
 Simons, Nick, 3245.
 Simons, Robert D., 867.
 Simonsen, Kari, 4644.
 Simotes, Tony, 4020.
 Simpson, Charles, 4285.
 Simpson, Michael, 2038, 3961.
 Simpson, Richard, 4633, 4872.
 Simpson, Scott, 2834.
 Sims, Lewis, 2122, 2598, 3010.
 Sims, Michael Vaughn, 4839.
 Simutis, Darius, 5277.
 Sinha, Tia, 3814.
 Sinkkonen, Eric E., 2598, 5416.
 Sinopoli, Giuseppe, 4233.
 Pipes, John, 4371.
 Sippmann, Volker, 4372.
 Siragusa, Peter, 4851.
 Sissons, Neil, 2250, 2687.
 Sisto, Rocco, 1986.
 Sjödin, Anna, 2615, 5402.
 Sjöquist, Björn, 5045.
 Sjöstrand, Maria, 5334.
 Sjöström, Carl, 5307.
 Skahiri, Fazli, 2647.
 Skalickei, Wolfram, 4231.
 Skelton, Thomas R., 826.
 Skibiński, Wojciech, 3940.
 Skiles, Scott, 3169, 5415.
 Skinner, Philip, 3424.
 Skipper, Kevin C., 3575, 4013.
 Skirmantas, Petras, 4568.
 Skokan, Dušan, 2671.
 Skordi, Anthony, 4249.
 Škrabáková, Gabinka, 5290.
 Skram, Knut, 3397, 3398, 4209, 4235.
 Skrybell, Steven, 2620.

- Slabber, Celeste, 5038.
 Slaby, Elizabeth, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Slade, Nicola, 4021.
 Slade, Richard, 3693.
 Sládek, Ján, 3815.
 Sládek, Ota, 3501.
 Slagle, John, 3710.
 Slash, Jane, 3967.
 Slatkin, Leonard, 2579.
 Slavenski, Zlatko, 5182.
 Slavík, Oldrich, 5105.
 Slavković, Bratislav, 3175.
 Slavova, Slavka, 2155.
 Slezak, Victor, 2123.
 Slezinger, Renee, 2668.
 Slinger, Charlotte, 3574.
 Sloan, Gary, 2971, 5313.
 Slobhan, Stanley, 5359.
 Sloman, Tony, 4021.
 Sloss, David, 3792.
 Słota, Maciej, 5295.
 Slovinski, A., 4254.
 Slowiczek, Klement, 3152.
 Smalakus, Edwardas, 4568.
 Small, Will, 4680.
 Smalls, Daniel, 3164, 5403.
 Smaltz, Mark Kenneth, 3717, 5300.
 Smetáček, Václav, 748.
 Smethurst, Jack, 2110.
 Smirnov, G., 4689.
 Smith-Cameron, J., 4271.
 Smith, Ashley, 5106.
 Smith, Barry K., 5075.
 Smith, Brian, 2135, 3208.
 Smith, Craig, 4093.
 Smith, Crystal, 3449.
 Smith, D. L., 3945.
 Smith, David, 3163.
 Smith, Dennis, 4432.
 Smith, Derek, 2620.
 Smith, Dustin, 3441.
 Smith, Fern, 4799.
 Smith, Graham, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Smith, India, 2178.
 Smith, J. Richard, 5065.
 Smith, Jody, 4045.
 Smith, Joyce, 5305.
 Smith, Julian, 3757.
 Smith, Julie, 3596.
 Smith, Kirsten, 5294.
 Smith, Liz, 4367.
 Smith, Lorna, 3013.
 Smith, Michael C., 2602.
 Smith, Peg, 5415.
 Smith, Rachel, 3159.
 Smith, Rae, 2967, 3982.
 Smith, T. Ryder, 4274.
 Smith, Thomasina, 2972.
 Smitkova, Jana, 3152.
 Smitskamp, Ike, 4797.
 Smoots, Jonathan, 5107.
 Snell, Martin, 3916.
 Snider, Jane, 5305.
 Sno, Diana, 4797.
 Snyder, Valerie, 3756.
 Sobel, Bernard, 3210.
 Sobol, James, 2135, 4634.
 Sobotta, Frank, 2114.
 Sodann, Peter, 5111.
 Söderling, Anna, 5045.
 Söderström, Markku, 4645.
 Soderstrom, Eric, 2684.
 Soetaert, Susan, 4093, 4251.
 Soffiantini, Andrea, 2176.
 Soichev, Vassil, 3720.
 Soilov, Borislav, 2669.
 Sokol, Marilyn, 2686.
 Solá, Miguel Angel, 2983.
 Soldevila, Carlota, 2132.
 Soler, Víctor, 2105, 4694.
 Soliday, John Case, 4683.
 Solomon, David, 3714.
 Solomon, Lou, 5410.
 Solomon, Philip L., 3915.
 Solórzano, Magdalena, 4684.
 Solorzano, Ricardo, 4684.
 Solt, Dietmar Alexander, 3893.
 Soltesz, Stefan, 3793, 4234, 4235.
 Solti, Georg, 3794, 3795, 4236, 4237, 4238.
 Solymosi, Zoltan, 4555.
 Somerby, Kate, 5246.
 Somerville, Jacqui, 5270.
 Sommer, Susanne, 3989.
 Soni, Anoop, 3725.
 Sood, Veena, 862.
 Sorensen, Christopher, 5291.
 Sorrenti, Anthony, Jr., 5309.
 Sorrentino, Gianluca, 3763.
 Sośnierz, Sławomir, 4666.
 Soteriou, Mia, 3703.
 Soto, Richard, 4652.
 Soule, Walter, Jr., 5075.
 Sourdillon, Agnès, 3210.
 Sousa, Alice de, 4304.
 Sowell, Mark, 4845.
 Sowinetz, Dunja, 4443.
 Spackman, Tom, 4367.
 Spagnoli, Pietro, 4584.
 Spahlinger, Gisela, 3011.
 Spain, Geoff, 3251, 3443.
 Spanahk, Karel, 4688.
 Spano, Robert, 4083.
 Spare, Dawn, 5413.
 Sparks, Johnny, 3575, 4013.
 Spasov, Dragan, 5017.
 Spasovski, Dimche, 5253.
 Spaulding, Carlos R., 3993.
 Spaulding, Gayland, 4661.
 Speaight, Robert, 4798.
 Speer, Jochen, 2134.
 Spelvin, George, 2625.
 Spencer, Alex, 3437.
 Spencer, Michael, 4001.
 Spencer, Robert, 2737, 3710, 4835.
 Sperling, Cathleen, 3801.
 Spilsbury, Bruce, 2555.
 Spiro, Samantha, 3987, 4042.
 Spishock, Jason, 3801.
 Spitzen, Morten Johan, 4644.
 Spitzbarth, Katja, 4055.
 Splitt, Evelin, 3990.
 Spohrer, Jennifer, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Špokaitė, Eglė, 4568.
 Spradberry, John, 3985.
 Sproule, Andrew, 5262.
 Spurrier, Jill, 3724.
 Spurrier, Ron, 3724.
 Šrom, Pavel, 4103.
 St Clair, Andrew, 3440.
 St. John, Gregory, 3726.
 St-Onge, Martin, 3583.
 Stabile, Mariano, 3762.
 Stacey, Marily, 3249.
 Stachowski, Krzysztof, 5295.
 Stack, Mike, 862.
 Städter, Carlheinz O., 3579.
 Stafford-Clark, Max, 3211.
 Stafford, Tina P., 3573.
 Ståhlberg, Rune, 2126.
 Staines, Jackie, 3490, 4001.
 Stall, Anthony Heptin, 4854.
 Stancikas, Egidijus, 5277.
 Stanczak, Shannon, 3945.
 Stanford, Alan, 4685.
 Stanford, E. Walter, 3806, 4301.
 Stanford, Greg, 3246.
 Stangertz, Göran, 3730.
 Stangle, Alissa, 2100.
 Stanislavsky, K. S., 2690.
 Stanke, Hartmut, 4283.
 Stankova, Dobrinka, 2685.
 Stankovski, Dimitar, 5308.
 Stanley, Audrey, 1982.
 Stanley, Charles, 4272.
 Stanley, Sarah, 4686.
 Stapelberg, Nana, 4002.
 Stapleton, Robin, 3796.
 Staples, Ian, 3724.
 Stapleton, Eva Marie, 4041, 4101.
 Stark, John, 4302.
 Starkey, Colin, 3496, 5270.
 Starkey, Eric, 5294.
 Starrs, Mary, 3249.
 Stasilo, Miroslav, 3524.
 Stattel, Robert, 2971.
 Staudacher, Georg, 4688.
 Stauder, Rolf, 3990.
 Stauffer, Janice, 4362.
 Staunton, Imelda, 4077.
 Stavrakis, Alexis, 2629.
 Stead, Steven, 4002.
 Steady, Maduka, 3954.
 Stebbins, Michael, 3190.
 Steblyanko, Alexey, 4209.
 Steck, David, 4688.
 Steck, Karl-Heinz, 3522.
 Steckel, Frank-Patrick, 5183.
 Steckel, Tim, 5112.
 Steckler, Charles N., 5075.
 Steed, Maggie, 4075.
 Steele, Brian, 3780.
 Steele, Liam, 4799.
 Stefanova, Julijana, 5253.
 Stefanova, Maria, 2685.
 Stefanovski, Iljko, 2632, 2750, 5253.
 Steffens, Anna, 2114.
 Stegall, Jeffrey, 3491.
 Stegmann, Dieter, 5070.
 Stegmeir, Johann, 4373.
 Stehlin, Jack, 4029.
 Steiger, Michaela, 4053.
 Stein, Adam, 2123.
 Stein, Douglas, 3247, 5108.
 Stein, Jane Alois, 5287.
 Stein, Peter, 2988, 5133.
 Stein, Susanne, 5422.
 Steinberg, Pinchas, 4239.
 Steindler, Fred, 3986.
 Stemberger, Julia, 2225.
 Stenholdt, Anne Karina, 2650.
 Stennett, Michael, 3914.
 Stenning, Stephen, 4841.
 Stenson, Eva, 5406.
 Stepanovski, Slobodan, 2632, 2750.
 Stephano, Alexander Yannis, 2640.

- Stephens, Robert, 3195.
 Steptier, Trellis, Jr., 1986, 2837, 3247.
 Sterago, Anthony J., 5241.
 Sterling, James, 2127.
 Stern, Adrian, 4612.
 Stern, David Glenn, 3705, 4870.
 Stern, Gilya, 4250.
 Stern, Melissa, 3810.
 Stern, Oliver, 2137, 2988.
 Sternberger, Katharina, 4688.
 Sterne, David, 2967.
 Sterry, Leslie A., 2969, 4853.
 Steury, Blake, 2618.
 Stevens, Andrea, 3573, 5078.
 Stevens, Christine, 5114, 5146.
 Stevens, Robert, 5065.
 Stevenson, Alexander, 3154.
 Stevenson, Ben, 4564, 4565.
 Stevenson, Juliet, 2088, 3959.
 Stewart, Anita, 4284.
 Stewart, Bill, 4634.
 Stewart, Caroline, 4050.
 Stewart, Isla, 3438.
 Stewart, Jonathan, 3954.
 Stewart, Ken, 2165.
 Steins, Marie-Louise, 3188.
 Stickney, Timothy D., 2837, 3717.
 Stieblach, Anna, 5302.
 Stigwood, Stephen E., 3173.
 Stigzelius, Hans, 3978.
 Stillmark, Alexander, 3598.
 Stix, Diethelm, 4688.
 Stock, Larry, 4843.
 Stockbridge, Paula, 4049.
 Stockdall, Melissa, 2668.
 Stockill, Simon, 2987.
 Stögmüller, Alfred, 3921.
 Stoichev, Nedelcho, 861.
 Stoikov, Tsani, 2685.
 Stoikova, Petya, 5055.
 Stojanova, Dushica, 5017.
 Stojchevski, Bone, 2750, 5253.
 Stojkovski, Petar, 2750.
 Stollery, Brian, 3947.
 Stollery, Christopher, 4623.
 Stollmack, Noele, 3914.
 Stolpa, Roman, 3501.
 Stoltzfus, Robert, 5309.
 Stone, Barnaby, 3435.
 Stone, Elise, 4093.
 Stone, Fredric, 4851.
 Stone, Jim, 5030.
 Stone, Peter, 4840.
 Stonier, Anthony, 4002.
 Stoppard, Tom, 2286, 2571.
 Storey, Mike, 5064.
 Storgård, Johan, 2126.
 Stork-Freiberger, Martina, 3917.
 Story, Anthony, 3438.
 Stotts, Arlyn, 5065.
 Stoyanova, Eleonora, 861.
 Stragapede, Antonio, 3763.
 Stram, Henry, 1986.
 Strandberg, Mikael, 2613.
 Stránská, Gabriela, 5276.
 Stránský, Martin, 5276.
 Stratford, Michael James, 3599.
 Stratton, Kay, 4680.
 Strauss, Richard, 3411.
 Stravinsky, Igor, 3938.
 Stražan, Jozef, 3815.
 Stražanová, Kevtoslava, 3815.
 Streader, Tim, 5041.
 Streat-Buckle, Virginia, 4622.
 Středa, Miroslav, 5105.
 Street, Carole, 2986.
 Stregack, Howard, 5305.
 Stregiel, Todd A., 5040.
 Strehler, Giorgio, 670, 705, 3782, 5048.
 Stretch, Patrick, 2174, 2602.
 Strickland, Coletta, 3449.
 Stride, Joanna, 5270, 5408.
 Stringer, Matt, 5141.
 Stripe, Edmund, 2554.
 Strittmatter, Fred, 3600.
 Strnad, František, 3242.
 Strobele, Heinrich, 2988.
 Strömberg, Gunnar, 5076.
 Stromberg, Christine, 3784.
 Strong, Ken, 2640.
 Stropnický, Gerard, 4879.
 Stroschien, Tim, 2131.
 Strozier, Henry, 5313.
 Strutt, Enid Sara, 5070.
 Stübner, Bernd, 5422.
 Stücker, Christian, 4102.
 Studer, Franziska, 2246.
 Studnitz, Andreas von, 2689, 4040.
 Stuhr, Jerzy, 4880.
 Sturua, Robert, 674, 2175, 3212, 4216.
 Styblo, Ondřej, 5310.
 Suárez, Julio, 2606.
 Suart, Richard, 2784, 3919.
 Suchaffpa, David, 2623, 4103.
 Suchet, David, 3607, 3691.
 Suero, Guillermo, 2646.
 Suhonen, Matti, 3978.
 Šulík, Anton, 5290.
 Sullivan, John Carver, 4052.
 Sullivan, Michael, 5287.
 Sullivan, Patrick, 4622.
 Summers, Patrick, 4240.
 Summers, Tom, 4845.
 Sumner, David, 2989.
 Sundqvist, Niklas, 4276.
 Supple, Tim, 2223.
 Surjan, Giorgio, 4228.
 Surjik, Del, 4862.
 Surratt, Harold J., 4041, 4101.
 Surrey, Kit, 4249.
 Suschke, Stephan, 2670.
 Susskind, Andrew, 644.
 Sustick, Nathan, 4634.
 Suter, Lukas B., 5077.
 Sutherland, Gil, 2967.
 Sutherland, Joan, 2574.
 Sutherland, Malcolm, 2691, 5359.
 Sutheimer, Ernst-Dieter, 3783.
 Suurballe, Morten, 3713.
 Suzuki, Akira, 3206.
 Suzuki, Tadashi, 3445, 3516.
 Švec, Ján, 2671.
 Svensson, Erica, 5307.
 Svetiev, Vladimir, 4430.
 Svetožarov, Valentin, 2632, 5182.
 Svobodová, Milena, 5310.
 Svobonas, Dainius, 5277.
 Swan, Harry, 3013.
 Swanepoel, Deon, 2555.
 Swanson, Eric, 3247.
 Swatenko, Jurij, 3791.
 Sweazy, Caleb, 4681.
 Swedberg, Anne, 4045, 4373.
 Swenson, Janet L., 5106.
 Swift, Jeremy, 4049.
 Swindell, Maria C., 1980.
 Swindley, Ted, 5078.
 Swinton, Michael, 2969.
 Swinton, Tilda, 664.
 Sycz, Dariusz, 4009.
 Sykes, Nathan T., 2980, 5301.
 Sylvester, Suzan, 2103.
 Symes, Whitney Scott, 4036.
 Symons, James M., 5079.
 Synek, Mary Rose, 2985.
 Syxty, Antonio, 2176.
 Szacsay, László, 5414.
 Szalapak, Barbara, 4666.
 Szaniewski, Tadeusz, 4666.
 Szölös, Peter, 3815.
 Taavon, David, 5309.
 Tabor, Günther, 3213.
 Tabori, George, 4277.
 Tacey, Will, 2989.
 Tachikawa, Mitsutaka, 2683.
 Taddai, Giuseppe, 3422, 3772.
 Tadić, Rastko, 4849.
 Tait, Janet, 2554.
 Takacs, Paul, 5030.
 Talard, Philippe, 4566.
 Talbot, David, 3947.
 Talbot, Ian, 4042.
 Talevski, Vladimir, 2632, 2750, 5253.
 Tallon, Peter, 3574.
 Tálós, József, 4690.
 Tammi, Tom, 4282.
 Tanev, Dimitar, 2669.
 Tanev, Valentin, 5329.
 Tanevska, Mimi, 2168, 5182.
 Tanevski, Anastas, 5308.
 Tank-Nielsen, Sissel Ingre, 3250.
 Tannenbaum, Robert, 3771.
 Tanovski, Anastas, 5017.
 Tansey, Andrew, 819, 2219.
 Tanvir, Habib, 4043.
 Tanzi, Lia, 2831.
 Tao, Wei-Long, 3921.
 Tapavički, Feodor, 4286.
 Tappert, Christopher, 3514.
 Taraldsen, Berte Synnøve, 4032.
 Tarant, Michael, 4103, 5310.
 Taravella, Luisa, 3448.
 Targier, Ursula, 3921.
 Tari, Salvador, 3206.
 Tarnoky, Julia, 2160.
 Tarrant, Gage, 2828, 3457, 3948.
 Tarrant, Peter, 3013.
 Tarrida, Jordi, 5328.
 Tarvainen, Kirs, 5056.
 Tasopoulou, Lida, 2629.
 Tassa, Anthony, 2833.
 Tasse, James, 5107.
 Tatalović, Mirko, 2692.
 Tate, Jeffrey, 3931.
 Tate, Jennie, 5018.
 Tate, Robin, 3810.
 Tatel, Gary, 4680.
 Tatò, Carla, 3504.
 Tittle, Jaan, 4664.
 Tattersall, Clare, 3505.
 Tatum, Ross, 2752, 4044.
 Taub, Anthony, 2668.
 Taub, Sheryl, 2602.

- Tauskus, Nerijus, 4568.
 Taverner, Helen, 5265.
 Tavianini, Paul, 5287.
 Tavori, Doron, 3956.
 Taylor, Daren, 2964.
 Taylor, David I., 872.
 Taylor, Giva R., 3499.
 Taylor, Jason, 4042, 4633, 4872.
 Taylor, Jill, 4045, 4373.
 Taylor, Kate, 2580.
 Taylor, Kathy, 2247.
 Taylor, Libya, 3215.
 Taylor, Michael, 3714.
 Taylor, R. Thad, 3756.
 Taylor, Richard, 3910.
 Taylor, Thom, 3573, 5078.
 Tchalov, Stanislav, 3895.
 Te'omi, Oded, 4442.
 Teale, Owen, 3195, 3245, 3731.
 Tear, Robert, 3907.
 Teasdale, Sarah, 5075.
 Tebaldi, Renata, 3762, 4243.
 Tecce, Maria, 2848, 4020.
 Teese, John, III, 2985.
 Teittinen, Erkki, 3978.
 Tejkowski, Przemysław, 3940.
 Temelkovski, Petar, 4430.
 Tener, John, 3169, 5415.
 Tenladó, Montse, 4665, 4668.
 Tennent, Leslie, 3930.
 Tepert, Roman, 2623, 2962.
 Terfel, Bryn, 3757.
 Terris, Catherine, 3703.
 Terry, Catherine, 4872.
 Terry, Ellen, 1378.
 Terry, Peter, 2248.
 Terry, Stephen, 3907.
 Teșea, Konstantin, 4562.
 Tessmer, John, 3986.
 Testory, François, 3892, 3985.
 Tetley, Glen, 4994.
 Teuber, Andreas, 870.
 Teufer, Uwe, 3990.
 Tews, Klaus, 3992.
 Thacker, David, 1621, 1694, 2136, 2989, 3731, 3816, 5339, 5340.
 Thalbach, Katharina, 2137, 4434, 4687.
 Thaler, Susanne, 2163.
 Thanne, Reinhard von der, 4016.
 Thatcher, Kristine, 3172, 4851.
 Theiss, Peter, 4627.
 Theissen, Paul, 4241.
 Thézan, Hédia, 3153.
 Thiede, Susann, 4273.
 Thiel, Roswitha, 3576.
 Thiemann, Karl-Heinz, 3151.
 Thill, Marcus, 4443.
 Thom, Ben, 3496.
 Thom, Fay, 3972.
 Thom, Georgina, 3972.
 Thom, Simon, 3972.
 Thomas, Brian, 3806.
 Thomas, Eberle, 5082.
 Thomas, Iwan, 4374.
 Thomas, Joy, 3574.
 Thomas, Keith, 3932.
 Thomas, Mark, 4838.
 Thomas, Pamela, 3207, 5079.
 Thomas, Richard, 4367.
 Thomas, Sean, 2123.
 Thomas, Sian, 3189.
 Thomas, Thom, 4681.
 Thomaschke, Therese, 3517.
 Thompson, Adrian, 3919.
 Thompson, Bruce, 5415.
 Thompson, Carol Delk, 4044.
 Thompson, Emma, 2582, 4077.
 Thompson, Fran, 2989.
 Thompson, Jeffery V., 5313.
 Thompson, Jeremy, 4432.
 Thompson, John D., Jr., 4275.
 Thompson, John Leonard, 4367.
 Thompson, Kent, 2741.
 Thompson, Linda, 3908.
 Thompson, Lynn, 3915.
 Thompson, Owen, 4015.
 Thompson, Paige, 3986.
 Thompson, Philip, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Thompson, Rebecca, 4367.
 Thompson, Regan, 5078.
 Thompson, Sophie, 2089, 2582.
 Thompson, Tazewell, 4446.
 Thomson, Brian, 5018.
 Thomson, Christine, 862.
 Thomson, Helen, 4092.
 Thone, Amy, 2174.
 Thormählen, Hauke, 2693.
 Thornton, Greg, 2741, 2752.
 Thornton, Richard, 4448.
 Thunberg, Leif, 4671.
 Thureson, Claes-Göran, 5026.
 Thurman, Walter, 3902, 4578.
 Tiboris, Peter, 4613.
 Tiemeyer, Mark, 3801.
 Tietze, Werner, 2177.
 Tiffany, Christopher, 2156, 2835.
 Tifo, Marie, 5251.
 Till, Lawrence, 5141.
 Tillett, Ken, 3574.
 Tillotson, John, 3207, 3806.
 Timlock, Wana, 3947.
 Timm, Nikolaus, 4028.
 Timoney, Owen, 3514.
 Tipton, Jennifer, 3717, 5083.
 Titze, Sebastian, 3213.
 Tiura, Päivi, 3469, 4645.
 Tiwari, Mukeash, 3725.
 Toba, Christopher, 2986, 4670.
 Tobola, Jan, 4103.
 Toczyska, Stefania, 2577.
 Todaro, Paul, 3817.
 Todd, Susan, 3974.
 Todorovski, Gorgi, 5308.
 Todorovski, Gotse, 5308.
 Toffolutti, Ezio, 2137.
 Toffeland, Curt L., 4045, 4373.
 Toikka, Markku, 4648.
 Tolaydo, Michael, 4046.
 Toledo, David, 2974.
 Toledo, Javier, 3012.
 Toloraia, T., 4048.
 Toma, Joan C., 4688.
 Tomachiev, Toncho, 2669.
 Tomek, Jiří, 2962.
 Tomlinson, John, 2574, 2784.
 Tomlinson, Paul, 3732.
 Tommasi, Paolo, 5177.
 Tonchev, Alexander, 2106.
 Tondeur, Nicole, 5407.
 Toer, Dennis, 3969.
 Toner, Michael, 5266.
 Tonev, Ivan, 2685.
 Tooker, William, 3169.
 Toomey, Patrick, 3982.
 Toppo, U. Jonathan, 2251.
 Tor, Xavier, 4668.
 Toradze, Gogi, 2787.
 Toral, Sandra, 4024.
 Torfeh, Bryan, 2174.
 Torner, Lluís, 2676.
 Tórrós, Carl Oscar, 5334.
 Tórcsik, Maril, 5414.
 Torres, Francis L., 2983.
 Torres, Jose, 4681.
 Torres, Julia, 3194.
 Torrijo, José Luis, 5421.
 Torsek, Dierk, 4652.
 Torstensson, Stig, 5256.
 Toscanini, Arturo, 3933, 4242.
 Tossman, Juergen K., 4045, 4373.
 Tosting, Åsa, 2682.
 Toth, Melissa, 4444, 5331.
 Tötschinger, Gerhard, 4047.
 Toulmin, Christopher, 3435.
 Tourdounet, Vincent de, 4630.
 Towb, Harry, 3452.
 Towers, Charles, 2039.
 Town, Johanna, 4368.
 Townsend, Stanley, 3962.
 Tozzi, Giorgio, 4243.
 Traibing, Ilse, 2655.
 Tracey, Margaret, 3889.
 Tracy, Carolyn, 4041.
 Tracy, Susan, 2681.
 Trakis, Werner, 4260.
 Tranter, Neville, 3485.
 Trautmann, Lothar, 5311.
 Travis, Warren, 2122.
 Traylor, Mary, 1980.
 Traynor, Jim, 3246.
 Trebilcock, Jami, 2108.
 Trecaher, Graham, 2580.
 Tree, Brian, 2038, 3961.
 Tree, Ellen, 4618.
 Tree, Herbert Beerbohm, 3007, 3008.
 Trees, Nicolas, 4329.
 Tregear, Lucy, 5339.
 Tremblay, Stephen, 3489.
 Trenberth, Jim, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Trevis, Di, 4075.
 Treyz, Russell, 2138, 5312.
 Trias, Artur, 5113, 5317.
 Trifunović, Sergej, 4849.
 Triggs, Tom, 3202.
 Trinca, Franco, 3934.
 Trinder, Richard, 2681.
 Trineer, Connor, 5082.
 Trionfo, Aldo, 3005.
 Tripp, Tony, 4092.
 Trissenaar, Elisabeth, 4016.
 Trivedi, Shreevardhan, 3725.
 Trixner, Heinz, 4010.
 Trník, Peter, 3815.
 Trompeter, Amy, 2100.
 Trón, Anton, 3815.
 Tronrud, Mark, 2156, 2835.
 Trostyanetski, Gennadi, 3158, 3214.
 Trotti, Dena Marie, 4681.
 Troughton, David, 5053.
 Troy-Graham, Samantha, 3439.
 Trpkova, Sinolichka, 4430.
 Truefitt, Gordon, 4841.
 Trueman, Pat, 4278.
 Truett, Priscilla, 3151.
 Truhlářová, Renata, 3242.
 Tsanev, Konstantin, 2685.

Tsankov, Nikolay, 2685.
Tsejtin, Boris, 4689.
Tseradze, O., 3935.
Tsialis, Stefanos, 4571.
Tsielepis, Alexis, 2035.
Tsitsopoulos, Giorgos, 2629.
Tucht, Thomas, 3600.
Tucker, Gary, 3993.
Tucker, Joe, 4049.
Tuckey, Antony, 3251.
Tudor, Antony, 4547.
Tuinman, Peter, 3188.
Tumagian, Eduard, 3789.
Tumanishvili, Mikhail, 4048.
Tuna, Perihan, 3444.
Tundidor, Ricardo, 3494.
Tuominen, Jukka, 3978.
Turbitt, Christine, 3203, 4870.
Turégano, Roberto, 3462.
Turnage, Esther, 3872.
Turnbull-Langley, Cindi, 3573.
Turnbull, Tobias, 2987.
Turner, Bridget, 3452.
Turner, Hugh, 4002.
Turner, Jerry, 4279.
Turner, Mark, 4680.
Turner, Tony, 4643, 5246.
Turney, Dennis, 2828.
Tuttavilla, Mia, 4272.
Tuttle, Maurice, 5028.
Tweedy, Carole, 5141.
Twining, John, 3574.
Twomey, Tighe, 3584.
Tymitz, Dixie Neyland, 3756.
Tyra, James, 2839, 2979, 4018.
Tyree, Robert, 2741, 4044.
Tyrer, Graham, 2694.
Tyrrell, Dickon, 4858.
Tyson, Cathy, 4872.
Tyson, John, 2741, 2752, 4044.

Udatný, Vilém, 5310.
Udvaros, Dorotya, 5414.
Uffelmann, Jonathan, 5082.
Uhlige, Peter, 4856.
Uimonen, Markku, 2126.
Uldrich, Catherine, 5065.
Ulikowski, Günter, 2604.
Ullman, Helge, 4867.
Ullmann, Rolf-Christoph, 4571.
Ulloa, Alejandro, 3494.
Ulrich, Jochen, 4567.
Umbach, Peter, 3966.
Umbert, Francesco, 4665.
Uña, Susana de, 4025.
Underwood, Blair, 3594.
Underwood, Shadwell, 2987.
Unnikrishnan, 4828.
Unroe, Tim, 4036.
Unruh, Delbert, 2165. *
Unsworth, Tomasina, 3452.
Unterzaucher, Wolfgang, 5311.
Unwin, Mark, 4304.
Unwin, Stephen, 2695, 3518, 4049.
Upton, Carole-Anne, 3013.
Úradník, Jozef, 2671.
Urban, Gudrun-Maria, 4011.
Urbaniak, Piotr, 4666, 4880.
Urbanski, Marek, 2175.
Urbini, Robert, 3734.
Urdapilleta, Alejandro, 2606.

Uren, Helena, 871.
Urieta, María José, 4694.
Urioste, German J., 1979, 2605, 5252.
Urumov, Nikolay, 5055.
Usher, Eric, 5064.
Usztics, Mátyás, 4690.
Utiel, Olga, 2105.
Usitalo, Marja, 3978.
Uzan, Bernard, 4587, 4606.

Vaccaro, Cristina, 4044.
Váge, Bjarte, 2657.
Vagias, Sotiris, 2629.
Vagnerytė, Renata, 3524.
Vaiana, Sara, 3163.
Vaiano, Alfonso, 3596.
Vaisieta, Tomas, 5047.
Valade, David, 4634.
Valašinas, Viktoras, 5277.
Valdés, Ariel García, 5113.
Valdés, María Jesús, 3381.
Vale, Deborah, 5296.
Valentini, Lucia, 3759.
Valešová, Ivana, 5281.
Valiente, Pepa, 2983.
Valik, Tomáš, 4697.
Valk, Jason, 4275.
Valle-Inclán, Ramón del, 1400.
Valle, Carmen del, 2105, 4694.
Vallecillo, Rafael, 3510.
Valletti, Cesare, 3762.
Vallone, Raf, 825.
Valls, Jaume, 2037, 2132.
Valšuba, Jiří, 5310.
Valverde, Fernando, 4449.
Valverde, Juan Jesús, 2983.
Valverde, Luis, 2664.
Van den Berg, Gavin, 3715.
Van den Bergh, Ronnie, 2554.
Van der Merwe, André, 5038.
Van Allan, Richard, 4081, 4331.
Van As, Theresa, 5038.
Van Berkum, Beata, 4862.
Van Deest, Bill, 3734, 5338.
Van Deest, Carrie, 3998.
Van Dyke, Jennifer, 3198.
Van Gent, Willemijn, 3910.
Van Grevenbroek, Angus, 3013.
Van Helsdingen, James, 3468.
Van Hemert, Ilse, 2696.
Van Horn, Bill, 4087.
Van Horne, Elly, 2985.
Van Koningsveld, Aaron, 4681.
Van Leishout, James A., 3215.
Van Liew, Joel, 3437.
Van Meter, John, 4050.
Van Niekerk, Jana, 2033.
Van Sant, Gus, 2783.
Van Toorn, Bodra, 3439.
Vandelli, Roberto, 825.
Vanita, Ruth, 4852.
Vann, Barbara, 751.
Vannari, Helene, 4664.
Vänskä, Osmo, 5014.
Várady, Béla, 4690.
Varela, Eva, 3942.
Vareli, Anastasia, 3781.
Vargas, Ramon, 3782, 3783.
Väringer, Lars, 5256.
Varla, Zubin, 4633.

Varnaitė, Regina, 5277.
Varner, Gary J., 2980, 5301.
Varon, Daniela, 4881.
Varsimashvili, Avtandil, 5143.
Vasikaridis, Stelios, 3473.
Vasilyev, Vladimir, 4568.
Vasquez, Christopher, 2247.
Vassileva, Radosveta, 2106.
Vassiliev, Alexandre, 4546, 4557.
Vauchel, Philippe, 5303.
Vaughan, Gabe, 4634.
Vaughan, Marcie, 2100.
Vaughn, Brian, 5106.
Vaux, Adrian, 4250.
Vayann, Greta, 5244.
Vaylann, Arnim, 3518.
Vázquez, José Carlos, 3012.
Veasey, Josephine, 3907.
Večera, František, 3242.
Vedduccio, Jayson, 1988, 2965.
Vega, David, 2872.
Végh, László Lacza, 4690.
Vegh, Diana de, 2859.
Veiga, Manuel, 4668.
Veira, Jonathan, 3785.
Veitch, Michael, 4092.
Velarde, Giles, 2035.
Velasco, Damián, 3494.
Velazquez, Teresa, 2646.
Veldová, Apolena, 2109.
Veli, Ahmet, 3444.
Velinov, Senko, 5017, 5182.
Velyanov, Atanas, 861.
Venhaus, James Reid, 3499.
Venning, Victor, 751.
Venskūnas, Algirdas, 3711.
Ventoliere, Guy, 3945.
Venton, Harley, 4362.
Ventura, Fabrizio, 3797.
Venturini, Franco, 4281.
Vera, Gerardo, 2677.
Verdú, Joan, 3194.
Vered, Michal, 4878.
Verger, Jean-Pierre, 5113.
Verić, Mirko, 2692.
Verma, Jatinder, 5184.
Vermillion, Iris, 4608.
Vernon, Timothy, 3936.
Verrey, David, 5036.
Verwey, Isadora, 3468.
Vestuto, Kathleen, 2616.
Vető, Tamás, 3156.
Viazi, Martina, 2134.
Vidal, Pere, 4668.
Vidarte, Walter, 2983.
Vidgeon, Robin, 2091.
Vietsch, Karlheinz, 4855.
Vigild, Niels, 3713.
Vikharev, Sergei, 4570.
Viking, Atilla Egyed, 4690.
Viktora, David, 2109.
Vila, Rosa, 5318.
Vilar, Paloma, 2664.
Vilarasan, Emma, 2132.
Villarrasa, Silvia, 4668.
Villamil, Soledad, 2606.
Villanueva, Juan José, 3942.
Villarreal, Jorge, 4559.
Villate, Victor, 2678, 3722.
Villeneuve, Rodrigue, 3519.
Vincent, Joe, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
Vincent, Vernon L., 3800, 3998.

- Vincentiis, Zaira de, 2831.
 Vincken, Anja, 4601.
 Vines, Lee, 3394.
 Vinkler, Greg, 3172, 4851.
 Vinogradov, Oleg, 4569, 4570.
 Vinterhed, Dora, 5307.
 Violand, Gregory, 4274.
 Vipond, Neil, 4652.
 Virkkula, Hannu, 3978.
 Virtanen, Jouni, 3978.
 Viržonis, Vytautas, 4568.
 Visarion, Alexa, 4373.
 Vitale, Angela, 4093.
 Vitanov, Tome, 2168.
 Vitasek, Andreas, 4882.
 Vitón, Abel, 4449.
 Vitu, Fritz, 3154.
 Vives, Salvador, 856.
 Vizcaíno, José Antonio, 3012.
 Vlček, Karel, 4697.
 Vodenicharov, Atanas, 2155.
 Vogel, David, 5413.
 Vogel, Pam, 3997, 4302, 4371.
 Vogel, Volker, 3790.
 Vogelweider, Walter, 3181.
 Vogt, Paul C., 2138, 2167.
 Vogtmann, Michael, 2212.
 Vohlidal, Václav, 2623.
 Voigt, Carsten, 2988.
 Voigt, Deborah, 3911, 3912.
 Voigt, Petra F., 3580.
 Voigt, Ursula, 3992.
 Voigts, Nancy, 4851.
 Vojnarov, Dita, 3242.
 Volger, Joachim, 4011.
 Volosinas, Vitalijus, 4568.
 Volska, Anna, 4623.
 Volsky, Raphael, 3423.
 Volsky, Viktor A., 3423.
 Volter, Philippe, 3402.
 Vondra, Pavel, 4697.
 Vorbutas, Artinas, 5047.
 Vorobiov, Vladimir, 3735.
 Voss, Rudolf, 4010.
 Votteler, Juliane, 3738.
 Votto, Antonio, 4243.
 Vrangova, Renni, 2669, 5055.
 Vries, Jaap de, 4797.
 Vronsky, Petr, 5015.
 Vrubliauskas, Algirdas, 5277.
 Vulkanova, Radena, 2155, 3720.
 Vychlopenová, Sandra, 5290.
 Vysotsky, Vladimir, 2634.
- Wachsmuth, Rolf-Dieter, 5311.
 Wade, Andrew, 2672.
 Wade, Jonathan, 2123.
 Wade, Michele, 2661.
 Wagenseller, Ed, 2640.
 Wager, Douglas C., 4883, 5313.
 Wagner, Andreas, 4598.
 Wagner, Daniel MacLean, 2172.
 Wagner, Dieter, 3216, 3736.
 Wagner, Paul, 3993.
 Wagner, Stefan, 3983.
 Wagrowski, Gregory, 2618, 4680.
 Wahlqvist, Peter, 3217.
 Wainberg, Lory, 4630.
 Waite, Judith, 3491.
 Wajda, Andrzej, 2697.
 Wake, Sabine, 4571.
- Walcott, John, 2602.
 Walden, Andrzej, 4009.
 Walderhaug, Randolph, 2657, 4032, 5138.
 Waldman, Price, 2122, 2598, 3010.
 Waldron, Kevin, 2749.
 Walker, Brad, 4661.
 Walker, Colin, 2134.
 Walker, David, 2967, 4564.
 Walker, James L., 5287.
 Walker, Jonathan, 3198.
 Walker, Julie, 2752, 4044.
 Walker, Kathleen, 870.
 Walker, Mark Evan, 5021.
 Walker, Matthew, 3439.
 Walker, Mitzi, 5410.
 Walker, Penelope, 3919.
 Walker, Sarah, 752, 2581, 3789.
 Wall, Eje, 5045.
 Wall, Kim, 3721.
 Wallace, Bradford, 5106.
 Wallace, Craig, 2737, 3710.
 Wallander, Anna, 2627.
 Waller, Adalbert, 3414.
 Waller, Angelika, 5144.
 Wallgren, Vesa, 3469, 4645.
 Wallin, Agneta, 5147.
 Walling, Jessica, 2736.
 Walling, Michael, 872.
 Walls, H. Michael, 5266.
 Walmsley, Paul, 2668.
 Walpole, Trey, 3499.
 Walsh, Andrew, 4285.
 Walsh, Arthur, 2127.
 Walsh, MaryAnn, 4097.
 Walsh, Robert, 4282.
 Walsworth, Rodney, 5028.
 Walter, Catherine, 3726.
 Walter, Harriet, 2241.
 Walter, Rich, 2828.
 Walter, Rick, 2828, 3948.
 Walter, Simon, 5041, 5423.
 Walter, Thomas Milton, 2650.
 Walters, Ewart James, 3505.
 Walther, Gabriele, 3930.
 Walther, John, 669.
 Walther, Volker, 3992.
 Walton, Angus, 4683.
 Wanamaker, Sam, 694.
 Wandschneider, Herbert, 3447.
 Waniek, Stanislav, 5276.
 Wanninger, Wolf, 3177, 5275.
 Wanzl, Christian, 2114.
 Warbeck, Stephen, 3703.
 Warchus, Matthew, 2224, 4104.
 Ward, Anthony, 3195, 5053.
 Ward, Bill, 3969.
 Ward, Donna, 4097.
 Ward, Giles, 5270, 5408.
 Ward, Howard, 3452.
 Ward, James, 3801.
 Ward, Paddy, 4633, 4872.
 Warden, John, 4437.
 Wardlaw, James, 4623.
 Ware, Dione, 4991.
 Wares, Vincent, 4622.
 Waring, Nick, 4653.
 Warmington, Neil, 2224, 4104.
 Warner, Deborah, 2225, 3006, 3218, 4431, 5130, 5133, 5137, 5145.
 Warner, Eugene, 2135, 3208, 4634.
 Warner, Kathleen L., 3164.
- Warner, Keith, 5357.
 Warner, Lee, 5270.
 Warns, Gunbert, 2137.
 Warren, Adam, 3813.
 Warren, Amy, 4036.
 Warren, Anthony, 5107.
 Warren, Jim, 2040, 4051, 4691.
 Warren, Kevin, 3986.
 Warren, Leonard, 4208, 4243.
 Warth, Andrew, 2555.
 Wäser, Michael, 5311.
 Washburn, Amy, 2872.
 Washington, Alicia Rene, 3203, 3705, 4870.
 Washington, Denzel, 4077.
 Washington, Sharon, 5313.
 Waszerka, Ingo, 4447.
 Watanabe, Kazuko, 4261, 5183.
 Waterman, Mark, 4093.
 Watkins, Graham, 4374.
 Watkins, Jason, 3211.
 Watkins, Ronald, 467.
 Watling, Claire, 2033.
 Watson, Derwent, 4641.
 Watson, Jon Sydney, 1979, 2605, 5252.
 Watson, Lillian, 3919.
 Watson, Warren, 3726.
 Watts, Helen, 3907.
 Waugh, Michael, 2839, 4018.
 Wax, Anne S., 598.
 Way, Brian, 4448.
 Wear, Andy, 3813.
 Weare, Christopher, 2698.
 Weatherby, Shane, 4991.
 Weaver, Eric, 4681.
 Weaver, Kaylah, 4680.
 Weaving, Hugo, 4092.
 Webb, Colin, 3721.
 Webb, Hank, 2107, 3737.
 Webb, Jeremy, 2833, 4833.
 Webb, John, 4374.
 Webb, Joshua, 4881.
 Webb, Troy, 3520.
 Webber, David, 3714.
 Weber, Anne, 4010.
 Weber, Ashlea, 5065.
 Weber, Franz, 3934.
 Weber, Gerhard, 3521.
 Weber, Jacques, 4874.
 Weber, Klaus, 3447.
 Weber, Michael, 5183.
 Weber, Peter, 3151.
 Weber, Sabine, 4010.
 Webster, William, 3015.
 Weddleton, Kathleen A., 3988.
 Wedershoe, Erik, 4195.
 Weeden, Derrick Lee, 2039.
 Wehrli, Richard, 4692.
 Weible, Joel, 4015.
 Weidlich, Volker, 4440.
 Weidner, Paul, 2699.
 Weigel, Helena, 5022.
 Wein, Susana, 874.
 Weinberg, Leslie, 3969.
 Weingartner, Karl, 5332.
 Weinheimer, Till, 2114, 3965, 4262.
 Weinzierl, Kurt, 3522.
 Weir, Helen, 4858.
 Weir, Jonathan, 4858.
 Weisberg, Richard, 3640.
 Weisby, Maria, 5255.
 Weise, Johanna, 3797.

- Weise, Klaus, 4283.
 Weiss, Erhard, 3921.
 Weiss, Günther E., 4010.
 Weiss, Kathleen, 3523.
 Weiss, Marcus, 3993.
 Weiss, Peter, 2134.
 Weissenböck, Eva, 3181.
 Welch, Douglas, 862, 3967.
 Welch, Mike, 5274, 5410.
 Welcome, Josephine, 3732.
 Welden, Bess, 2156, 2835.
 Wellborn, Michael, 3207, 3806.
 Weller, Jeremy, 2700.
 Weller, Walter, 3937.
 Welles, Orson, 702, 3385, 3387, 3395, 3396, 4201, 4202, 4203.
 Wellmann, John, 2166, 3588, 4839.
 Wells, Andrew D., 3596.
 Wells, Biddy, 5339.
 Wells, Bruce, 3896.
 Wells, Michael, 5413.
 Wells, Terry, 2829.
 Wells, Timothy, 4002.
 Welter, Ursula, 4626.
 Welunschek, Karl, 2701.
 Wendel, Norbert, 4260.
 Wendt-Walther, Ursula, 3151.
 Weniger, Gaby, 5267.
 Wentworth, Scott, 3015, 4851.
 Werner, Emmy, 5314.
 Werner, Peter, 3767, 3771.
 Werrlich, Thomas, 5060.
 Wertheim, Ron, 5244, 5244.
 Werts, Daniel, 3428.
 Wéry, Isabelle, 5303.
 Wesolowski, Katya, 3972.
 Wesp, Patricia M., 1988, 2965.
 Wesp, Richard, 2737, 4835.
 West, Candida-Jane, 4841, 4854.
 West, Christopher, 4304.
 West, Jayne, 3914, 5357.
 West, John, 3244.
 Westaway, Alan, 3714.
 Westbrook, John, 4990.
 Westbrook, Robert, Jr., 4680.
 Westcott, Richard, 2110.
 Westerfield, Jennifer, 3914.
 Westerman, Ken, 5065.
 Westernach-Wequel, Max von, 4365.
 Westh-Madsen, Ole, 3713.
 Westlake, Hilary, 4828.
 Westman, Juha, 3469, 4645.
 Westman, Paul, 4630.
 Weston, Ben, 5333.
 Weston, David H., Jr., 2965.
 Weston, Stephanie, 4304.
 Wetherall, Jack, 4362, 5106.
 Wetmore, Caleb, 5114, 5146.
 Wetmore, Kevin, Jr., 3601.
 Weyers, Walter, 3600.
 Weymouth, Sara, 3245.
 Whalen, Billy Jo, 4045.
 Wharton, Richard, 3172.
 Wheeldon, Carole, 2251.
 Wheeldon, Steven, 3734, 5338.
 Whelan, Paul, 3908.
 Whelan, Peter, 875.
 Wheleham, Mark, 2986.
 Whiffen, Jenny, 2986.
 Whitacre, Ed, 4845.
 White, Alan, 872.
 White, Anne, 872.
 White, Arabella, 2250.
 White, Benjamin, 4029.
 White, Cynthia, 4052.
 White, David L., 4041, 4101.
 White, Ian, 2038, 3015.
 White, Jennifer Dore, 2127.
 White, Karen, 2138, 2167, 4444, 5331.
 White, Nathan M., 5065.
 White, Sheila, 3523.
 Whitecross, Iain, 5026.
 Whitehead, Dan, 3169.
 Whitehead, Robert, 3715, 4853.
 Whitelaw, John, 5136.
 Whitfield, Michael J., 2038.
 Whitney, Amy, 5065.
 Whittaker, Cynthia D., 3988.
 Whittington, Harrell, 3491.
 Whittle, Matthew, 4641.
 Whitworth, David, 4991.
 Whitworth, Paul, 1982.
 Whyte, Jacqui, 2249.
 Whyte, Alison, 4092.
 Wiaderny, Zygmunt, 4009.
 Wiberg, Claes, 2871.
 Wiberg, Mats, 5138.
 Wickert, Hartmut, 2702.
 Wickham, Rupert, 3211, 4633, 4872.
 Wicklow, Dawn, 2138, 2167.
 Widmaier, Matthias, 3791.
 Width, Richard, 3573, 5078.
 Wiebelt, Bruno, 4030.
 Wiecezorek, Johannes, 5102.
 Wiecezorek, Rudolf, 4090.
 Wiecezorek, Tadeusz, 5295.
 Wieditz, Elke, 5060.
 Wiedstruck, Yvonne, 4230.
 Wiegand, Jon David, 2620.
 Wiegmann, Marion, 2703.
 Wieler, Jossi, 3738, 4053.
 Wien, Matthias, 3598, 3917, 4273.
 Wierson, Scott, 2834.
 Wiesel, Helena, 3943, 5402.
 Wiesel, Talia, 3801.
 Wiggers, Lutz, 3213.
 Wightman, Dawna, 4630.
 Wiik, Lars, 3730.
 Wilborn, Kip, 3914.
 Wilby, James, 2582.
 Wilcke, Alexandra, 4672.
 Wilcox, Charles, 3806.
 Wild, Peter Leslie, 876.
 Wilde, Adrienne, 3944.
 Wilder, Derrick, 3896.
 Wildhaber, Helmut, 3783.
 Wilke, Jürgen, 4693.
 Wilkie, Alan, 799.
 Wilkinson, Gene, 2834.
 Wilkinson, Naomi, 5270.
 Wilkinson, Robert, 4015.
 Wilkinson, Sara, 2834.
 Wilkinson, Tate, 2286.
 Wilkinson, Tom, 3211.
 Wilkówna, Zdzisława, 4666.
 Willems, Anke, 3163.
 Willett, Michelle, 4015.
 William, David, 5084.
 Williams, Adrienne D., 4093.
 Williams, Barbara Jo, 3601, 4041.
 Williams, Bruce, 2122, 2598, 3010, 5416.
 Williams, Clifford, 4449.
 Williams, Eugene, 4104.
 Williams, Freeman, 5028.
 Williams, Glenn, 3249.
 Williams, Haydn, 2987.
 Williams, Jeff, 3439.
 Williams, Jeffrey Eugene, 3726.
 Williams, Joan Carol, 4643.
 Williams, Jordan Lee, 1982.
 Williams, Khea, 2985.
 Williams, Larry, 2965.
 Williams, Lia, 3211.
 Williams, Mervyn, 2555, 3895.
 Williams, Michael, 2582.
 Williams, Nathasha Estelle, 2987.
 Williams, Philippa, 3498.
 Williams, Robert, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Williams, Shelley, 3441.
 Williamson, Laird, 4284, 5341.
 Williamson, Marco, 3496.
 Williamson, Michael, 5064.
 Williamson, Nicol, 2558, 3388.
 Williamann, Mark F., 3945.
 Willis, Bev, 3587.
 Willis, Jack, 2736, 2749.
 Willis, Mike, 3800, 3998.
 Willmington, Sue, 4056.
 Willmott, Phil, 2875, 4285.
 Wilson-Johnson, David, 2784.
 Wilson, Ajita, 5244.
 Wilson, Christopher H., 1979, 2605.
 Wilson, David, 2084, 3875.
 Wilson, Deborah, 4050.
 Wilson, Donna, 4625.
 Wilson, Edward, 4694.
 Wilson, Esther, 3159.
 Wilson, Gran, 4611.
 Wilson, Holly, 3703.
 Wilson, Jeb, 2100.
 Wilson, John, 5141.
 Wilson, Kathleen, 4093.
 Wilson, Patrice, 1981, 3998.
 Wilson, Rebecca, 2668.
 Wilson, Robert, 3160, 3200, 3220.
 Wilson, Sarah, 5114, 5146.
 Wilson, Tyrone, 2602.
 Wimmer, Dorothea, 4283, 5314.
 Wimmer, Maria, 2225.
 Winar, Gail, 4015.
 Winar, Nancy A., 4015.
 Winberg, Annalisa, 4586, 4602.
 Winbergh, Gösta, 2574.
 Winchester, Jeremy, 2839.
 Winfield, Paul, 4284.
 Winge, Stein, 4450.
 Wingert, Sally, 4284.
 Wingren, Birthe, 2126.
 Winkelman, Michael, 3573, 5078.
 Winkelman, Val, 5078.
 Winker, James R., 3198.
 Winkler, Martin, 4329.
 Winkworth, Patricia, 4622.
 Winn, Kitty, 3147.
 Winnem, Ryan, 4850.
 Winslow, Colin, 4374.
 Winslow, Leo, 3249.
 Winspear, Les, 2108.
 Winter, Claus Martin, 4055, 5315.
 Winter, Iain, 4853.
 Winter, Louise, 3937.
 Winter, Michael, 2178.
 Winther, Michael, 3198.
 Winton, Colleen, 4848.
 Winton, Graham, 1986.

- Wirz, Barbara, 5407.
 Wise, Chad, 4681.
 Wise, Herbert, 2922.
 Wise, Peter Ashton, 867.
 Wishnia, Joey, 4853.
 Wistreich, Richard, 744.
 Witkiewicz, Stanisław Ignacy, 2428.
 Witkorowski, Dariusz, 5260.
 Witkowski, Zbigniew, 3803.
 Witt, Josef, 3401.
 Witte, Paige, 3441.
 Wittig, Peter, 3413.
 Witzel, Linda, 751.
 Wixell, Ingvar, 3796.
 Wnek-Malec, Beata, 2162.
 Wnukowski, Piotr, 3921.
 Woerkom, Chris van, 3793.
 Woerner, Ralph, 3213.
 Wojewodski, Stan, Jr., 2704.
 Wold, Kristin, 4020.
 Wolfe, George C., 701.
 Wolfe, John, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Wolfe, Richard, 4862.
 Wolfensberger, Kaspar, 5316.
 Wolff, Coralie, 5311.
 Wolff, Thomas, 4443.
 Wolfinger, Kurt, 4672.
 Wolniewica, Kajetan, 5295.
 Womack, Cindy, 2872, 2873, 4438.
 Womack, Darrell, 5028.
 Wonder, Erich, 3170.
 Wong, Marc, 3198.
 Wood, Ann, 4641.
 Wood, Beth, 5085.
 Wood, Clive, 3452.
 Wood, Greg, 3514, 5312.
 Wood, Hilary, 2041.
 Wood, Lindy, 2833, 4833.
 Wood, Maria, 4594.
 Wood, Peter, 4056.
 Wood, Steve, 2837.
 Woodall, John, 2552.
 Woodburne, Jennifer, 4002.
 Woodson, Nicholas, 3006.
 Woodring, Ryan, 3514.
 Woodruff, Robert, 2179.
 Woods, Derek, 3945, 4843.
 Woods, Tabitha, 2980, 5301.
 Woodward, Sarah, 5053.
 Woodward, Michael, 3577.
 Woodriddle, Ian, 4695.
 Woolford, Sean, 3988.
 Woolridge, Alison, 3489.
 Woomey, Adria, 2174.
 Working, Mike, 4050.
 Woronicz, Henry, 1991, 2039, 2251.
 Worrall, Jessica, 3813.
 Worth, Irene, 754, 2032.
 Worthen, Laura Ann, 3601, 4041, 4101.
 Woutas, Alexis, 5078.
 Wright, Christopher, 5141, 5423.
 Wright, Gary, 2696.
 Wright, Janet, 3015.
 Wright, Ken, 2834.
 Wright, Kylie, 2566.
 Wright, Larissa, 4991.
 Wright, Lyn, 1983.
 Wright, Millicent, 2602.
 Wright, Nicola, 4285.
 Wright, Philip, 5246.
 Wright, Renee Elizabeth, 4272.
 Wright, Richard, 2100.
 Wullenwaber, J. Matthew, 2979.
 Wüstman, Kurt, 2033.
 Wyka, Joe, 2888, 3514, 5312.
 Wyn-Rogers, Catherine, 4331.
 Wyrnsch, Peter Beat, 3791.
 Xenos, George, 4093.
 Yachalis, Nikos, 2629.
 Yaguchi, Momo, 3206.
 Yamamasu, Nobuaki, 4598.
 Yampolsky, Berta, 4572.
 Yancey, Kim, 4274.
 Yando, Larry, 2247, 4851.
 Yanes, Sergio, 4683.
 Yanev, Marin, 2685.
 Yannissis, Yanni, 3397.
 Yannon, Angela, 2737, 4835.
 Yates, Christopher, 2166.
 Yates, Marjorie, 3496.
 Yaw, Sandra, 3587.
 Yawbek, Juanita, 2555.
 Yeakle, David, 5021.
 Yerushalmi, Rina, 2705, 4696.
 Ying Ruocheng, 1323.
 Yoakam, Stephen, 4284.
 Yoder, Paul, 3156.
 Yordanova, Vassilka, 5329.
 Yost, Mairzy, 3514, 5312.
 Young, Brian, 3499.
 Young, Bruce A., 2174.
 Young, Cristiane, 3793.
 Young, Mark, 2637.
 Young, Nicolas, 3602.
 Young, Richard H., 4680.
 Young, Steven, 2100.
 Young, William, 2736, 2749.
 Younger, Madaline, 2971.
 Youssi, Melissa, 4097.
 Ystebn, Margot, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Yuill, Jimmy, 4077.
 Yuste, Juanjo Pérez, 4014.
 Zablockaja, V., 3524.
 Zabriskie, Nan, 3172, 4851.
 Zaccaria, Vince, 5309.
 Zach, Jeffrey, 4283.
 Zachar, Boris, 5290.
 Zachrisson, Gösta, 3796.
 Zadek, Peter, 654, 3200, 3603.
 Zadvorny, Sergey, 4584.
 Zafirova, Ilka, 2669.
 Zaghaniaris, Panayiotis, 2629.
 Zagni, Joann, 3013.
 Zagó, Weislaw, 4636.
 Zahniser, Jacob, 3807.
 Zaikauskas, Linas Marijus, 3524.
 Zajdlie, Richard, 3439.
 Zakhov, Plamen, 5329.
 Zalesniova, Irina, 3956.
 Zambalis, Stella, 4613.
 Zametzer, Johannes, 5087.
 Zampieri, Gian Luca, 3420.
 Zampieri, Giuseppe, 4243.
 Zaniewska, Xymena, 2978.
 Zaniewski, Piotr, 5295.
 Zapasnik, Tadeusa, 3803.
 Zapletal, Jiří, 2623.
 Zaragoza, Cristina, 2105.
 Zarbock, Armin, 3990.
 Zarle, Brandy, 3575, 4013.
 Zarr, Ron, 2138.
 Zavadski, Yuri A., 681, 4280.
 Zazzali, Peter, 4843.
 Zbonek, Edwin, 3739, 5316.
 Zbornik, Katarzyna, 3940.
 Zbornik, Mirosław, 3940.
 Zdravev, Gorgi, 5017.
 Zdravkovic, Margo, 5287.
 Zebrowski, Charles, 3514, 5312.
 Zednik, Heinz, 3772.
 Zeffirelli, Franco, 2558, 2569, 2570, 2572, 4579.
 Zeller-Schömig, Monika, 2124.
 Zelt, Piotr, 2624.
 Zemanek, Ryan, 2127.
 Zemmels, David R., 5030.
 Zemskaya, Vera, 3524.
 Zener, Max, 2123.
 Zerjio, Jake, 2167.
 Zettergren, Henrik, 5147.
 Zetterlund, Jan Z., 2615, 3199.
 Zhenovach, Sergei, 3186, 3219.
 Zhordania, Gizo, 2706.
 Zhou Caiquin (Tsai Chin), 1323.
 Ziegler, Delores, 3782, 3911.
 Ziegler, Kris, 4850.
 Zieler, Thomas, 4268.
 Zielinski, Scott, 4839.
 Ziemann, Eric, 2829.
 Zienta, Rob, 2839.
 Zientara, Hanna, 4009.
 Zierold, Jan, 2134.
 Zievert, Brian, 3457.
 Zigmantavičius, Algimantas, 5047.
 Žigon, Ivana, 4286.
 Žigon, Stevo, 4286.
 Zill, Fabio, 4440.
 Zimmermann, Andrew, 4235.
 Zimmermann, Helga, 5284.
 Zimmermann, Michael D., 3765, 5241, 5257.
 Zimmermann, Reinhart, 3152.
 Zinovenko, Jurij, 3414.
 Zinovjev, Oleg, 3524.
 Zinovjev, Serge, 3524.
 Zipay, Joanne, 1983.
 Živković, Vladan, 3175.
 Zlatković, Aleksandar, 4849.
 Zlotescu, Elena, 3190, 3807.
 Zohn, Marjorie, 5180, 5265.
 Zombeck, Olaf, 3507.
 Zotter, Frank, 2038, 3961.
 Zsambeki, Gabor, 2707.
 Zschau, Marilyn, 3419.
 Zschiedrich, Konrad, 5317, 5318.
 Zucchi, Augusto, 2141.
 Zuill, John, 5180, 5265.
 Zukowska, Ewa, 2624.
 Zúñiga, Manuel, 2983.
 Zuriga, Manolo, 3194.
 Žužić, Miroslav, 3812.
 Zvarič, Pavel, 4697.
 Žvinklys, Kazimieras, 3711.
 Zwick, Klaus, 3580.
 Zygarcia, Beata, 3803.
 Zysk, Inge, 4679.

**NAMES OF DRAMATISTS, POETS, WRITERS OF FICTION, PHILOSOPHERS, MUSICIANS,
AND OTHERS MENTIONED IN STUDIES OF SHAKESPEARE.**

- Abbey, Edwin Austin, 1374.
 Adams, Steve, 2598.
 Adelman, David, 5296.
 Adlam, Basil, 2568.
 Adolfsson, Peter, 5022.
 Aeschylus, 1289.
 Aguilera, Paco, 2646.
 Aiken, William, 745.
 Akhmatova, Anna, 1486.
 al-Jin, Dik, 4122.
 Al-Sa'igh, Abdullah, 4256.
 Alexander, William, 2916.
 Aleyn, John, 731.
 Alfredsson, Jörgen, 3481.
 Allen, Woody, 1473.
 Altmann, Wamfried, 5293.
 Amos, Tom, 3249.
 Amsel, Pearl, 1367.
 Andrzejewski, Jerzy, 2500.
 Appel, Irwin, 2602.
 Applebaum, Louis, 2038.
 Arbeiter, Albert, 5316.
 Archbold, Paul, 3458.
 Arden, Mary, 335, 2065, 4773.
 Aristophanes, 1473, 2499.
 Aristotle, 1064, 1116, 1949.
 Armin, Robert, 555.
 Armstrong, Craig, 3442.
 Arne, Thomas, 745, 2210.
 Arnold, Matthew, 1025.
 Ashton, Alison, 3482.
 Ashton, Jeffery, 1165.
 Atanasovski, Igor, 5182.
 Atwood, Margaret, 3134.
 Auden, W. H., 4754, 4963, 5035.
 Avramov, Assen, 2669, 5055.
 Aylward, David, 4026.
 Azarashvili, V., 2982.
- Bacon, Francis, 300, 301, 841, 1516.
 Badcock, Samuel, 382.
 Baines, Thomas, 4246.
 Bajoras, Feliksas, 5047.
 Bakathir, Ali Ahmed, 3613.
 Balboa, Manuel, 5421.
 Bale, John, 2865, 2867.
 Bantzer, Christopher, 3918.
 Baretti, Giuseppe, 2456, 3421.
 Barker, James, 261.
 Barthé, Richmond, 1369.
 Barthol, Bruce, 5262.
 Bartoň, Hanuš, 5281.
 Barton, Todd, 2039, 2251, 4052, 4432, 5297.
 Bartulis, Vidmantas, 3711.
 Battell, Andrew, 4958.
 Baudissin, W. H. Graf, 3216, 3600, 4086, 4099, 4270, 4859, 4867.
 Bauer, Wolfgang, 3839.
 Baumeister, Willi, 4982.
 Bayer, Wolfgang, 3507.
 Bazhan, Mykola, 2434.
 Beckett, Samuel, 2285.
 Bedford, David, 3496.
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 331.
 Behn, Aphra, 4141.
 Beljan, Andrej, 2168.
- Bell, John, 261.
 Belleforest, François, 2416.
 Bellini, Vincenzo, 4583, 4585, 4590, 4594, 4599, 4608.
 Benda, Georg, 4601.
 Bennett, Frank Moss, 1373.
 Benney, Robert L., 1366.
 Berge, Håkon, 2657, 3250, 4032, 5138.
 Berkeley, Thomas, 3874.
 Berlioz, Hector, 752, 4081, 4082, 4083, 4602, 4610, 4611.
 Bertrand, Joachimus, 4617.
 Bharata, 5368.
 Bhāsa, 1845.
 Binnie, Jean, 3467, 3498.
 Bishop, David, 3203.
 Bishop, Henry Rowley, 3939.
 Bishop, Scott, 3489.
 Blake, William, 3310.
 Blakeney, Annabel, 2830.
 Blaschke, Barbara, 2159.
 Blessing, Lee, 2611.
 Blok, Alexandr, 1440.
 Boaisstau, Pierre, 2052.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni, 1337, 1969, 1972, 2227, 5222.
 Boethius, 5156.
 Böhm, Rainer, 4273.
 Boito, Arrigo, 3786, 4215.
 Bojadzhiev, Hristo, 2632, 2750.
 Bokhour, Raymond, 5331.
 Bond, Edward, 2285, 3030, 3033.
 Bonnefoy, Yves, 2284.
 Borciani, Mario, 2831.
 Borges, Jorge Luis, 1393.
 Boydell, John, 1349.
 Brahms, Johannes, 752, 4206.
 Bräker, Ulrich, 2057.
 Brandão, Simão de Melo, 4113.
 Branduardi, Angelo, 4688.
 Branković, Dragan, 2692.
 Brecht, Bertolt, 670, 690, 784, 2183, 2285, 2770, 3530, 3559, 3654, 5048.
 Brewster, Elizabeth, 4887.
 Briggs, John R., 4833.
 Britten, Benjamin, 3904, 3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3919, 3921, 3924, 3927, 3928, 3929, 3930, 3934, 3936, 4328, 4329, 4331.
 Britting, Georg, 2340.
 Brooke, Arthur, 4481, 4494, 4499.
 Brooks, Gwendolyn, 4752.
 Brossner, Lars-Eric, 3578, 4669.
 Broughton, Hugh, 3620.
 Brown, Carlyle, 4446.
 Brown, Ford Madox, 1352.
 Brown, Ross, 3466.
 Browning, Robert, 4161.
 Bruno, Giordano, 4414.
 Büchner, Georg, 2194.
 Buckeridge, Corin, 2695, 4049, 4056.
 Buckingham, John Sheffield, Duke of, 2904.
 Burchert, Günter, 4663.
 Bürger, Gottfried August, 3287.
 Burgess, Bill, 4282.
 Burrows, John, 5246.
 Butcher, Bob, 4265.
- Cabaniss, Thomas, 5300.
 Call, Daniel, 3184.
 Camus, Emile, 1063.
 Carey, Elizabeth, 3874.
 Carey, Henry, 558.
 Carter, Angela, 2077.
 Cary, Elizabeth, 4816.
 Castiglione, Baldassare, 2721.
 Catanzaro, William, 3726.
 Catullus, 4733.
 Cave, Nick, 4283.
 Cavendish, Margaret, 1314.
 Cavino, Giovanni, 4125.
 Celan, Paul, 4715.
 Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1502, 2459, 2770.
 Challoner, Thomas, 3841.
 Chalmers, George, 1234.
 Clifton, Raymond, 1492.
 Chaplin, J. G., 1369.
 Chapman, George, 1919.
 Chasles, Philartète, 4464.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey, 890, 3642, 3859, 5156, 5203.
 Cherns, Richard, 5059.
 Chettle, Henry, 319.
 Christ, 2488.
 Claussner, Steffan, 3992.
 Clifton, John, 745.
 Coburn, Pamela, 3918.
 Cocteau, Jean, 3358, 3938.
 Coleridge, S. T., 1302, 1457, 1500.
 Collet, Ingrid, 3891.
 Colman, George, the elder, 3939.
 Columbus, Christopher, 4934.
 Conely, James, 2752.
 Conlon, Dennis, 2219.
 Conrad, Joseph, 2330, 2367.
 Conti, Antonio, 2456, 3421.
 Cook, Ron, 3169.
 Cooke, Richard, 731.
 Cormier, Robert, 3362.
 Corneille, Pierre, 2022.
 Cortellazzo, Federico, 825.
 Craft, Ben, 5359.
 Crowne, John, 5115.
 Cumberland, Richard, 5342.
 Cuneo, Anne, 2667.
 Cunqueiro, Alvaro, 483.
 Cure, Tübe, 3991.
 Custer, Beth, 5416.
- Dadd, Richard, 1377.
 Damashek, Barbara, 1982.
 Danaylowa, Simone, 2164, 3973.
 Dante, 1803, 5222.
 Dasher, 4097.
 Daum, Willy, 2120.
 Davenant, William, 974, 1411, 4900.
 Davey, Shaun, 3195, 5053.
 Davies, Sir John, 309.
 Dearden, Ian, 2551.
 Decker, Irvin, 4045.
 Dekker, Thomas, 1973.
 Delacroix, Eugène, 2522.

- Delinger, Larry, 1983, 3198.
 Delius, Nicolaus, 385.
 Derrida, Jacques, 2357.
 Desai, Anita, 3349.
 Descartes, René, 4177.
 Deschamps, Emile, 4464.
 Dérée, Roberto C., 5243.
 Deutsch, Herbert A., 3596.
 Devereux, Robert, Earl of Essex, 368, 541, 2856, 4750.
 Devorski, John, 750.
 Diappi, Carlo, 5268.
 Díaz, Mariano, 4014.
 Dickens, Charles, 1517, 3078, 3084.
 Dickinson, Emily, 4144.
 Dicksee, Thomas Francis, 1378.
 Dine, Jim, 4057.
 Dinesen, Isak, 1390, 4897.
 Dinunzi, Greg, 2665.
 Domin, Georg, 833.
 Dommann, Hanspeter, 2134.
 Donchev, Kiril, 2155, 3720.
 Donne, John, 1047, 4749.
 Doolittle, Hilda, 1383.
 Dostoevsky, Fyodor, 1091.
 Dove, Jonathan, 1986.
 Doyle, Patrick, 2582, 4614.
 Dryden, John, 1411, 2009, 4900.
 Du Guernier, Louis, 2257.
 Dubois, Mark, 750.
 Dubois, René-Daniel, 4303.
 Ducis, Jean-François, 2284, 2556.
 Duffet, Thomas, 4900.
 Dumas, Alexandre, 2284.
 Duncanson, Robert S., 1369.
 Durkheim, Emile, 1063.
 Dürrenmatt, Friedrich, 3009, 3011, 4116, 5139.
 Dvofák, Antonín, 728, 4204, 4206, 4225.
 Eaton, John, 5012.
 Ehinger, Patrick, 3518.
 Eisenburger, Christoph, 4091.
 Elgar, Edward, 5236.
 Eliot, T. S., 1387, 1394, 1418, 2366.
 Elizabeth I, 541, 2856, 3229, 3843, 4067, 4351.
 Ellington, Duke, 5103, 5108.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1423.
 Emney, Mark, 4042, 4633, 5270.
 Endore, Guy, 4980.
 Engel, Erik, 2650.
 Eno, Roger, 3251.
 Erasmus, 3345, 3841, 4062.
 Erić, Zoran, 3175.
 Eschenburg, J. J., 2655, 3996.
 Esparza Gálvez, Pedro, 2664.
 Euripides, 2918, 4156, 5381.
 Evgenidze, D., 2706.
 Farrant, Alastair, 2830.
 Fastolfe, John, 2759.
 Faulkner, William, 1482.
 Fauré, Gabriel, 3696.
 Fei, Faye C., 2305.
 Fembo, Lars, 2871.
 Feore, Colm, 750.
 Fibich, Zdenek, 5015.
 Fikejz, Daniel, 2623, 4103, 5310.
 Fischer, Peter, 3170.
 FitzGerald, Edward, 841.
 FitzGerald, Paula, 841.
 Fletcher, John, 1919, 2882, 5345, 5347.
 Florio, John, 4514.
 Foerster, Josef Bohuslav, 748.
 Ford, John, 1919, 4396.
 Forkgen, Mark, 3712.
 Forman, Simon, 537.
 Forró, Daniel, 4659.
 Foss, Lukas, 3570.
 Fowles, John, 4923.
 Françaix, Jean, 3891.
 Freed, Randy, 4271.
 Freud, Sigmund, 23, 1201, 2016, 2423, 2431, 2443, 3122, 3329, 4515.
 Frezza, Christine, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 Fried, Erich, 3973.
 Friedman, Allan Jay, 1579.
 Friedrich, Matthias, 5273.
 Frizell, Andy, 3159.
 Fröman, Robert, 3199.
 Frost, Robert, 1584.
 Fühmann, Franz, 3828.
 Furphy, Joseph, 1460.
 Gachechiladze, G., 2041, 2787, 4254.
 Gałczyński, Idelfons Konstanty, 2500.
 Garrick, David, 974, 3939.
 Gascoigne, George, 303.
 Gawel, Matthias, 3205.
 Geist, John, 3010.
 German, Edward, 2095.
 Gerner, Hermann, 3011.
 Gide, André, 2284.
 Gideon, Miriam, 4786.
 Gifford, George, 5215.
 Gilby, Anthony, 3292.
 Glanville, George, 3609.
 Glass, Philip, 5135.
 Glasunow, Alexander, 5241.
 Glowacki, Janusz, 2490.
 Goddard, Jon, 3443.
 Goduadze, K., 2977.
 Goebbels, Heiner, 4443.
 Goethe, 1430, 2387, 4484.
 Golding, Arthur, 3743.
 Goldstein, Jonathan, 4249.
 Gombrowicz, Witold, 2500.
 Goodall, Howard, 2103.
 Gould, Glenn, 747.
 Gounod, Charles, 4586, 4587, 4592, 4598, 4603, 4606.
 Gow, David, 1406.
 Granville, George, 3612.
 Grass, Günter, 2183.
 Green, Tony, 4282.
 Greenbaum, Stuart, 3187.
 Greene, Robert, 296, 312, 319, 555, 2847, 2867, 3844, 5383.
 Greifenhagen, Gottfried, 2655.
 Grenier, Silvy, 3583.
 Gretser, Jakob, 5089.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 1296.
 Grillparzer, Franz, 1429.
 Gritti, Francesco, 2456.
 Gruber, Gerhard, 3983.
 Guarini, Giambattista, 3685, 5379.
 Gundolf, Friedrich, 1791, 2279.
 Guo Moruo, 1399.
 Haas, Frederick, 5266.
 Hacker, Alan, 2580.
 Hahn, Reynaldo, 3693.
 Hales, James, 2510.
 Hall, Edward, 2726, 2810.
 Halvarsson, Pelle, 2871.
 Hamel, Jonathan, 2637.
 Hammersley, Hugh, 338.
 Hammerschmitt, Matthias, 2633.
 Hampson, Thomas, 3918.
 Hanmer, Thomas, 392.
 Harnett, William M., 1344, 1365.
 Harsnett, Samuel, 3037.
 Hart, Ernest H., 1366.
 Hart, H. L. A., 1063.
 Hart, Joan, 307.
 Hart, Walter, 307.
 Härtig, Matthias, 4662.
 Harvey, Gabriel, 302.
 Harwood, Alexandra, 3247.
 Hastil, Paul, 2737, 3710.
 Hathaway, Anne, 311, 335.
 Hauge, Kern, 4652.
 Hauptmann, Gerhart, 2307.
 Havel, Vaclav, 3654.
 Hawkins, William, 2210.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1457.
 Hayter, Stanley William, 1360.
 Hayward, John, 4351.
 Hazlitt, William, 1457.
 Heacock, Richard, 4643.
 Heidegger, Martin, 3089.
 Heil, Reinhold, 2137.
 Heilmann, Uwe, 3918.
 Heine, Heinrich, 1258, 1421.
 Heinzel, Wolfgang, 3974, 5311.
 Hemingway, Ernest, 2748.
 Henry, Louis, 2556.
 Henslowe, Philip, 537.
 Herbert, Henry, 558.
 Herbert, Zbigniew, 2500.
 Herder, Johann Gottfried, 1447.
 Hernández, Andrés, 3189.
 Herried, Grant, 4015.
 Hertel, Thomas, 3474.
 Herwegh, Georg, 2130.
 Hess, Nigel, 3245.
 Heywood, Jasper, 3297.
 Heywood, Thomas, 1973, 2771, 4288.
 Higgins, Andrea Jill, 3801.
 Hildesheimer, Wolfgang, 2429, 2447.
 Hirsch, Cornelius, 3213.
 Hitler, Adolph, 813, 3530.
 Hobbes, Thomas, 3099.
 Hoby, Thomas, 2721.
 Hoffmann, Janice, 2637.
 Hoffmannsthal, Hugo von, 3547.
 Hoge, John, 3588.
 Holan, Vladimír, 2526.
 Holden, Poppy, 2580.
 Holinshed, Raphael, 1807, 2726, 2810, 2861, 2881, 4338.
 Hollar, Wenceslaus, 584.
 Holmann, Hans, 4116.
 Holmberg, Lasse, 2102.
 Holmsen, Bjarne P., 2527.
 Holst, Gustav, 2784.
 Holz, Arno, 2527.
 Homann, Michael, 5293.
 Homer, 1812.

- Honegger, Arthur, 5005, 5007.
 Hooker, Richard, 3099, 3534, 5215.
 Horovitz, Joseph, 752.
 Horsburgh, Don, 3015.
 Hove, Fred van, 4267.
 Howard-Jones, Paul, 872.
 Howard, Charles, 558.
 Howells, William Dean, 1388.
 Hubball, Tim, 3482.
 Hubcher, Jurgen, 733.
 Hughes, Arthur, 1352.
 Hugo, François-Victor, 510.
 Hugo, Victor, 510.
 Hulme, T. E., 1248.
 Humfrey, Pelham, 731.
 Hunt, William Holman, 1352.
 Hurston, Zora Neale, 1494, 2396.
 Hurwitz, Deborah, 2985.
- Iacocca, Lee, 2780.
 Ibañez, Andres, 2637.
 Ibert, Jacques, 3891.
 Ioannides, Tasso, 4092.
 Ionesco, Eugène, 1437, 3456.
 Ireland, Helen, 2224.
 Ireland, Samuel, 1234.
 Ireland, William Henry, 1044.
 Irving, Washington, 331.
 Isaacs, Gerald, 750.
 Isherwood, George, 853.
 Ives, Kim, 2694.
 Iwaszkiewicz, Jaroslaw, 2500.
- Jacobs, Oliver, 3723.
 James I, 286, 2733, 3291, 3293, 3330, 3331, 3536, 3541, 4954, 5365, 5369.
 James, Henry, 331.
 James, Karl, 2171, 4309.
 Janelidze, G., 3935.
 Jarret, Keith, 4665, 4867.
 Jelinek, Miki, 3501.
 Jesus, 2534.
 Jiménez, Juan Ramón, 1470, 1502.
 John, Alan, 5018.
 Johnson, Graham, 745, 752.
 Johnson, Lawrence, 635.
 Johnson, Richard, 1475.
 Johnson, Samuel, 382, 392, 970, 1274, 1296, 3342.
 Johnstone, Iain, 5259.
 Jojo, Andres, 5332.
 Jones, Ernest, 23.
 Jones, Kathy Hemingway, 2637.
 Jones, Matthew, 4332.
 Jonson, Ben, 914, 1128, 1514, 3659, 3662, 3670, 3845, 4739, 5158, 5370.
 Joyce, James, 1387, 1424, 1532, 1549, 2307, 2387, 2419.
 Jung, C. G., 966.
- Kajdanski, Tomasz, 4550.
 Kalidasa, 4523.
 Kancheli, Ghia, 2175.
 Kant, Immanuel, 2005.
 Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich, 1447.
 Karlsson, Dick, 2608.
 Karpov, Nenad V., 1363.
 Keats, John, 1025, 1444, 1457.
 Keil, Harry, 4550.
- Kelterborn, Rudolf, 4607, 4612.
 Kempe, Will, 296, 555.
 Kennedy, Alan, 4658.
 Kiefert, Martin, 5402.
 Kieseritzky, Ingomar, 3839.
 Kindred, T. S., 5410.
 King, Lloyd Brodnax, 3172.
 King, Stephen, 843.
 Kinzias, Jörg, 5425.
 Kishon, Ephraim, 4675.
 Klatzow, Peter, 2555.
 Klein, Melanie, 4969.
 Klein, Norbert, 3891.
 Knaak, Manfred, 3473.
 Knight, Eleanor, 3159.
 Knolles, Richard, 635, 4182.
 Koch, Hansgeorg, 4626.
 Kocyba, Padeusz, 4009.
 Kohlwein, Thomas, 4869.
 Kohut, Heinz, 2239.
 Konstantinov, Lyupcho, 2647, 4430, 5017.
 Koppel, Thomas, 3174.
 Korzeniowski, Józef, 1479.
 Kosiol, Peter, 2702, 3576.
 Kotzebue, August von, 4116.
 Kovačević, Milan, 2692.
 Kováts, Marcell, 4690.
 Kraus, Karl, 1481, 1493, 3216, 4714.
 Krebs, Mario, 3145.
 Kringsteiner, Ferdinand, 4116, 4247.
 Kropf, Ronald, 3463.
 Kroth, Richard, 1366.
 Kuhlau, Friedrich, 738.
 Kühnel, Peter, 3205.
 Kumin, Maxine, 1584.
 Kunze, Rainer, 3991.
 Kyukhelbeker, Wilhelm, 505.
- La Place, Pierre Antoine de, 4113.
 La Tourette, Aileen, 5405.
 Lacan, Jacques, 2357, 2431.
 Laederach, Jürg, 3839.
 Laforge, Jules, 1418, 1421, 2182, 2307.
 Lafrenz, Bernd, 4116.
 Lakomy, Reinhard, 4055.
 Lamb, Charles, 753, 1457, 1538.
 Lamb, Mary, 753, 1538.
 Lanier, Emilia, 4769.
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de, 4934.
 Latenas, Faustus, 5277.
 Lauber, André, 4692.
 Laurence, Margaret, 4887.
 Lavrovsky, Leonid, 4569.
 Lawrence, D. H., 2392, 2472, 2508, 4754.
 Lawrence, French, 744.
 Lee, Adrian, 3994.
 Lee, Nathaniel, 5115.
 Leighton, Frederic, 1350.
 Lemper, Ute, 5010.
 Lenz, Jakob M. R., 1268, 1427, 3228.
 Leone de Sommi, 284.
 Leslie, Charles R., 1351.
 Lessing, G. E., 1274.
 Letzer, Torsten, 2291, 2663, 2693.
 Leuchter, Heribert, 3181.
 Lewandowski, Rainer, 2609, 2614, 2617, 2631, 2636, 2643, 2644, 2656, 2658, 2667, 2689.
- Lewincamp, Cary, 2108.
 Lewis, Edmonia, 1369.
 Lewis, Wyndham, 1248, 1355.
 LeVack, Dominique, 3520.
 Li Liwing [Li Yu], 1852.
 Lias, Stephen, 3573.
 Lill, Hartmut, 3805.
 Lingenfelder, Charl-Johan, 2033, 5038.
 Linley, Thomas (the younger), 744.
 Lintinen, Kirmo, 3978.
 Livy, 2184.
 Lodge, Thomas, 2045, 2053, 2416, 2865, 3875.
 Lopez, Roderigo, 541, 3640.
 Lorusso, Ted, 2637.
 Louthenbourg, Philippe Jacques de, 4424.
 Lucan, 2913.
 Ludwig, Marcus, 5409.
 Lukács, Georg, 1285.
 Luolajan-Mikkola, Mikko-Ville, 5056.
- Macdonald, Frances E., 1376.
 Machiavelli, Niccolò, 4906.
 Machlin, Paul, 5305.
 Macrobius, 4505.
 MacDonald, Ann-Marie, 1582.
 MacDonald, Catherine, 4095.
 MacDonald, George, 2421.
 Maddox, David, 5030.
 Maggs, Ann, 2135, 4634.
 Magnus, Elisabeth von, 3918.
 Malásek, Petr, 2109.
 Malik, W., 2651.
 Man, Paul de, 1565.
 Mandel, Ellen, 4093.
 Manners, Roger, 4741.
 Manningham, John, 5247, 5250.
 Mappelli, Claudio, 3448.
 Marco, Tomás, 3494.
 Margo, Mitch, 3147.
 Margolin, Deb, 2637.
 Marianelli, Dario, 4625.
 Marić, Veljko, 4286.
 Markow, Peter, 1411.
 Marks, Matt, 2110.
 Marlowe, Christopher, 302, 537, 540, 635, 897, 899, 949, 1182, 1335, 1827, 1831, 1944, 2076, 2843, 2847, 2865, 3089, 3615, 3642, 4733, 5122.
 Marowitz, Charles, 1437, 2691.
 Marston, John, 1919, 1973, 2326, 3845.
 Martin, Frank, 5009.
 Marvin, Mel, 3717.
 Marx, Karl, 369, 1063, 1498.
 Masuccio Salernitano, 4478.
 Mathews, Charles, 4110.
 Matthews, Bill, 2100.
 Matthus, Siegfried, 4230.
 Mazursky, Paul, 4996.
 McDaniel, Rebecca, 3491.
 McDonald, Camden, 5066.
 Meisl, Karl, 4116.
 Mellers, Wilfrid Howard, 2580.
 Melville, Herman, 1460, 1469, 3099.
 Mendelssohn, Felix, 3889, 3893, 3895, 3896, 3918, 3920, 3923, 3931, 3933, 3937, 3984, 4017, 4047.
 Mendoza, Héctor, 2666.
 Mercier, Louis-Sébastien, 1268.
 Mesguich, Daniel, 2284.

- Metzler, Michael, 2116.
 Meurice, Paul, 2284.
 Meyer, Randy, 2741.
 Mickiewicz, Adam, 2500.
 Middleton, Thomas, 448, 449, 1919, 2407, 2910, 3356.
 Mieske, Dale, 750.
 Mikhailovski, D. L., 2903.
 Milhaud, Darius, 3891.
 Millais, John Everett, 1350, 1352, 1377.
 Milton, John, 1047, 1442, 1456, 1489, 1527, 1565, 2393, 2408.
 Milton, Jonathan, 823.
 Miranda, Carlos, 3892, 3985, 5051.
 Möckel, Thomas, 4268.
 Moffet, Thomas, 3842.
 Moftis, Mark, 5294.
 Moilaie, Ali, 2599.
 Monks, Chris, 2160.
 Montaigne, Michel de, 3049, 4906.
 Montale, Eugenio, 2139.
 Montanaro-Acott, Kathy, 1206.
 Montemayor, Jorge de, 5324.
 Morand, Eugène, 2284.
 Moratín, F. Fernandez de, 2292, 2303.
 Morgann, Maurice, 1277, 1296.
 Moritz, Karl Philipp, 1403.
 Morley, Thomas, 731.
 Morris, Lawrence, 4274.
 Morrison, Toni, 4901.
 Mortimer, Terry, 5258.
 Mosse, Miles, 3619.
 Mossemarm, Staffan, 4671.
 Mozart, Leopold, 4829.
 Mudrich, Christoph, 2655.
 Muldowney, Dominic, 3452.
 Müller, Heiner, 1437, 2296, 2307, 2314, 2316, 2553, 2637, 2653, 2654, 2657, 2703, 3282, 3447, 3451, 3473, 5142, 5144.
 Munday, Anthony, 1854.
 Murphy, Sarah, 4887.
 Myrow, Fredric, 5107.
- Nabokov, Vladimir, 1398.
 Namjoshi, Suniti, 4887.
 Nashe, Thomas, 4750.
 Navazio, Michele, 3705.
 Naylor, Gloria, 1494, 4965.
 Neal, Chris, 4305.
 Nelson, Conrad, 3813.
 Nelson, Robert, 2828.
 Nestroy, Johann, 1432.
 Ničik, Michal, 5290.
 Nicolai, Otto Karl, 3765, 3768, 3770, 3773, 3774, 3777.
 Nieto, Pepe, 3012.
 Nigro, Don, 867.
 Nin, Anaïs, 3069.
 Nordon, Tom, 5358.
 North, Thomas, 2187.
 Northwood, John, I, 1372.
 Norwid, Cyprian Kamil, 2500.
 Novotný, Jan, 4697.
 Nowacki, Alfons, 2163.
 Nyman, Michael, 4086, 4992, 4993.
- O'Hara, John, 5041.
 O'Neill, Eugene, 1386.
 Odland, Bruce, 2736, 2749.
- Oldcastle, John, 2723.
 Oliver, Stephen, 5102.
 Orisayomi, Rufus, 3432.
 Örfan, Linden, 5406.
 Orozco, Francisco, 4874.
 Orton, Joe, 1128.
 Osborne, John, 2338.
 Otčenášek, Jan, 4682.
 Otway, Thomas, 1489.
 Ovid, 1799, 1865, 3622, 3743, 4123, 4124, 4733, 5350.
- Paine, John Knowles, 728.
 Panula, Sami, 3469, 4645.
 Pape, Rene, 3918.
 Parry, Elizabeth, 2580.
 Party, Arden, 2637.
 Pasternak, Boris, 520, 2476, 2488, 2491.
 Pater, Walter, 1238.
 Paton, Joseph Noel, 1377.
 Patterson, Ivan, 5333.
 Paxton, Steven, 5338.
 Peale, Charles Willson, 1362, 1368.
 Pears, Peter, 3905, 3906, 3913.
 Peele, George, 2847.
 Peeples, Rick, 3997.
 Penn, William, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 Perez, Pat, 4020.
 Peters, Antony, 2639.
 Petrarch, 4733, 4760.
 Pfeiffer, Christian, 4674.
 Pflüger, Andreas, 2246.
 Phibbs, Larry, 5028.
 Piaget, Jean, 3753.
 Picasso, Pablo, 3938.
 Pindar, Philostratus the Elder, 1527.
 Pisanu, Francesco, 825.
 Plaice, Stephen, 871.
 Planchon, Roger, 5048.
 Plato, 2912, 3636, 4928.
 Platon, 4125.
 Plautus, 2499.
 Pleša, Branko, 3812.
 Plutarch, 1811, 2017, 2184, 2186, 2187.
 Pluzhnyk, Evhen, 2434.
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 3308, 3346.
 Pokorn, Armin, 4429.
 Polevoy, Nikolay, 505.
 Polgar, Robi, 5065.
 Polls, Alex, 4668.
 Pope, Alexander, 373, 4806.
 Poppy, Andrew, 3435.
 Porter, Cole, 751.
 Poulenc, Francis, 3891.
 Pound, Ezra, 1248.
 Pretty, Stan, 823.
 Prokofiev, Serge, 4546, 4548, 4551, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559, 4561, 4562, 4563, 4564, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4569, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4588, 4589, 4591, 4596, 4597, 4600, 4609.
 Psarski, Stanisław, 4009.
 Puccini, Giacomo, 5381.
 Purcell, Henry, 731, 3910, 3925.
 Pushkin, A. S., 1091, 1415, 3539, 4519.
 Pythagoras, 3622.
- Qifeng, 4484.
 Quiles, Eduardo, 2302.
 Quilter, Roger, 745.
- Raadik, Tonu, 4664.
 Rabelais, François, 3040.
 Racine, Jean, 1105.
 Radwan, Stanisław, 4666.
 Raja, Marumakan, 3146.
 Rank, Otto, 1095.
 Rasch, Uwe, 5044.
 Ravel, Maurice, 3894, 3938.
 Ravenscroft, Thomas, 5115.
 Rawls, John, 1063.
 Rawski, Bolesław, 3940.
 Rea, Judy, 3491.
 Rechter, Yoni, 4250.
 Redgrave, Vanessa, 4420.
 Redlich, Lutz, 3517.
 Regner, Hermann, 2130.
 Reichardt, J. F., 5003.
 Reid, Oliver Richard, 1366.
 Reimann, Aribert, 3149, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156.
 Reimann, Michael, 3600.
 Remmert, Birgit, 3918.
 Renier-Michiel, Justine, 2456.
 Respighi, Ottorino, 4829.
 Rey, Juan José, 4800.
 Reynolds, Frederick, 3939.
 Reynolds, William, 5351.
 Rezek, Petr, 5276.
 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, 2881.
 Ricci, George, 3159.
 Richard II, 4351.
 Richardson, Bruce A., 3499.
 Richardson, William, 1296.
 Richter, Max, 5058.
 Rimbaud, Arthur, 2307, 2442, 2482.
 Risse, M. F., 2169.
 Ritson, Joseph, 1234.
 Robair, Gino, 2122.
 Roberts, Anne, 5294.
 Rocca, Andrea, 4860.
 Roelofs, Annemarie, 5302.
 Rogers, Hunter, 340.
 Rogers, Joe, 5021.
 Röhl, Angela, 4663.
 Rolli, Paolo, 2456, 3421.
 Romain, Eugene, 3505.
 Rooke, Leon, 1409.
 Rosen, Kenneth, 1584.
 Ross, Thomas, 5075.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel, 1352, 1502.
 Rossini, Gioacchino, 4221, 4228, 4229.
 Rousseau, John, 2872.
 Rowe, Nicholas, 1489, 3431.
 Roy, Roston, 3725.
 Ruhland, Martin, 2212.
 Ryl's'kyi, Maksym, 2434.
- Saint-Saëns, Camille, 2885.
 Sait, Husref, 3444.
 Sakandelidze, I., 4048.
 Salem, Peter, 3994.
 Salomonsen, Tom, 2126.
 Samkarācārya, Adi, 1059.
 Sandys, Nicolas, 3575, 4013.
 Santos, Andrés, 2115.
 Sargent, John Singer, 1378.

- Sartre, Jean-Paul, 2514.
 Satanowski, Jerzy, 2624.
 Sato, Shozo, 652.
 Saviolo, Vincenzo, 1806.
 Scarlatti, Domenico, 4827.
 Schade, Jan, 4016.
 Schäfer, Herbert, 5268.
 Schechner, Richard, 1437.
 Scheemaker, Peter, 1345, 1364.
 Schiller, Friedrich, 1430, 2359, 3287, 3288, 3522.
 Schlaf, Johannes, 2527.
 Schlegel, A. W. von, 498, 2096, 2124, 2130, 2279, 2306, 2604, 2645, 2651, 2655, 2976, 2988, 3738, 3739, 3989, 3990, 4010, 4016, 4017, 4028, 4047, 4053, 4365, 4637, 4646, 4655, 4659, 5020, 5023, 5070, 5273, 5288, 5314.
 Schlegel, Friedrich, 2306.
 Schmidt, Arno, 3865.
 Schmidt, Hartmut, 2619.
 Schnitke, Alfred, 2554.
 Schnitzler, Arthur, 3546.
 Schoop, Raimond, 2111.
 Schroedter, Ulrich, 4673.
 Schutting, Jutta, 3839.
 Schwanberg, Gottfried, 4593.
 Schwarz, Jean, 3909.
 Schwob, Marcel, 2284.
 Scot, Reginald, 320.
 Scott, Matthew, 2681.
 Scott, Walter, 1464, 3539.
 Seazer, J. A., 3206.
 Segar, William, 1806.
 Seldoy, Kim, 862.
 Seneca, 2188, 2431, 3296, 3297.
 Shakespeare, John, 346, 368, 3617.
 Shakespeare, Sgt. William, 1345.
 Sharp, William, 4786.
 Shaw, G. B., 1087, 3073.
 Shaw, Ron, 3982.
 Shawqi, Ahmad, 2009.
 Shelke, R. S., 4035.
 Sherman, Stuart, 2637.
 Shiga Naoya, 2331.
 Shirwadkar, V. V., 3111.
 Shostakovich, Dmitri, 2554, 3406, 3414, 3423.
 Sibelius, Jean, 5014.
 Sidney, Philip, 949, 1335.
 Siebert, Bidi, 3470.
 Silver, Michael Elliot, 2174.
 Silverman, Stanley, 5001.
 Siuda, Wolfgang, 5033.
 Skinner, B. F., 3352.
 Slonimski, Sergej, 2575.
 Slowacki, Juliusz, 1466, 2500.
 Smetana, Bedrich, 4423.
 Smith, John Christopher, 745.
 Smith, Michel, 5251.
 Sophocles, 2392, 2431, 3089, 3349.
 Southwell, Robert, 1112.
 Spark, Muriel, 1392.
 Spenser, Edmund, 949, 1335, 3843.
 Spohr, Ludwig, 3407.
 St. Paul, 4062.
 Stanislavsky, K. S., 2711.
 Stanley, Ferdinando, Lord Strange, 368.
 Steckel, Ronald, 3500.
 Steensland, Simon, 2871.
 Stevens, George, 382, 1296.
 Steinwachs, Ginka, 3839.
 Stevens, Wallace, 2504.
 Stokowska-Gajda, Teresa, 5260.
 Stolze, Kurt-Heinz, 4827.
 Stone, Oliver, 1423.
 Stone, Stanford Byron, 1366.
 Stonier, Anthony, 4002.
 Stoppard, Tom, 2263, 2273, 2285, 2307, 2369, 2490, 2603, 2637, 3290, 3846.
 Storace, Stephen, 2153.
 Stow, Randolph, 3021.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 331.
 Strauss, Botho, 3975, 4899.
 Strauss, Richard, 728, 747.
 Stravinsky, Igor, 4017, 4829.
 Street, Peter, 573.
 Subramaniam, L., 4828.
 Sullivan, Arthur, 3695, 5011.
 Sully, Thomas, 1359.
 Sun, William, 2305.
 Szabados, Juraj, 2671.
 Szczepa, Jolanta, 4880.
 Tabori, George, 1519.
 Tallone, Alberto, 2258.
 Taneyev, Sergei, 4613.
 Tang Xianzu, 3877.
 Tanker, Andre, 3594.
 Tarlton, Richard, 2772.
 Taylor, James, 750.
 Taylor, John, 729.
 Taylor, Philip Meadows, 1499.
 Tchakovsky, P. I., 728, 2578, 2579, 4580, 4581, 4605, 4613.
 Tecce, Maria, 2981.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1132.
 Theobald, Lewis, 2329.
 Thiem, Uwe, 5412.
 Thimmig, Les, 4835.
 Thomas, Ambroise, 2574, 2576, 2577.
 Thomas, Clarence, 1423.
 Thomas, Isaiah, 2512.
 Thomas, Keith, 2971, 3961.
 Thomas, Sian, 3189.
 Thomson, Hugh, 2043.
 Thorpe, Colin, 4368.
 Tieck, Dorothea, 2183, 2225, 3464, 3507, 4711.
 Tieck, Ludwig, 385, 498, 1779, 4711, 4895.
 Tiffany, Louis C., 1356.
 Tobey, Forrest, 3190.
 Tolkien, J. R. R., 2421, 3335.
 Tolstoy, Leo, 924, 1091, 2464.
 Tomić, Dejan, 3436.
 Tonson, Jacob, 392.
 Tourneur, Cyril, 1919.
 Tragelehn, B. K., 5289.
 Tschakovsky, P. I., 4604, 5006.
 Tsintsadze, S., 3702.
 Tavetaeva, Marina, 1577.
 Tudor, Bob, 4680.
 Tummes, Daniel, 4674.
 Turgenev, I. S., 2459.
 Turner, Jack, 3457.
 Twain, Mark, 936, 1388.
 Uzarsz, Sebastian, 2653.
 Uzaki, Ryudo, 5057.
 Vaillant, Jehan, 731.
 Valdobrev, Stefan, 5253.
 Van Kampen, Claire, 2620, 4104.
 Van Meerbeke, Luc, 3485.
 Vaněček, David, 2630.
 Venns, Sebastian, 5424.
 Verdi, Giuseppe, 670, 3397, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3412, 3413, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3757, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3766, 3767, 3769, 3771, 3772, 3775, 3776, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 4205, 4207, 4208, 4209, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4218, 4219, 4222, 4223, 4231, 4232, 4233, 4234, 4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240, 4241, 4242, 4243.
 Vere, Edward de, 286, 287, 289, 294, 297, 302, 303, 309, 329, 345, 357, 481, 1512, 1513, 1820, 2358, 2759, 2760, 4402, 4940, 5375.
 Vere, John de, 2358.
 Verri, Alessandro, 2299, 2456.
 Vesalius, Andreas, 4159.
 Vibrans, Mark, 2989, 4368, 5141.
 Viebrock, Colin, 5419.
 Vigny, Alfred de, 489, 4615.
 Villatico, Dino, 5177.
 Villavivencio, Carlos, 2606.
 Vincze, Paul, 1357.
 Vine, Carl, 4991.
 Virgil, 131, 1810, 1812.
 Vishnipski, Betsalel, 2903.
 Vittot, Michel, 2284.
 Vogel, Paula, 4271.
 Voiculescu, Vasile, 4709.
 Voigt, Jürgen, 4876.
 Voigt, Thomas, 3992.
 Voltaire, 2299, 2456, 2904.
 Vronchenko, Mikhail, 505.
 Wagner, Heinrich Leopold, 3287.
 Wagner, Richard, 3571.
 Walcott, Derek, 4951.
 Waldron, Francis Godolphin, 5342.
 Waleffe, Patrick, 5303.
 Wanshel, Jeff, 2641.
 Warlock, Peter, 2098.
 Wästring, Anders, 2608.
 Watson, Bill, 5309.
 Watson, Thomas, 4734.
 Weber, Carl Maria von, 3911, 3912, 3917, 3926.
 Weber, Max, 3352.
 Weber, Wilfried, 4010.
 Webster, John, 932, 1337, 1919, 3080.
 Wefelmeyer, Bernd, 3579.
 Weinstich, Toni, 3966.
 Weiss, Peter Eliot, 3523.
 Weller, Jeremy, 2700.
 Wells, H. G., 4967.
 Wenzel, Hans Jürgen, 5043.
 Wernick, Adam, 4367.

- West, Dennis, 2833, 4044, 4833.
 Westlake, Nigel, 4623.
 Westmacott, Charles M., 4110, 4247.
 Whelan, Peter, 817, 875.
 White, Matthew, 5036.
 Whiter, Walter, 1296.
 Whitfield, Andy, 5246.
 Whitney, May, 1366.
 Widmer, Urs, 3839.
 Wieland, Christoph M., 496, 518, 2904.
 Wienand, Michael, 4663.
 Wilbur, Richard, 1584.
 Wilde, Oscar, 4129.
 Wilder, Andrew, 2127.
 Wilhelm, Hans-George, 3522.
 Wilker, Björn, 2114.
 Wilkins, George, 1973, 4294, 4295.
 Wilkinson, Albert S., 1366.
 Williams, Ralph Vaughan, 3694.
 Williams, Tennessee, 2011.
 Wilman, Dennis, 4853.
 Winiarski, Ursula-Wanda, 3727.
 Winkler, Adolf, 4693.
 Wissmann, Peter, 3893.
 Wolfe, Meyer R., 1366.
 Wolfe, Thomas, 3309.
 Woolfenden, Guy, 735, 5339.
 Wordsworth, William, 2392, 3108.
 Wrigley, Steven, 4654.
 Wriothsley, Henry, 333, 4499, 4750.
 Wühr, Paul, 3839.
 Wunderlich, Wolfgang, 3166.
 Wurman, Nina, 2125.
 Wyman, Lillie, 2304.
 Wyspiański, Stanisław, 2500.
 Yakimov, Vasily, 505.
 Yershon, Gary, 3731.
 Yu Ta-fu, 2392.
 Zahn-Wienands, Ilse, 3802.
 Zarycki, Andrzej, 5295.
 Zeno, Apostolo, 2456.
 Zerlin, David, 4302.
 Zoyd, Art, 3497.
 Żurek, Jerzy, 2490.
 Zwink, Markus, 4102.

SUBJECTS.

- abortion, 2351.
 abridgment, 2327.
 absence, 473.
 absolutism, 2028, 2917, 3556, 4970.
 accounting, 3072.
 act-division, 449.
 acting, 374, 552, 556, 2067, 3845.
 acting edition, 393, 2451.
 action, 1191, 1956, 2510.
 actors, 308, 1103, 1176, 2807, 4501.
 Actors Shakespeare Company, 4444, 5331.
 Actors' Summer Theatre, 3169, 5415.
 adaptation, 449, 589, 737, 974, 2272, 2295, 2991, 3144, 3279, 4615, 4900, 5342.
 Adonis, 5350.
 adultery, 3078.
 aesthetic distance, 1226.
 aesthetics, 1226, 1270, 1400, 1456, 1845, 1865, 1893, 1919, 2003, 2381, 2434, 3282, 3341, 4780, 4901.
 age, 1087, 3093, 4105.
 agency, 1836.
 aggression, 2814, 3328, 3666.
 agon, 1834.
 agriculture, 4909.
 Alabama Shakespeare Festival, 818, 826, 1691, 2741, 2752, 4044.
 Alarmist Theatre, 871.
 Albany, 3020, 3046.
 alchemy, 4927.
 alienation, 1498, 1919, 2393.
 allegiance, 2862.
 allegory, 1846, 3313, 3860, 4910, 4916, 4975, 5228.
 Alley Theatre, 3441.
 alliteration, 3318.
 allusion, 1799, 3313.
 ambiguity, 920, 979, 1028, 1870, 2270, 2337, 2811, 2865, 2938, 3000, 3238, 3546, 4525, 4764, 4806.
 ambition, 3311, 3329.
 ambivalence, 1807, 1844, 1895, 2880, 4509.
 American Globe Theatre, 2964.
 American Players Theatre, 2737, 3710, 3970, 4096, 4835.
 American Renaissance Theater, 5410.
 American Repertory Theatre, 3176.
 American Shakespeare Theatre Company, 2735.
 American Symphony Orchestra, 728.
 amphibology, 5160.
 anagram, 2235, 5210.
 analogy, 4395.
 anamorphic art, 1028.
 anarchy, 1928.
 anatomy, 4159.
 Andrew Aguecheek, 1870.
 androgyny, 1000, 1072, 1929, 2077, 5224.
 Angelo, 3560, 3561.
 Anglicanism, 4339.
 anima, 966.
 animals, 416, 1141, 4807.
 Anne Boleyn, 2881.
 Anne Hathaway's Cottage, 335.
 Another Shakespeare Project, 4022.
 anthithesis, 4138.
 anthropology, 535, 2359.
 anti-hero, 2331.
 anti-semitism, 3605, 3679, 3690.
 Antigonus, 5390.
 antipastoral, 2066.
 antipathy, 3624.
 antipodes, 1007.
 anti-theatricality, 5370.
 antithesis, 2061, 3336, 4524.
 antiutopia, 4906.
 Antonio (*Merchant of Venice*), 3612, 3630, 3666, 3675.
 Antonio (*Tempest*), 4910.
 Antony (*Antony and Cleopatra*), 924, 1038, 2003, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2024, 2027, 2036, 3328, 4391.
 Antony (*Julius Caesar*), 2018, 2931, 2933.
 anxiety, 4177, 4960.
 apes, 4958.
 apocalypse, 5168.
 appearance, 1138, 3345, 4956, 5199, 5224.
 apposition, 3310.
 apprentice, 4809.
 appropriation, 1744.
 Aquila Productions, 2219.
 Arabian Nights, 1798.
 Aragon, 3709.
 archaeology, 576.
 archetype, 1006, 1007, 2422, 2470, 3336, 3861, 4742, 4748, 4936.
 architecture, 569, 570, 575, 577, 581, 582, 583.
 Arden of Faversham, 1822.
 Arena Stage Company, 3492, 3955, 4883, 5313.
 Argument, 4314.
 argumentation, 3620.
 Ariel, 4897.
 aristocracy, 552, 1972, 3647, 3659, 5123, 5207, 5368.
 Arizona Shakespeare Festival, 3801.
 arrogance, 5126.
 ars moriendi, 4341, 4500.
 art, 1941, 2864, 3860.
 Art & Work Ensemble, 4647.
 artifice, 2078.
 artist figure, 4897.
 asceticism, 1173, 3561, 4523, 4760, 5206.
 Ashbourne portrait, 338.
 aside, 945, 1940, 3070.
 assertiveness, 3678, 4742.
 assonance, 3318.
 Astra Theatre Company, 3458.
 astrology, 355, 537, 964, 3874, 4494.
 astronomy, 1809.
 Atlanta Opera, 3424.
 aubade, 4510.
 audience, 531, 556, 589, 590, 713, 721, 756, 1176, 1277, 2028, 2067, 2793, 2880, 2929, 3852, 3873, 5170, 5219, 5404.
 Aumerle, 4341.
 Austin Shakespeare Festival, 5065.
 Australian Opera, 3400, 3908, 4592.
 Austria, 976.
 authoritarianism, 3561.
 authority, 324, 958, 1087, 1218, 1228, 1836, 2417, 2728, 2944, 3002, 3037, 4413, 4897, 4962, 5393.
 authorship, 286, 287, 289, 290, 297, 298, 300, 301, 302, 303, 309, 315, 317, 318, 323, 329, 345, 356, 357, 361, 363, 368, 369, 420, 449, 455, 481, 841, 897, 899, 1185, 1388, 1512, 1513, 1516, 1564, 1803, 1819, 1820, 1822, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1831, 2358, 2759, 2760, 2847, 2882, 4288, 4294, 4295, 4313, 4402, 4741, 4940, 5343, 5345, 5375.
 Autolycus, 5394.
 ACTER, 5080, 5081.
 ARC Dance Company, 2551.
 bad quarto, 388, 541, 2327, 2790.
 balcony, 582.
 banquet, 3308.
 Banquo, 3291, 3305, 3308, 3346, 3431.
 barbarism, 5126.
 bardolatry, 974, 1422.
 Barnstormers, 4850.
 baroque, 979, 1114, 1207, 1919, 3851.
 basketball, 1202.
 Bassanio, 3612, 3669, 3709, 3728, 4768.
 bastard, 1121.
 bastardy, 3078.
 Bastion Theatre Company, 4848.
 bawdry, 964, 2378, 2407, 4463, 4708, 4756, 5205, 5395.
 Bawds on the Backs, 2101.
 Bay Street Theatre Festival, 4271.
 Beatrice, 4067, 4068, 4071, 4074, 4075.
 beauty, 2228, 4129.
 bed-trick, 3561.
 beggar, 1898.
 beginnings, 868, 1191, 2924, 3348.
 beginnings and endings, 4933.
 Bell Shakespeare Company, 4623.
 Benedick, 4064, 4071, 4074.
 Berliner Ensemble, 4306.
 Berowne, 3842.
 Bertram, 1973.
 bestiality, 2471, 4155.
 betrayal, 2379.
 betrothal, 3544, 4920.
 Bible, 307, 357, 460, 1861, 1972, 2268, 2372, 2534, 2760, 3336, 3550, 4312, 4732, 4939.
 bibliotherapy, 1169.
 binarism, 5160.
 Birmingham Repertory Theatre, 764, 4643.
 Birmingham Royal Ballet, 4553.
 Birmingham Shakespeare Library, 430, 900.
 Birthplace, 335.
 bisexuality, 4781.
 Blackfriars Theatre, 564.
 Blackfriars Traveling Shakespeare Theatre, 4087.
 blacks, 1841, 4127, 4154, 4155, 4912.
 blame, 909.
 blank verse, 469, 3535, 4511.

- blason, 4507.
 blindness, 1168.
 blood, 4342.
 Bloomsbury Theatre Ensemble, 4879.
 body, 416, 1207, 1335, 1897, 1944,
 2335, 2388, 2504, 2513, 2934, 3237,
 3538, 3980, 4159, 4169, 4488, 4501,
 4816, 5205.
 body language, 1026.
 body politic, 2794, 3377.
 Bohemia, 5366.
 boldness, 3328.
 Bolingbroke, 4341, 4352.
 Bonn Opera, 4209.
 Book of Common Prayer, 1861.
 Book of Homilies, 1861.
 bookbinding, 2258.
 books, 4997.
 bosom, 2334.
 Boston Lyric Opera, 4083.
 botany, 2412.
 Bottom, 3858.
 bourgeois, 1013, 1904, 2284, 2944,
 3597, 3786, 4297.
 boy actors, 541, 556, 1000, 2067, 3858,
 4809, 4820, 5205.
 Boydell's Shakespeare Gallery, 1349.
 braggart, 1967.
 bravery, 2193, 5343.
 Bremer Shakespeare Company, 2120,
 3802, 3999, 4366, 5044.
 Bristol Old Vic Company, 5041.
 Broadhollow Players, 2665.
 brothel, 5170.
 brother, 2479.
 Brunton Theatre Company, 2673.
 Brutus, 1956, 2912, 2914, 2919, 2921,
 2926, 2931, 2933, 2935, 2939, 2940,
 2944.
 Bubble Theatre, 3587.
 burlesque, 552, 1388, 2814, 2902,
 3746, 4110, 4246, 4247.
 business, 3630.
 Buttonhole Theatre Company, 5036.
 BBC TV/Time-Life Shakespeare Se-
 ries, 511, 723.
 Cade, 2867.
 Caesar (*Julius Caesar*), 2018, 2927,
 2940.
 Caesarea Festival, 4213.
 caesura, 465, 466.
 Caliban, 959, 4909, 4910, 4916, 4934,
 4953, 4954, 4958, 4961, 4972, 4974,
 4979, 4980.
 California Repertory Company, 4846.
 California Shakespeare Festival, 851,
 2122, 2598, 3010, 3495, 5336, 5416.
 Cambio, 4819.
 Cambridge Theatre Company, 870.
 Canadian Opera Company, 4587.
 cannibal, 4934.
 canon, 385, 1295, 1327, 1651, 2565,
 5343, 5347.
 Canopy Theatre Company, 5405.
 capitalism, 541, 3612, 3670, 4297,
 4391, 5093.
 Caracalla Dance Theatre, 3890.
 Cardenio, 1825.
 Carmel Shake-speare Festival, 2625,
 2872, 2873, 4438.
 carnival, 2770.
 carnivalesque, 4909.
 cartography, 1050.
 cartoon, 2207.
 Cassius, 2941.
 casting, 557, 756.
 castration, 1944, 3675.
 catastrophe, 3080.
 catharsis, 1201, 2081.
 Catholic League, 4940.
 Catholicism, 979, 1112, 2723, 3360,
 3617, 4819, 5216.
 cave, 964.
 Celestina, 2189.
 Celia, 2089.
 censorship, 449, 540, 1234, 1593, 2308,
 2716, 3046, 3429, 3876, 4525, 5370.
 Center Theater Group, 4364.
 Central City Opera, 3780.
 Centro per lo studio e la didattica del
 teatro shakespeariano, 903.
 Century Theatre, 4049.
 chair, 606.
 changeability, 1865.
 chaos, 1216, 2008, 2688.
 chaos theory, 1213, 2377, 3097, 3557.
 characterization, 374, 916, 922, 945,
 967, 1028, 1109, 1222, 1230, 1296,
 1298, 1440, 1754, 1845, 1864, 2229,
 2328, 2360, 2369, 2378, 2408, 2445,
 2721, 2730, 2767, 2814, 2861, 2912,
 2919, 2921, 2948, 3073, 3080, 3297,
 3349, 3536, 3547, 3826, 3868, 4179,
 4188, 4972.
 charivari, 3742.
 chastity, 1218, 2229, 4762, 5122.
 Cheek by Jowl, 839, 2112.
 chess, 4943.
 chiaroscuro, 1919, 4511.
 chiasmus, 3348.
 children, 916, 927, 1087, 3078, 3326,
 4505, 4773.
 Chinese opera, 737.
 chivalry, 2855, 5347.
 chorus, 756, 1064, 2822, 5387.
 Chorus (*Henry V*), 2811, 2822.
 Christ-figure, 3336.
 Christianity, 1214, 1228, 1322, 1842,
 2376, 3192, 3347, 3534, 3536, 3649,
 3669, 4961, 5168.
 Christopher Sly, 963.
 chronicles, 1895.
 chronotope, 2083.
 chronotype, 2332.
 church, 3549.
 Cinderella, 3041.
 circus, 5048.
 city, 4938.
 City Stage Company, 2662.
 civil war, 2913.
 civility, 5126.
 civilization, 1811, 5126.
 Classic Stage Company, 834.
 Classicism, 1288.
 Claudio (*Much Ado about Nothing*),
 4071.
 Claudius, 2332, 2370, 2417, 2451,
 2480, 2487, 2497, 2507, 3352, 5369.
 Cleopatra, 966, 1038, 2003, 2011,
 2013, 2014, 2024, 2027, 2036, 3328,
 4391, 4742.
 closure, 920, 2586, 2746, 5326.
 clothing, 1074, 2335, 4105, 4815.
 clown, 552, 555, 1177, 1210, 1870,
 5206.
 cognition, 3072, 3319, 5377.
 coins, 1147.
 collaboration, 385, 1817, 2847, 2882,
 5345.
 colloquialisms, 2767.
 colonialism, 978, 1303, 1411, 1422,
 1863, 2597, 3643, 4154, 4897, 4901,
 4912, 4919, 4929, 4931, 4954, 4956,
 4967, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4979, 4980,
 5063, 5226.
 color, 1841.
 Colorado Shakespeare Festival, 1691,
 1984, 3207, 3806, 4301, 5079, 5411.
 Columbia University Shakespeare Sem-
 inar, 889.
 Comédie-Française, 2181, 4615.
 comedy, 496, 1473, 1846, 2036, 2746,
 2814, 3540, 3849, 4353, 5206.
 comic, 781, 916, 1845, 1859, 1869,
 2081, 2151, 3753, 3869, 4511, 5206,
 5377.
 comic book, 5193.
 comic strip, 4886.
 comic theory, 3855.
 commedia dell'arte, 552, 1804, 3899,
 5048.
 commedia erudita, 1854.
 commerce, 3659, 3685, 3751, 4297.
 Committed Artists Theatre Company,
 3505.
 commoners, 2181.
 community, 1863.
 Compañía ACAE, 3942.
 Compañía Macanaima, 4621.
 Compañía Mojiganga, 824.
 Company B, 5018.
 Compass Theatre Company, 2250,
 2687.
 compassion, 1386.
 complaint, 3221.
 computer analysis, 5345.
 computer software, 395, 402, 412,
 1640, 2260, 2523, 2712, 2896, 2897,
 2949, 2950, 3262, 3323, 4226, 4455,
 4456, 4930.
 concupiscence, 5213.
 conduct book, 2385, 4820.
 conflation, 440, 443.
 conflict, 1950, 2074, 5123.
 confrontation, 3638.
 conscience, 2481, 2862.
 consonance, 3318.
 conspiracy, 2512.
 Constance, 3005.
 constancy, 1865.
 Contact Theatre, 5184.
 containment, 958, 4814.
 contamination, 2912.
 contest, 3070.
 Contraband Productions, 4860.
 contractions, 435.
 contradiction, 1028, 1950.
 contrast, 5374.
 conversation, 4175.
 copiousness, 2916.
 Cordelia, 756, 3049, 3059, 3069, 3070,
 3084, 3099, 3122.
 Coriolanus, 2184, 3328.
 Cornerstone Theatre Company, 4027.

- corruption, 916, 2408, 2863, 3080, 3571.
 cosmography, 2052, 4961.
 cosmology, 4339.
 costume, 570, 595, 878, 881, 883, 884, 937, 4057, 4105, 5404.
 courtly love, 4387, 5203, 5324.
 courtroom, 3620.
 courts, 3544.
 courtship, 2078.
 Crab, 1870.
 Cressida, 4391, 4814, 5160, 5173, 5174.
 crime, 5121.
 cross-dressing, 920, 1000, 4618, 5214, 5230.
 crowd, 756.
 Crucible Theatre, 2681.
 cruelty, 1863.
 Cubana Compafiia, 5054.
 cult, 491.
 cult-worship, 1331.
 cultural imperialism, 785.
 cultural materialism, 1242, 1253, 1263, 1292, 1320, 1325, 3549, 5160.
 culture, 452, 535, 646, 721, 799, 936, 958, 974, 1120, 1493, 1494, 1676, 1684, 1744, 1846, 1865, 1922, 1975, 2022, 2284, 2622, 2864, 2880, 3061, 3361, 3874, 3980, 4387, 4509, 4910, 5226.
 curse, 1182.
 Curtis Opera Theatre, 4594.
 cussing, 4485.
 cybernetics, 1168.
 cynanthropy, 2471.
 CAPAB, 3715.
- D.P. Productions, 2110.
 Daedalus, 2419.
 Daisan Erotica, 3471.
 damnation, 2416.
 dance, 706, 1016, 2078, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2709, 3145, 3383, 3854, 3891, 3892, 3893, 3894, 3895, 3896, 4059, 4546, 4547, 4548, 4550, 4553, 4554, 4555, 4556, 4557, 4558, 4559, 4561, 4563, 4564, 4566, 4567, 4568, 4570, 4571, 4572, 4616, 4827, 4829, 4993, 4994, 5241.
 dark, 4511.
 Dark Lady, 4742, 4768, 4769, 4773, 4778.
 darkness, 5213.
 dating, 1972, 2002, 3852, 4149, 4182, 5323.
 daughter, 1042, 1087, 1187, 3069.
 day, 4513.
 death, 947, 1006, 1027, 1038, 1173, 1470, 1945, 2333, 2415, 2417, 2494, 2504, 2513, 3093, 3544, 4162, 4493, 4500, 4512, 5381.
 debt, 2765.
 decapitation, 3386.
 decay, 3080.
 deceit, 4501.
 deception, 2937, 4180.
 decisions, 2939.
 deconstruction, 2417, 2482, 4188.
 Deconstruction Theatre Company, 2986, 4670.
- deconstructionism, 1322.
 decorum, 2292.
 deep structure, 1168.
 deliverance, 3540.
 delusion, 4389.
 democracy, 1331, 2902.
 demographics, 4774.
 demonology, 1021, 3294.
 dependency, 3666.
 deposition, 4358.
 depression, 4773.
 Desdemona, 1196, 4108, 4146, 4162, 4170, 4174, 4184.
 desire, 535, 919, 1000, 1011, 1859, 1897, 2449, 4157, 4900, 5160, 5163.
 despair, 4389.
 despondence, 2512.
 detective fiction, 1492.
 Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, 891.
 Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft (Weimar), 888, 892, 893.
 Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft West, 887, 902.
 deviancy, 959, 3534, 4777.
 devil, 2843.
 dialect, 461, 479, 2811.
 dialectic, 1972.
 dialogism, 2083, 2806, 5379.
 dialogue, 457, 1594, 2332, 3315.
 didacticism, 1117, 4505.
 diegesis, 2929.
 difference, 3980.
 discontinuity, 2377, 5373.
 discordia concors, 3870.
 discourse, 1900, 2194, 2362, 2726, 3538, 4070, 4146, 4169, 4962, 5365.
 discourse analysis, 4413.
 discrimination, 3671.
 disease, 2513.
 disguise, 556, 967, 1038, 1067, 2067, 2078, 3561, 3849, 5224.
 disingenuousness, 2513.
 disorder, 1213, 2435, 3097.
 disruption, 2726.
 dissembling, 1840.
 dissonance, 1919.
 documents, 2335.
 dogs, 2471.
 domestic drama, 1973.
 domination, 1922.
 Don Pedro, 4064.
 double, 695, 1095, 1172, 2045, 2332, 5223, 5224, 5227, 5230.
 double entendre, 5395.
 Double Falsehood, 2882.
 doubling, 756, 3059, 3709, 3728.
 doubt, 1919.
 Douglas (I Henry IV), 2719.
 dramatic space, 2001.
 dramatis personae, 756.
 drawing, 4982.
 dream, 1138, 1164, 2239, 2851, 3849, 3851, 3853, 3877, 4911, 4966, 5390.
 drowsing, 2489.
 drunkenness, 963.
 dualism, 4524.
 duality, 5224.
 Duchess of Gloucester (Richard II), 4341.
 duel, 1806, 1877, 4514.
 Duke Senior, 2062.
- Duke Vincentio, 3534, 3561, 3566.
 Dukes Theatre Company, 5423.
 dumb show, 1191, 2386.
 Duncan, 3311, 3326, 3328, 3336.
 duplication, 1864.
 duplicity, 2332.
 duty, 1218, 2512, 2765, 3126.
 dystopia, 4910.
- East-West Fusion Theatre, 5049.
 eating, 423.
 eavesdropping, 2492, 3561.
 economics, 324, 541, 985, 1863, 2015, 2187, 2721, 3229, 3639, 3647, 3649, 3659, 3746, 3751, 4297, 4774, 4816, 4900, 5170.
 Edgar (King Lear), 3020, 3040, 3049, 3054.
 Edinburgh Festival, 3146, 3757.
 Edinburgh Fringe Festival, 855, 5073.
 Edmund (King Lear), 3099, 3107.
 Edmund Ironside, 1820, 1826, 1831.
 education, 2078, 4067, 4808.
 Edward III, 1827, 1831.
 effeminacy, 1897.
 ego, 2379, 5173.
 egoism, 4121, 5394.
 ekphrasis, 2362, 4319, 5228.
 electronic texts, 1640, 1642.
 Elizabeth (Richard III), 4398.
 elocution, 467.
 eloquence, 1527, 4761.
 emasculation, 3328.
 emblem, 914, 1818, 1919, 3317, 4289, 4339, 4395, 5228, 5372.
 emendation, 1185.
 Emilia (Othello), 4162, 4170.
 Emilia (Two Noble Kinsmen), 5346.
 emotion, 482, 924, 1164, 3849, 4515.
 empiricism, 1263.
 endings, 1837, 1963, 1969, 1973, 2480, 2481, 2586, 2746, 3231, 3649, 4162, 4499, 4807, 4963.
 English National Opera, 3404, 4331.
 English Shakespeare Company, 839, 2214, 2967, 3718, 4530, 4627, 5024, 5258, 5271.
 English Stage Company, 3211.
 English Touring Opera, 3758, 3785.
 English Touring Theatre, 2695.
 engraving, 2522.
 enigma, 1028.
 enjoyment, 4129.
 entrances, 1222.
 environment, 3377.
 envy, 2915, 3052.
 epic, 1865.
 epilogue, 4960.
 Epiphany Group Theatre, 3599.
 epistemology, 4159, 5161, 5168.
 epithalamium, 3874.
 epyllion, 1865.
 equity, 3616.
 eroticism, 929, 1897, 4414, 4507, 4508, 4781, 5230, 5247.
 error, 5381.
 essentialism, 2200.
 ethics, 1919, 2078, 2940, 3557, 4505.
 ethnic types, see race.
 ethnicity, 1841.
 ethnocentrism, 3653.

- ethnography, 3061.
 ethos, 470.
 etiquette, 606.
 etymology, 325, 2235, 3617.
 eulogy, 1514.
 Everyman Shakespeare, 396.
 evil, 966, 1918, 1953, 2408, 3360, 4523.
 excuses, 909.
 existentialism, 2432, 2514, 4737.
 exits, 1222.
 exorcism, 1168.
 experience, 966.
 expletive, 425.
 exposition, 1191.
 eyes, 4513.
 ECHOTA Performing Arts Festival, 2834.
- Fabian, 5204.
 Factotum Theatre Company, 4667.
 fairies, 3905.
 fairy tale, 4936.
 faith, 1923, 2066.
 Falstaff, 566, 963, 1107, 1112, 1176, 1235, 1387, 2151, 2716, 2729, 2759, 2760, 2770, 2776, 2781, 3741.
 fame, 2862.
 family, 341, 1073, 1386, 1662, 1684, 1877, 2228, 2436, 2913, 3067, 3072, 3355, 4515, 5137.
Famous Victories of Henry the Fifth, 2861.
 fantasy, 2263, 3551.
 farce, 2147, 2151, 3786.
 fascism, 813, 3530, 4427.
 fashion, 4105.
 Fast Intent Theatre Company, 3173.
 fate, 1173, 2514, 4470, 5156.
 father, 1038, 1087, 1187, 2465, 3069, 3311, 3675, 4062, 4341, 5369.
 fear, 1164, 1956.
 female characteristics, 1309.
 feminine, 1047, 2866, 3675, 4742.
 femininity, 1021.
 feminism, 664, 1390, 4067, 5174.
 feminist criticism, 1292, 1293, 1298, 1320, 1322, 1783, 1901, 2942, 3343, 3549, 3567, 4538, 5160, 5161, 5205, 5234.
 fencing, 2495.
 Feste, 1870, 5237.
 Festival d'Avignon, 2553, 3191, 4993.
 Festival de Théâtre des Amériques, 5140.
 feud, 4517.
 feudalism, 947, 1073, 2335, 2771, 2855, 2999, 3099, 3863, 3877, 4413, 5093.
 filial love, 2204.
 Finnish National Opera, 3774.
 First Theater Company, 2985.
 Flanders Opera Company, 3793.
 flesh, 4414.
 Flipside, 4264.
 flowers (see also plants, gardens), 1062, 2357.
 fluids, 964.
 foil, 4395.
 Folger Shakespeare Library, 357, 1370, 1589, 1696, 1789.
- folklore, 1006, 2284, 3061, 3294, 3360, 3742, 4510.
 folktale, 1007, 1817, 1969, 2791, 3041, 5227.
 Folkteatern, 2675.
 folly, 1011, 1387, 1834, 1923, 3636, 5208.
 food, 416, 423, 2504, 4815.
 fool, 1160, 1177, 2068, 3059, 3114, 5225.
 Fool (*King Lear*), 3020, 3059, 3126, 3140, 3192.
 Footsbn Travelling Theatre, 3957, 4004, 4676.
 foreigner, 2036.
 forepleasure mechanism, 3329.
 forgery, 1044.
 forgiveness, 1850, 3638.
 formalist criticism, 1256.
 Fortinbras, 2461, 2530, 2589.
 fortune, 953.
 Fortune, 1845, 3355, 5156.
 Fortune Theatre, 573, 583.
 free will, 3347.
 freedom, 1842, 2014, 3540, 4172.
 French language, 2811.
 friar, 4522.
 Friar Francis, 4062, 4522.
 Friar Laurence, 4522.
 friendship, 1068, 1164, 1218, 3612, 3645, 4760, 5206, 5324, 5343, 5347.
 Fundcja Teatrum Gdanense, 894.
 funeral, 4500.
- Gabrieli Consort and Players, 3925.
 gag, 2772.
 Galleon Theatre Company, 4304.
 gallery, 575.
 games, 3231, 3849.
 gardens (see also flowers, plants), 1062, 1069, 4938.
 Gaunt, 4341.
 gender, 920, 958, 979, 1000, 1253, 1532, 1684, 1863, 1897, 1901, 1929, 1970, 2016, 2368, 2388, 2433, 2659, 2767, 3209, 3237, 3343, 3369, 3549, 3552, 3850, 3854, 4105, 4131, 4157, 4163, 4324, 4409, 4618, 4742, 4815, 4816, 4897, 5161, 5208, 5209, 5214.
 genius, 1310.
 genre, 1298, 1473, 1836, 1837, 1854, 1866, 1919, 1966, 2229, 2730, 2790, 3231, 3685, 3753, 3844, 4499, 4781, 5391.
 geography, 4961, 4967.
 Geordie Productions, 4630.
 Georgia Shakespeare Festival, 2833, 4833.
 Germany, 2293.
 Gertrude, 2257, 2304, 2334, 2379, 2451, 2494.
 gesture, 606, 1124, 2018.
 gestus, 690.
 ghost, 2584, 3305, 5390.
 Ghost (*Hamlet*), 1387, 1956, 2358, 2480, 2513, 2570, 3059.
 gift, 3229.
 Globe Theater (Neuss), 833, 840, 3476, 3518, 4003.
- Globe Theatre, 108, 563, 565, 569, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 580, 582, 583, 584, 2879, 3804.
 Gloria Company, 5254.
 Glyndebourne Festival Opera, 4081.
 gnosis, 4414.
 God, 3336.
 gold, 953.
 golden world, 2068.
 Goneril, 3361.
 Gonzalo, 4906, 4910.
 good, 966, 1918, 1953, 4523.
 government, 1662, 3080.
 grace, 5213.
 grammar, 479, 2718.
 gratitude, 2188, 3612.
 Great Lakes Theatre Festival, 4274.
 Greater Buffalo Opera, 4223.
 green world, 1473.
 grief, 1164.
 grotesque, 1392, 5377.
 Grupo por Amor al Arte, 4684.
 Grupo Agón, 4024.
 Grupo Tábano, 3462.
 Gruppe Affekt, 5131.
 Guild Chapel, 335.
 guilt, 5121.
 Guthrie Theater, 4284, 5083, 5263.
- Habimah National Theater, 722, 4250.
 Hal, 23, 924, 2728, 2729, 2776, 2779, 2781, 2808, 2861, 4413.
 hallucination, 3305.
 Hamlet, 303, 756, 963, 1072, 1091, 1145, 1230, 1347, 1387, 1418, 1500, 2257, 2289, 2293, 2296, 2306, 2316, 2332, 2334, 2338, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2367, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2378, 2379, 2382, 2386, 2387, 2393, 2401, 2405, 2408, 2410, 2413, 2416, 2417, 2422, 2426, 2444, 2445, 2449, 2451, 2455, 2459, 2470, 2471, 2476, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2488, 2497, 2499, 2500, 2504, 2507, 2508, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2544, 2546, 2550, 2558, 2569, 2926, 3160, 4760, 5121.
 Hamletism, 2382.
 Hampshire Shakespeare Company, 2135, 3208, 4634, 5114, 5146.
 handwriting, 434.
 Harley Productions, 3976.
 harlot, 966.
 harmony, 1850, 3612.
 hate, 1941, 2416, 4521.
 hats, 1026.
 headgear, 606.
 Heart of America Shakespeare Festival, 5082.
 Heartbreak Productions, 4257.
 heathens, 5213.
 hebona, 2412.
 Hebrew, 2268.
 Hecate, 3431.
 hegemony, 1234, 1270.
 Helena (*All's Well That Ends Well*), 1966, 1970.
 Helena (*Midsummer Night's Dream*), 3852.
 Hell, 3040.
 hendiadys, 2372.
 Henry IV, 2728, 2729, 2808, 4413.

- Henry V, 1235, 2781, 2782, 2794, 2806, 2808, 2811.
Henry VI, 2869.
Henry VIII, 2881.
herbs, 943, 2351, 2401, 3851.
Hercules, 2063, 2078, 3297.
heredity, 2861.
hermaphrodite, 4781.
hermeneutics, 3089.
Hermia, 3853, 3863, 3878.
Hermione, 1196, 5365, 5372, 5377.
hero, 1041.
Hero, 1196, 4068.
heroine, 1473, 1966, 2036.
heroism, 2204.
heterosexuality, 1068, 3645, 5326.
hierarchy, 1228, 2388, 3980, 5090.
history, 797, 1021, 1289, 1400, 1744, 1807, 1895, 1897, 2770, 2772, 2802, 2864, 3297, 4409.
Hofstra University Shakespeare Festival, 3596.
Holy Spirit, 3550.
homocroticism, 1460.
homosexuality, 1175, 1859, 1897, 4125, 4155, 4777, 5326.
honesty, 4183.
honor, 1972, 4138.
Horatio, 2329, 2496, 2926.
horror, 4156, 5128.
horse, 1110.
Horse Cave Theatre, 2974.
hospitality, 2078.
Houston Ballet, 4564.
Houston Grand Opera, 3914.
Houston Shakespeare Festival, 2828, 3948.
Hudson Guild Theatre, 5299.
Hudson Valley Shakespeare Festival, 3810.
human nature, 1844, 1953, 4910.
humanism, 1154, 1214, 1242, 1290, 1904, 1972, 2078, 2514, 3534, 3863, 4067, 4808, 5206, 5222.
humanitarianism, 3685.
humanity, 1928, 4961.
humiliation, 2805.
humor, 484, 485, 1073, 1870.
hunting, 2062, 2066, 2078.
husband, 1038.
hyperbole, 2409, 5199.
hypertext, 441.
hypocrisy, 3636.
hysteria, 3317.
- Iago, 1956, 3160, 4121, 4146, 4153, 4175, 4177, 4178, 4179, 4180, 4195.
iconography, 566, 914, 1818, 2341, 2489, 3294, 4339, 4500, 4512, 4938, 4972.
idealism, 1949.
identity, 1067, 1183, 1199, 1907, 1972, 2016, 2147, 2238, 2293, 2369, 2415, 2862, 2935, 3061, 3069, 3665, 4136, 4198, 4356, 4391, 5174, 5189, 5224.
ideology, 420, 452, 763, 1120, 1163, 1292, 1322, 1895, 1900, 1901, 2036, 2195, 2217, 2434, 2770, 2904, 2993, 3099, 3231, 3330, 3331, 3361, 3393, 3659, 3665, 3850, 4054, 4131, 4342, 4358, 4358, 4391, 4395, 4509.
- illegitimacy, 3544.
Illinois Shakespeare Festival, 3997, 4302, 4371.
Illinois State Theatre, 4681.
illusion, 1220, 1226, 2081, 3320, 3857, 3867, 5121, 5219, 5374.
illustration, 407, 1349, 1355, 1361, 2257, 3310, 3431, 4424.
imagery, 479, 717, 908, 953, 1007, 1074, 1335, 1392, 1818, 1845, 2018, 2229, 2240, 2328, 2362, 2451, 2513, 2870, 3330, 3369, 3377, 3861, 4289, 4352, 4490, 4748, 4750, 4770, 4772, 4773, 4927, 4972, 5199.
imagination, 473, 977, 2019, 3330, 3331, 3841, 3849, 3851, 3864, 4947, 4966.
imitation, 1220, 1799.
immodesty, 1309.
immorality, 3534, 3546.
Imogen, 1196, 2228, 2241.
impenitence, 2416.
imperialism, 1499, 1684, 2036, 2206, 4151, 4954, 4973.
impotence, 3068, 4960.
imprisonment, 4936, 5213.
impropriety, 1309.
improvisation, 552.
incest, 2379, 2436, 2479, 3069, 5350.
inconstancy, 3905.
Independent Theatre Company, 3817.
Indiana Repertory Theatre, 2602.
individual, 959, 1087, 2944, 3033.
individualism, 2999, 3099, 4183.
individuality, 1185.
induction, 1191.
infamy, 4391.
infatuation, 3859.
inferiority complex, 4178.
infidel, 4170.
infidelity, 5173.
Infinite Space, 4104.
inheritance, 916, 1224.
initiation, 4936.
injustice, 1863, 1945.
Inkululeko Productions, 3488.
innocence, 966.
instability, 1919, 5208.
instability of text, 443, 454, 1185, 3477.
instinct, 4916.
Instituto Shakespeare (Valencia), 490.
insult, 425.
insurrection, 2187.
intellectual, 2316.
intercourse, 3544, 4155.
interculturalism, 648, 785, 3144, 3200.
International Globe Theatre Centre, 575.
International Shakespeare Globe Centre, 582, 896.
intertextuality, 492, 647, 1387, 1398, 1464, 1494, 2183, 2297, 2369, 3040, 3073, 4505.
introspection, 1135, 2455.
inversion, 3120.
investment, 3751.
invulnerability, 5393.
irony, 1082, 1919, 2184, 2806, 2913, 2941, 3555, 4138, 4345, 4507, 4525, 4807, 5199.
irrationality, 3841.
- Isabella (*Measure for Measure*), 3543, 3548, 3549, 3551, 3561.
island, 4967.
Israeli Ballet, 4572.
Italian comedy, 3786.
Italy, 273, 321, 1089, 1096, 1142, 1339, 1854, 4157, 4509, 4514, 4812.
Itim Ensemble, 2705.
- Jamy (*Henry V*), 2719.
Janus, 4125.
Jaques, 1349, 2068.
jealousy, 3052, 4136, 4161, 5377, 5395, 5396.
Jean Cocteau Repertory, 4093.
Jessica, 2377, 3069, 3643.
Jesuit drama, 5089.
Jesuits, 1112.
jewels, 922.
Jews, 3605, 3613, 3642.
Joan of Arc, 2867.
jokes, 590, 1857.
journey, 1907, 3018.
Jove, 2063.
joy, 1164.
Judaism, 306, 325, 3620, 3649, 3653.
judge, 1023.
judgment, 2019.
Juliet, 945, 4512, 4516, 4523.
Julius Caesar, 2912, 2914.
Jungian criticism, 4927.
justice, 916, 1063, 1871, 3067, 3546, 3550, 3571, 3631, 3632, 3662, 4397.
justice of the peace, 5204.
- Kaboodle Productions, 3159.
kabuki, 652, 2674, 4435.
Kathakali, 1016.
Katherine (*Taming of the Shrew*), 748, 4806, 4808, 4814.
Katherine of Aragon, 2881.
Kent (*King Lear*), 3046, 3126.
Kent Repertory Company, 3811.
Kentucky Shakespeare Festival, 1691, 4045, 4373.
Kerala Kalamandalam Dance Troupe, 3146.
Kern Shakespeare Festival, 2107, 3737.
King of France (*King Lear*), 3059.
King John, 2995, 3006, 3007.
King Lear, 781, 3020, 3021, 3046, 3070, 3113, 3122, 3124, 3126, 3140, 3141, 3171, 4760.
king's two bodies, 3192.
King's Men, 562, 564.
Kings County Shakespeare Company, 4272.
kinship, 797, 1218, 1228, 1331, 2999, 4358.
kinship, 2479, 3850.
Kirov Ballet, 4569, 4570.
Knoxville Opera, 4222.
Koran, 3613.
- La Jolla Playhouse, 4098.
Lady Anne, 4396, 4398.
Lady Macbeth, 748, 1956, 2433, 2922, 3294, 3296, 3305, 3307, 3311, 3317, 3328, 3381, 3445, 3472, 4767.

- Laertes, 2449, 2451.
 language, 481, 518, 1222, 1532, 1662, 1698, 1754, 1845, 1865, 1870, 2005, 2369, 2451, 2464, 2495, 2502, 2767, 2811, 2865, 2916, 2930, 2931, 2993, 2998, 3023, 3042, 3106, 3134, 3297, 3307, 3342, 4054, 4070, 4071, 4126, 4398, 4470, 4490, 4497, 4504, 4511, 4516, 4759, 4808, 4953, 5150, 5208.
 laughter, 756.
 Launce, 1870.
 Launcelot Gobbo, 1870, 3643.
 Lavinia, 4325.
 law, 341, 346, 416, 915, 1063, 1412, 1928, 2461, 2510, 2511, 2810, 3544, 3616, 3620, 3649, 3674, 3685, 4169.
 lawsuit, 3616.
 lawyers, 434, 1023.
 leadership, 2780, 2817, 4360.
 leek, 2805.
 legend, 1039.
 legitimacy, 1021, 2861, 4354.
 Leonato, 4062.
 Leontes, 5365, 5377, 5395.
 leprosy, 1157.
 lesbianism, 920, 5346.
 letters, 1115, 3057, 5325.
 lexis, 2275.
 liberty, 4956.
 Library Theatre Company, 3714.
 licensing, 540, 5370.
 light, 4511.
 limitation, 1842.
 Lindsay Kemp Company, 3985.
 linguistics, 463, 464, 479, 492, 1532, 1828, 2189, 2445, 3091, 3106, 3348, 3653, 4069, 4175, 4504.
 literary theory, 1322, 1922.
 liturgy, 2268.
 local color, 4519.
 Loft Theatre Company, 4002.
 logic, 2318, 2507, 2921, 2930.
 London, 3670, 4509.
 London City Ballet, 4565.
London Prodigal, 1819, 2882.
 London Shakespeare Group, 3987, 5280.
 Lord Admiral's Men, 557.
 Lord Chamberlain, 558.
 Lord Chamberlain's Men, 555, 562.
 Lord Strange's Men, 557.
 Lord's Supper, 1334.
 Lorenzo, 2377, 3643.
 love, 916, 919, 929, 945, 949, 1073, 1164, 1168, 1173, 1218, 1470, 1834, 1844, 1859, 1865, 1941, 1976, 2015, 2016, 2019, 2045, 2068, 2076, 2204, 2489, 2494, 3072, 3126, 3612, 3632, 3752, 3822, 3841, 3850, 3859, 3860, 3863, 3864, 3905, 4071, 4138, 4184, 4484, 4487, 4493, 4499, 4500, 4515, 4521, 4523, 4618, 4756, 4760, 4813, 4814, 5163, 5168, 5206, 5222, 5343, 5347, 5382.
 love comedy, 1854.
 love tragedy, 1995.
Love's Labor's Won, 2078.
 loyalty, 2028.
 Lucio, 3533, 3534, 3560, 3561, 4819.
 Lucrece, 2228, 4314, 4319, 4325, 4326, 5115.
 lust, 1964, 4739, 5213.
 Lutheranism, 5213.
 Lyric Opera (Chicago), 4229.
 Lysander, 3863.
 Mabou Mines, 3209.
 macabre, 4507.
 Macbeth, 963, 2922, 3292, 3305, 3307, 3310, 3311, 3326, 3328, 3330, 3347, 3348, 3352, 3361, 3472, 4767.
 machiavel, 1129, 5128.
 machiavelle, 1840.
 machiavellianism, 905, 2917, 4403.
 macrocosm, 5224.
 madness, 303, 1038, 1163, 1164, 2417, 2499, 3113, 3317, 3841.
 Madrid Players, 3246, 3972.
 Maenad Theatre Productions, 2626.
 magic, 2471, 2499, 2867, 3294, 4939, 4943.
 Main Street Theater (Houston), 5028.
 malapropism, 479, 5199.
 Malcolm, 3336.
 malcontent, 905.
 male bonding, 2826.
 male characteristics, 2465.
 Malvolio, 1870, 5206, 5208, 5213, 5215, 5237, 5250.
 manipulation, 1840.
 Mantua, 4509.
 maps, 1050.
 Marina, 1457, 3069.
 marionette, 4246.
 Marrano, 306.
 marriage, 915, 916, 1066, 1120, 1229, 1662, 1897, 1973, 2229, 3307, 3544, 3571, 3685, 3863, 3869, 4108, 4499, 4505, 4820, 4900, 4920.
 marxism, 369.
 marxist criticism, 1293, 1322, 2200, 3341.
 Mary Arden's House, 335.
 Maryland Stage Company, 3190.
 masculinity, 2465.
 mask, 3957.
 masque, 595, 3874, 4500, 4920, 4936, 4942, 4962.
 master, 1836.
 mathematics, 1809.
 maturation, 2779, 4813.
 McDonogh Resident Acting Company, 4050.
 medallion, 1357, 4125.
 Medea, 4943.
 medicine, 1975, 2373, 3294, 4497, 4781, 4935.
 Medieval Players, 2607.
 Meininger Theater, 2976, 4867, 5420.
 melancholy, 905, 940, 2016, 2068, 3675, 5208.
 Melbourne Theatre Company, 4092.
 melodrama, 734, 2284.
 memento mori, 2414, 4512.
 memorial reconstruction, 346, 2327.
 memory, 2014, 4966.
 men, 1038, 1072, 1087, 1582, 1852, 1897, 2184, 2726, 2771, 3317, 3328, 3549, 3551, 3645, 4136, 4161, 4401, 4816, 5205, 5234, 5324.
 mercy, 3550, 3571, 3631, 3666.
 merit, 5213.
 Merrimack Repertory Theatre, 5287.
 messenger, 4392.
 messiah, 2476.
 metadrama, 1103, 2822, 3753, 3846, 4394, 5368.
 metalanguage, 4516.
 metalinguistics, 4069, 4504.
 metamorphosis, 1387, 1799, 1862, 2045, 2238, 3849, 4936.
 metaphor, 977, 1147, 1163, 1335, 2912, 3072, 3080, 3313, 3319, 3387, 4354, 4487, 4508, 4754, 5199.
 metaphysics, 1864, 3347, 4488, 4956.
 metatheater, 556, 1016, 1096, 1226, 2499, 2503, 4820, 4976.
 meter, 435, 466, 2229.
 metonymy, 2503, 3313, 3387.
 Metropolitan Ballet Theatre, 3896.
 Metropolitan Opera Company, 4219.
 microcosm, 5224.
 Midlands Rising, 2187.
 Midsummer Actors, 3487.
 Midwest Renaissance Theatre Company, 2668.
 miles gloriosus, 1967.
 military, 2866.
 Milwaukee Chamber Theatre, 5107.
 mimesis, 1011, 1226, 2449, 2486, 2929, 3654, 3845.
 Miranda, 1187, 1457, 4887, 4897, 4901, 4910, 4912, 4961, 4972.
 mirror, 1050, 1168, 4933.
 Mirror Players, 4033.
 miscegenation, 3643.
 misogyny, 3080, 4410, 4414, 4808, 4822, 5205.
 Missouri Repertory Theatre, 3984.
 misunderstanding, 4165.
 moderation, 2292.
 modernism, 1135, 3612.
 modernization, 435.
 monarch, 1898, 2771, 3873, 5393.
 monarchy, 1073, 2855, 2917, 4345, 4954.
 money, 1147, 1868, 3680, 4342, 5093.
 monster, 4127.
 Monstrous Regiment, 664.
 Montana Shakespeare in the Parks, 2156, 2835.
 Montana Shakespeare in the Schools, 1595.
 morality, 769, 919, 1296, 1963, 2022, 2066, 2408, 2863, 2929, 2937, 2940, 3287, 3541, 3630, 3877, 4505, 4916, 5124, 5126, 5393.
 morality play, 1337, 2403, 4416.
 Morocco, 3709.
 morphology, 2275.
 mother, 966, 1042, 2304, 2379, 2465, 3311, 4773, 5173.
 motion, 4505.
 motivation, 3352, 5209.
 Mount Vernon Players, 3585.
 mourning, 2370, 2431, 4773.
 movement, 4970.
 Moving Being, 2638.
 Movingstage Marionette Company, 3949.
 multiculturalism, 1247, 1635, 1727, 1735, 3662, 4983.
 mumming, 3957.
 murder, 2449.

- music, 500, 737, 835, 1052, 2083,
3513, 3852, 3860, 4059, 4942, 5208,
5217, 5372.
mutability, 2019, 5207.
mutation, 3849.
mutes, 1180.
mutilation, 2913.
mystery, 2494.
mysticism, 2376.
myth, 1006, 1007, 1799, 1852, 2003,
2470, 2791, 2927, 3023, 3540, 4936,
5121.
myth criticism, 1230.
mythology, 1844, 1865, 3861, 3868.
- names, 325, 416, 1180, 1183, 1822,
1944, 2045, 2065, 2235, 3617, 4504,
4934, 5386.
narcissism, 1187, 3069.
narrative, 4392, 4960, 5325.
narrator, 2496, 2822, 4778.
nation, 2771.
National Actors Theater, 5108.
National Curriculum, 1662, 1674, 1745,
1758, 3377.
National Theatre of the Deaf, 2641.
National Theatre of Cariova, 3503.
National Youth Theatre (Great Britain),
2224, 2987, 5042.
nationalism, 917, 1073, 1235, 1411,
1460, 1890, 2022, 2036, 2479, 2772,
4922.
naturalism, 1263.
nature, 924, 953, 964, 1928, 1975,
2200, 3037, 3297, 3377, 3860, 4761,
4910, 4916.
Nazism, 2475.
Nebraska Shakespeare Festival, 3734,
5338.
neck, 2334.
negation, 3120.
neoclassicism, 2284, 2292, 4464.
neoplatonism, 1865, 2078, 3360, 4505,
4513, 4942.
Netherlands Opera, 3928, 4610.
neural computation, 2882.
neurotic, 4179.
new criticism, 1290.
new historicism, 915, 1087, 1168, 1237,
1242, 1247, 1256, 1263, 1267, 1273,
1287, 1290, 1293, 1303, 1320, 1322,
1325, 2510, 2773, 3361, 4188, 4908,
4931, 5160, 5226.
New Comedy, 1473, 1836, 1967, 3744.
New Horseshoe Theatre Company,
3721.
New Jersey Shakespeare Festival, 1691,
2166, 3588, 4282, 4839, 4865.
New Orleans Opera Association, 3427,
4611.
New Place, 335.
New River Shakespeare Festival, 4683.
New Shakespeare Company, 4042,
4633, 4872.
New World, 4908.
New York City Ballet, 3889, 4551.
New York Renaissance Festival, 4015.
New York Shakespeare Festival, 701,
772, 810, 1986, 2117, 2173, 2567,
3594, 4031, 4089.
Next Theatre Company, 2966.
- night, 4513.
Nightcap Productions, 4862.
nobility, 4342.
Noh, 3391, 5057.
Noise Within, 4652.
noninvolvement, 3547.
North Carolina Shakespeare Festival,
1691, 3193, 3203, 3705, 3808, 4870.
Northern Broadways, 3813, 4445.
Norwich Players, 2694, 3244, 4437.
notoriety, 4391.
nudity, 710.
numerology, 3333.
Nurse, 1956.
- Oak Park Festival Theatre, 4661.
Oasis Theatre Company, 2245, 2616,
2829, 3164, 4844, 5403.
oath, 1837.
obituary, 2416.
obedience, 4505, 4816.
obliqueness, 1919.
obscene, 4511.
obscenity, 4485.
occult, 537.
Octagon Theatre, 5141.
Odd Socks Clown Theatre, 4677.
oedipus complex, 303, 2392, 2443,
2497, 3311.
Ojai Shakespeare Festival, 4622, 4838.
Oklahoma Shakespeare in the Park,
1989, 2839, 2979, 4018, 5294.
Oklahoma Shakespeare Festival, 2980,
5301.
Old Globe Theatre, 1983, 3198, 5341,
5418.
Old Vic Company, 800.
Old Vic Theatre, 800.
Olivia, 1870.
Omaha Opera, 5357.
omnipotence, 4414, 4969.
omniscience, 3347, 4969.
One Off Productions, 3498.
ontology, 3089.
opera, 670, 727, 728, 734, 737, 741,
2153, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2885,
3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156,
3397, 3398, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403,
3404, 3405, 3406, 3408, 3409, 3410,
3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3418,
3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424,
3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3571, 3693,
3757, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763,
3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769,
3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775,
3776, 3777, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782,
3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788,
3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794,
3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3904,
3905, 3906, 3907, 3908, 3910, 3911,
3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917,
3919, 3921, 3924, 3925, 3926, 3927,
3928, 3929, 3930, 3931, 3934, 3936,
4081, 4082, 4083, 4205, 4207, 4208,
4209, 4210, 4212, 4213, 4214, 4215,
4216, 4218, 4219, 4221, 4222, 4223,
4228, 4229, 4231, 4232, 4233, 4234,
4235, 4236, 4237, 4238, 4239, 4240,
4241, 4242, 4243, 4328, 4329, 4330,
4331, 4583, 4584, 4585, 4586, 4587,
4590, 4592, 4593, 4594, 4598, 4599,
- 4601, 4602, 4603, 4606, 4607, 4608,
4610, 4611, 4612, 4616, 4993, 5003,
5012, 5102, 5357, 5381.
Opera de Monte Carlo, 2577, 4239.
Opera Factory Zurich, 4612.
Opera Manhattan, 3693.
Opera Pacific, 4606.
Opéra de Montréal, 4603.
Ophelia, 1347, 2296, 2316, 2333, 2351,
2357, 2377, 2408, 2433, 2444, 2461,
2479, 2489, 2494, 2513, 2592.
oppression, 959, 2433, 2998.
optics, 5161.
optimism, 2410.
orality, 4485.
oration, 2782, 2931.
orator, 475.
oratory, 2924, 4808.
Orchard Theatre Company, 5358.
order, 1163, 1228, 1850, 1963, 2008,
2435, 3347, 4815, 5090, 5137.
Oregon Shakespeare Festival (Ash-
land), 766, 805, 832, 851, 1691, 1991,
2039, 2113, 2251, 2854, 4052, 4279,
4432, 4863.
Oregon Shakespeare Festival (Port-
land), 5297.
Original Theatre Company, 843.
Orlando (*As You Like It*), 2063.
Orlando (Florida) Opera, 4240.
Orlando Shakespeare Festival, 795,
1691, 2138, 2167.
Orsino, 1870, 5222.
ostentation, 3313.
Othello, 710, 959, 963, 4108, 4121,
4123, 4127, 4146, 4151, 4153, 4154,
4159, 4162, 4166, 4170, 4171, 4175,
4177, 4178, 4179, 4184, 4194, 5115,
5121.
Other, 763, 1141, 1142, 3615, 3980,
4151, 4154, 4170, 4961.
outsider, 4171.
Oxford Stage Company, 2170, 2171,
4088, 4309.
oxymoron, 3870, 4511.
- Pacific Opera Victoria, 3936.
pain, 1199, 2866.
painting, 46, 977, 1344, 1350, 1351,
1352, 1359, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1365,
1366, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1373, 1374,
1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1841, 4319.
panorama, 581.
pantomime, 2556.
paradise, 4938.
paradox, 1028, 1141, 1154, 1870, 2806,
3842, 3857, 3859, 4524.
parallelism, 3324.
paranoia, 3472.
paraphrase, 4537, 5199.
pardon, 3120.
parents, 916, 1087, 2379, 2385, 3078,
4505.
parody, 541, 1409, 1432, 1573, 2272,
2332, 2902, 3842, 4116, 4287, 4395,
4485, 4904, 4976, 5199, 5394.
paronomasia, 524.
parricide, 2913.
parturition, 2351.
passion, 1164, 1168, 1387, 1964, 4513,
4521, 4618, 5157, 5347.

- passivity, 1072, 3106.
 pastoral, 1335, 1870, 2045, 2066, 2068, 2078, 2083, 3875, 4936, 4962, 5370, 5377, 5379.
 paternity, 2479.
 pathos, 470, 2229.
 patience, 1337, 5228.
 Patient Griselda, 2228.
 patriarchy, 958, 1038, 1042, 1068, 1163, 1532, 1817, 1846, 1901, 1929, 2771, 3678, 4105, 4136, 4742, 4814, 5137, 5174, 5205.
 patricide, 2379.
 patriotism, 1050, 1218, 2822, 5343.
 Pearl Theatre Company, 2118, 4255, 5300.
 peasants, 5123.
 Pembroke Players, 4840.
 Pendley Theatre Company, 5025.
 Pennsylvania Shakespeare Festival, 3314, 4877, 5312.
 Pentameters Theatre Club, 846.
 Perdita, 748, 1457, 3069.
 performance criticism, 1286, 3548.
 Performance Theatre Company, 2639.
 Performing Arts Council Transvaal [PACT], 3506.
 Pericles, 4298.
 persona, 1603.
 personality, 1012.
 personification, 3310.
 perspective, 977, 4780, 4962.
 perversion, 4408, 5350.
 perversity, 4129.
 pessimism, 1394, 2410.
 Peter Quince, 3872.
 petitions, 4320.
 petrarchism, 1865, 4504, 4511.
 Petruccio, 4808.
 phallic symbol, 2805.
 pharmacology, 2412.
 Philadelphia Area Repertory Theatre Company, 5266.
 Philadelphia Drama Guild, 3509, 4029.
 philately, 431.
 Philomela, 4319.
 philosophy, 1812, 3868, 4177, 4387, 4928.
 phlegm, 2921.
 phonemes, 4511.
 photography, 1345.
 pietas, 1218.
 piety, 4522.
 Pilgrim Players, 764.
 pity, 1956, 3049.
 place, 4392, 4966.
 plants (see also flowers, gardens), 1062, 1161, 2412, 3851.
 platonism, 1173, 1263, 3636, 3868, 4125.
 play, 2332, 3753, 5225.
 play-within-a-play, 1138, 1151, 1334, 2386, 2417, 2453, 2503, 2534, 2729, 3867, 3870, 4394, 5121, 5325, 5369.
 Playbox Theatre Centre, 3516.
 playing-cards, 1450.
 PlayMakers Repertory Company, 2640.
 pleasure, 2765.
 plot, 1864, 2013, 2721, 3079, 3297, 4188, 4966.
 plot construction, 1870, 3868, 4972, 5206.
 plurality, 1028.
 Plymouth Shakespeare Project, 4658.
 poetics, 1006, 2904, 5224.
 poetomachia, 5158.
 poetry, 3860.
 poison, 4497.
 Poland, 803, 815.
 politeness, 2332, 4175.
 politics, 314, 324, 416, 541, 763, 770, 771, 958, 959, 1073, 1080, 1163, 1242, 1400, 1493, 1744, 1863, 1893, 1922, 1941, 1975, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2068, 2147, 2181, 2184, 2194, 2217, 2228, 2293, 2332, 2360, 2370, 2381, 2388, 2479, 2585, 2589, 2721, 2726, 2728, 2733, 2811, 2855, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2902, 2917, 2922, 2929, 2934, 2940, 2944, 3037, 3099, 3229, 3287, 3330, 3339, 3393, 3541, 3549, 3552, 3553, 3561, 3571, 3609, 3659, 3860, 4141, 4169, 4184, 4320, 4342, 4413, 4427, 4916, 4928, 4933, 4954, 4956, 5137, 5160, 5207, 5365, 5370.
 Polixenes, 5365, 5369.
 Polonius, 1387, 2373, 2385, 2504, 3059.
 polygonum, 3851.
 polyphony, 1895.
 polysemy, 1442.
 popular culture, 1253.
 porcelain, 1348, 1379.
 Porteus Theatre Company, 3721.
 Portia, 1390, 3620, 3675, 3689.
 Portland Opera, 3779.
 portraits, 1370, 2335.
 portraiture, 338, 635, 1364, 1372, 1373.
 postcolonialism, 721, 4151, 4908, 4946.
 Posthumus, 2239.
 postmodernism, 1267, 2005, 2393, 3046, 3612.
 poststructuralism, 1308, 1320, 1322, 5161.
 poverty, 3751, 5093.
 power, 416, 670, 916, 1021, 1042, 1163, 1676, 1846, 1901, 1922, 2417, 2770, 2843, 2863, 2867, 2917, 2927, 2998, 3050, 3061, 3068, 3080, 3352, 3539, 3546, 3561, 3647, 3649, 3665, 3678, 3850, 3854, 3876, 4070, 4356, 4401, 4809, 4816, 4920, 4936, 4957, 4967, 4969, 4970, 5122, 5160.
 pragmatics, 4180, 4537.
 pragmatism, 985, 3339.
 prayer, 1182, 4939.
 Pre-Raphaelites, 1377.
 preacher, 2807.
 prefix, 3120.
 pregnancy, 2351.
 prejudice, 3653, 4154.
 presumption, 2416.
 pride, 2193, 5213.
 primitivism, 3067.
 primogeniture, 1863.
 Prince's Theatre (Manchester), 656.
 printing, 319.
 problem plays, 1006, 1846, 1966, 3003, 3540.
 procrastination, 2481.
 procreation, 1152.
 prodigal son, 1973.
 profanity, 449.
 prologue, 756, 794, 1191, 4933.
 promiscuity, 1897, 4742.
 promise, 3553.
 pronouns, 4356, 4754.
 propaganda, 4339.
 properties, 937, 1105, 1147, 1818.
 property, 1013, 3665, 3751.
 prophecy, 2996.
 prophesy, 3307.
 prose, 374, 466, 2804, 2933, 3535, 4511.
 prosody, 3324, 4498, 4519, 4729.
 prosopopeia, 1565.
 Prospero, 1187, 2499, 4897, 4933, 4939, 4943, 4954, 4957, 4960, 4961, 4962, 4969, 4972, 4974, 4995, 4997, 5394.
 prostitute, 2771.
 prostitution, 2771, 5170.
 protagonist, 1956, 2914, 3080, 4395.
 Protestantism, 1334, 3360, 4819, 5216.
 proverbs, 2332, 2360, 2910, 4504.
 providence, 1021, 1182, 1972, 2455, 3347, 4339, 4956, 5215, 5216.
 prudence, 1972.
 psychology, 4484.
 psychoanalysis, 647, 1201, 2431, 4155, 5223, 5224.
 psychoanalytic criticism, 23, 221, 271, 1132, 1322, 1944, 2016, 2379, 2425, 2431, 2497, 2942, 3122, 3311, 3329, 3666, 3675, 4408, 4515, 4773, 4969, 5173, 5227.
 psychological criticism, 271.
 psychology, 491, 945, 947, 1862, 2239, 2423, 2481, 3352, 3546, 3860, 3861, 3877, 4178, 4179, 4414, 4748, 4807, 5393.
 psychopath, 4179.
 psychosis, 3122.
 Puget Sound Theatre Ensemble, 2131, 3215.
 punctuation, 435.
 punishment, 1834.
 puns, 482, 1147, 1870, 2270, 2388, 3852, 4756.
 puppets, 2613, 3517.
 purge, 5158.
 puritanism, 5206.
 Puritanism, 3534, 3561, 4067, 5208, 5216.
 queen, 966.
 Queen Margaret, 2868.
 Queen's Men, 562.
 quem quaeritis, 2065.
 questions, 4175.
 race, 1841, 1941, 2902, 3643, 3644, 3671, 3685, 4127, 4131, 4141, 4155, 4163, 4198.
 racism, 1684, 1863, 3615.
 radical constructivism, 1168.
 radio, 3825.
 rap music, 2959.
 rape, 2228, 4314, 4319, 4325, 5122, 5205.
 rapier, 2495.
 rationality, 2435, 3097.
 rationalization, 2507.
 rats, 2341.

- Re-action Theatre, 4654.
 reader response criticism, 1594.
 reading, 2335, 3884.
 realism, 2154, 3554, 3863, 5374.
 reality, 1138, 1865, 2081, 2369, 2384, 3122, 3867, 4129, 4813, 4911, 4956, 5217.
 realpolitik, 2944.
 reason, 924, 1011, 1163, 1213, 2507, 4947, 5347.
 rebellion, 916, 953, 3330.
 rebirth, 2234.
 reception study, 492, 1235, 2307, 3085, 3279.
 reception study (Albania), 1270.
 reception study (Australia), 799.
 reception study (Bohemia), 521.
 reception study (Brazil), 2961.
 reception study (Denmark), 1178.
 reception study (East Germany), 2595.
 reception study (Egypt), 1270.
 reception study (France), 504, 1327.
 reception study (Germany), 1403, 1430, 1432.
 reception study (Great Britain), 1270.
 reception study (Hungary), 491.
 reception study (India), 1270.
 reception study (Iraq), 1270.
 reception study (Italy), 1270, 2456.
 reception study (Mexico), 1270.
 reception study (Netherlands), 2271.
 reception study (Norway), 1178.
 reception study (People's Republic of China), 763.
 reception study (Poland), 521, 803, 1389.
 reception study (Russia), 803, 1091, 1270.
 reception study (Slovakia), 521.
 reception study (Spain), 1428, 2303.
 reception study (Sweden), 1178.
 reception study (United States), 769, 1270, 1411.
 reception study (Zaire), 1270.
 reciprocity, 4748.
 recklessness, 4389.
 recognition, 4966.
 reconciliation, 4173, 5369.
 reconstruction, 584.
 recusancy, 1112, 3617.
 red, 4750.
 Red Shift Theatre Company, 3466.
 redemption, 2481, 3049, 4933.
 Reduced Shakespeare Company, 821.
 redundancy, 3324.
 Reformation, 2879, 4339.
 regeneration, 1006, 1850.
 register, 435.
Reign of King Edward III, 1829.
 relativism, 1028.
 religion, 346, 368, 416, 491, 769, 1073, 1214, 1263, 1334, 1456, 2414, 2479, 2807, 2867, 3037, 3553, 3639, 4296, 4389, 4523, 4819, 4956, 5089, 5215, 5216.
 Renaissance Theatre Company, 2582, 3162, 3950, 4614.
 repentance, 3550, 5381.
 repetition, 953, 3324.
 reported action, 1222.
 repression, 959, 2497.
 reproduction, 4960.
 republicanism, 3330, 4320.
 reputation, 4816.
 resistance, 2659.
 responsibility, 2022.
 restorativeness, 5373.
 resurrection, 5381.
 retribution, 4397.
Return from Parnassus, 5158.
 revenge, 2372, 2426, 2455, 2471, 2480, 2507, 2514, 4397, 5121, 5123.
 revenge tragedy, 1940, 2403, 2414, 2449, 5121.
 revision, 385, 449, 451, 1864, 2328, 3020, 3046, 3746.
 revolution, 1234, 2194, 2316.
 rhetoric, 474, 491, 734, 949, 967, 1806, 1869, 2078, 2184, 2332, 2371, 2782, 2813, 2865, 2930, 2933, 2934, 2937, 2995, 3070, 3237, 3297, 3387, 3529, 3752, 3842, 4068, 4169, 4339, 4342, 4387, 4398, 4734, 4808, 5199, 5224.
 Rhode Island Shakespeare Theater, 4275.
 rhyme, 3318, 4294, 4511, 4519.
 rhythm, 1828, 4729.
 Richard II, 4352, 4358, 4389.
 Richard III, 3352, 4356, 4389, 4391, 4393, 4394, 4396, 4398, 4400, 4403, 4408, 4417, 4421.
 ritual, 491, 1007, 1182, 2449, 2791, 3070, 3549, 4485, 4500, 4936.
 Rival Poet, 4750.
 rivalry, 2915.
 Riverside Shakespeare Company, 4866.
 Roar Material, 5066.
 role-playing, 979.
 Roma-Theater Pralipe, 4253.
 Roman, 2937.
 Roman comedy, 3786.
 romance, 919, 1335, 1846, 3555, 4966, 5373.
 romantic comedy, 1837, 1850, 3555, 3685, 3844.
 Romanticism, 498, 505, 1288, 1456, 2306, 4464.
 Rome, 1218, 2937.
 Romeo, 945, 2306, 4512, 4523, 4618.
 Root Sauce Productions, 4026.
 Rosalind, 1072, 1309, 2077, 2088, 2089, 4067.
 Rose Theatre, 576.
 roses, 4750.
 Roundabout Theatre Company, 2699.
 royal court, 541, 1863, 1972, 2765, 2879, 3541, 3873, 4920.
 Royal Ballet, 4554, 4555.
 Royal Exchange Theatre Company, 2160, 4368.
 Royal National Theatre, 800, 2216, 3218, 3452, 3958, 3994, 4433.
 Royal Opera Company, 4212, 4236.
 Royal Shakespeare Company, 124, 683, 688, 735, 759, 797, 809, 817, 829, 832, 837, 839, 869, 884, 1985, 2034, 2136, 2161, 2244, 2621, 2672, 2739, 2753, 2968, 2975, 2984, 2989, 3195, 3196, 3243, 3245, 3496, 3568, 3590, 3701, 3707, 3731, 3816, 3952, 4428, 4441, 4628, 4639, 4651, 4836, 5053, 5145, 5178, 5278, 5339, 5340, 5417.
 Royal Shakespeare Company Women's Project, 664.
 Royal Shakespeare Theatre, 3959.
 royalty, 4342.
 Royston Theatre Company, 3726, 5069.
 Rugeley Arts Theatre Society, 3574.
 Russia, 803.
 ruthlessness, 4389.
 sacrifice, 3049, 4500.
 sadism, 5128.
 sadness, 3630.
 sadomasochism, 4408.
 salvation, 5382.
 Salzburg Easter Festival, 3794.
 Salzburg Festival, 2225, 2988.
 San Francisco Ballet, 2552.
 San Francisco Opera, 3924.
 San Francisco Shakespeare Festival, 5262.
 Sanskrit drama, 1150.
 Sarasota Opera Company, 4586, 4602.
 Satan, 3336.
 satire, 1128, 1392, 2066, 2078, 2326, 2495, 3555, 3859, 4525, 4940, 5216.
 savagery, 4973.
 scapegoat, 2449, 3317.
 scene, 2765.
 scene division, 436.
 scenery, 937, 1105.
 scenography, 879, 881.
 schizophrenia, 3054.
 Scotland, 5365.
 Scots, 455, 2719.
 Scottish Gaelic, 455.
 scrivener, 434.
 sculpture, 1347, 1348, 1364, 1367, 1369, 1379.
 Sebastian (*Tempest*), 4910.
 secrecy, 2513.
 seduction, 4398.
 self, 1067, 2393, 2808, 2913, 3061, 3361, 4151.
 self-creation, 1865.
 self-destruction, 3053.
 self-doubt, 4178.
 self-idealization, 4178.
 self-knowledge, 1972, 3053.
 self-realization, 1865.
 self-reflexiveness, 4395.
 self-representation, 1047, 2147.
 self-righteousness, 5213.
 semantics, 463, 473, 1095, 2268, 2483, 3106, 4157, 4487, 4504, 4537, 5223.
 semiotics, 469, 473, 1095, 1320, 2569, 3000, 4159, 4501, 4504, 4508, 4509, 5161, 5223.
 senecanism, 3360, 4511.
 sensuality, 966, 5217.
 sentimental drama, 2284.
 separation, 5326.
 servant, 914, 1836.
 service, 3080.
 sets, 5404.
 setting, 976, 1050, 1142, 1695, 2083, 2711, 2931, 3649, 3670, 3751, 3826, 4812, 4813, 5383, 5396.
 sex, 919, 920, 1000, 1041, 1859, 1941, 1976, 2333, 2436, 3544, 3546, 3551, 3643, 3852, 3877, 4155, 4169, 4177, 4324, 4515, 4525, 4750, 4781, 4900, 5157, 5160, 5170, 5326.
 sexism, 1863.

- sexual harassment, 3543.
sexual politics, 5205.
sexuality, 333, 915, 916, 964, 1120, 1460, 1897, 2228, 2257, 2341, 3080, 3343, 3534, 3538, 3549, 3561, 3649, 4136, 4141, 4159, 4297, 4408, 4488, 4708, 4777, 4912, 5189, 5208, 5226, 5350.
Shakespeare and Company (Lenox), 2848, 2849, 2852, 2859, 2981, 4020, 5180, 5265.
Shakespeare at the George, 5064.
Shakespeare at Sand Harbor, 4846.
Shakespeare at Winedale, 1979, 2605, 5252.
Shakespeare in the Park (Fort Worth), 3575, 4013.
Shakespeare on Wheels, 3807.
Shakespeare Association of America, 885, 895, 1408.
Shakespeare Birthplace Trust, 351.
Shakespeare Centre (Stratford-upon-Avon), 351.
Shakespeare Data Bank, 426.
Shakespeare Festival of Dallas, 3499.
Shakespeare Initiative Treptow, 5288.
Shakespeare Memorial Theatre, 761.
Shakespeare Project, 1642.
Shakespeare Repertory (Chicago), 1691, 2247, 3172, 4851.
Shakespeare Santa Cruz, 1982, 2174.
Shakespeare Society of St. Stephens' College, 4852.
Shakespeare Theatre (Washington), 649, 2172, 2652, 2971, 4095, 4367, 5176.
Shakespeare Theatre at the Folger, 5261, 5279.
Shakespeare: The Animated Tales, 716, 4461, 4890.
Shakespeareance, 3202, 3502.
shame, 3549, 4341.
Shared Experience, 3703.
Sheer Madness, 864.
Shenandoah Shakespeare Express, 768, 2040, 3708, 4051, 4691.
Short Circuit Theatre Company, 2679.
shorthand, 388, 3043.
Shylock, 959, 3612, 3616, 3617, 3619, 3620, 3624, 3671, 3675, 3679, 4171.
Sicily, 5371, 5383.
sickness, 5213.
sight, 953, 1168, 4513.
signatures, 4497.
signs, 1334, 2938.
silence, 1124, 3134, 3307, 3548, 4325, 4919.
silk, 3842.
Simply Shakespeare, 3719.
sin, 2416, 3263.
Sir Thomas More, 434, 825, 1821.
Sir Toby, 963.
sister, 2479.
skepticism, 4177.
Skimmington Ride, 3742.
Skylight Theatre, 5019.
slandered women, 1196.
social class, 324, 552, 958, 959, 1013, 1074, 1836, 1973, 2187, 2767, 2771, 2867, 3004, 3237, 3685, 3751, 3850, 3854, 4105, 4163, 4815, 4933, 5090, 5123, 5205, 5207, 5324, 5368.
socialism, 959.
society, 314, 416, 959, 1073, 1087, 1846, 1863, 1922, 2068, 2335, 2721, 2733, 2935, 2944, 3033, 3347, 3553, 3746, 3980, 4070, 4515, 4933.
sociobiology, 3352.
sociolinguistics, 464, 479, 2767, 4183.
sociology, 3352.
sodomy, 4170.
Solano, 3688.
solar myth, 1006.
soldier, 1967, 2861.
soliloquy, 945, 1386, 1469, 2371, 3310, 3385, 4175.
son, 2465, 2861, 4341, 5369.
songs, 406, 466, 500, 733, 740, 745, 752, 2045, 2357, 2580, 3694, 4059, 4582, 4786, 5009.
sonnet, 4498, 4519.
sorrow, 2866.
soul, 1938, 4927.
Southsea Shakespeare Actors, 658.
sovereignty, 1163, 3050, 5090.
space, 3512, 3513, 5396.
speaking, 2335.
spectacle, 1180, 3662.
speech act analysis, 3070.
speech acts, 1900, 2189, 3070, 4175, 4180.
spelling, 436.
Spiral Candle Theatre Company, 4332.
spirit, 4927.
spirituality, 966, 1047, 2408, 3037, 3630, 4936, 5213.
sprezzatura, 2721.
spying, 2513, 4169.
Stafford Shakespeare Company, 2830.
Stag Hunt, 3742.
stage directions, 1105.
Stage One Theatre Company, 872.
stagecraft, 2870.
staging, 2018, 2711, 2733, 2843, 3360, 4962.
stained glass, 1356.
stairs, 581.
Starving Artists Theater Company, 4435.
state, 2228, 2771.
State Opera of South Australia, 3419, 4231.
statesman, 2861.
statistics, 481, 4295, 5375.
statue, 1345, 5372, 5381.
Steam Factory, 4285.
Stephano, 4979.
stereotype, 3615, 4189, 4742, 4820.
stoicism, 1218, 2921.
Stoicism, 2926.
stool, 606.
storms, 3068, 4124.
Stratford (Ontario) Festival, 779, 808, 854, 880, 1691, 2038, 3015, 3248, 3582, 3961, 4657, 5084, 5109, 5335.
Stratford Jubilee, 978.
Stratford-upon-Avon, 331, 336.
structuralism, 1320, 1322.
structure, 420, 734, 916, 919, 1154, 1298, 1400, 1424, 1754, 1799, 1817, 1828, 1864, 1995, 2001, 2013, 2053, 2061, 2078, 2371, 2510, 2730, 2765, 2791, 2870, 2929, 3079, 3080, 3348, 3349, 3391, 3411, 3415, 3540, 3543, 3560, 3860, 3869, 3870, 4059, 4172, 4352, 4353, 4395, 4416, 4494, 4497, 4498, 4510, 4517, 4700, 4722, 4764, 4767, 4813, 4906, 4936, 4972, 5374, 5381, 5383, 5391, 5396.
Sturdy Beggars Theatre Company, 3577.
Sturm und Drang, 496, 1403.
style, 1864, 2229, 3348, 3529, 3842, 4722.
stylistics, 4295, 4754, 5345.
stylometrics, 1826, 1827, 1831, 2882.
subalterns, 2659.
subjectivity, 1047, 2016, 2028, 2384, 4179, 4413, 4816, 4962.
submission, 4806.
subtext, 953.
subversion, 552, 756, 1662, 1900, 2435, 2773, 2927, 2929, 2944, 2995, 2998, 3231, 3786, 4814.
succession, 2194, 2388, 3291.
suffering, 670, 927, 1173, 1964, 3171.
suicide, 2510.
Summer Shakespeare in the Dell, 5333.
superego, 2443.
supernatural, 1021, 1196, 2584, 3287, 3472.
superstition, 416.
surprise, 1919.
surveillance, 3050.
swearing, 479.
swordplay, 2495, 4485.
Sycorax, 4912.
symbol, 3313, 4158, 4770.
symbolism, 266, 1007, 1199, 1841, 2341, 2934, 3387, 3680, 3868, 4494, 4513, 4916, 4972, 5374.
symmetry, 3560, 5224.
sympathy, 2487, 3624.
synaesthesia, 3313.
Synchronicity Space, 5413.
synecdoche, 3313, 3387, 5228.
synonyms, 488, 953.
syntax, 2275, 2483.
systems theory, 1168.
syntistics, 1828.
SHAKSPER: Global Electronic Conference, 962, 1640.
Talmud, 3620.
Taming of a Shrew, 4806, 4808.
Tamora, 4742.
Tara Arts, 5184.
Tarquin, 4314.
taste, 4247.
tavern, 2765.
Teater Bastard, 4019.
Teatr Stary, 2697.
Teatre del Trànsit, 2037.
Teatre Jove, 2105, 4694.
teatro de cordel, 4113.
Teatro Itinerante Catalán, 2676.
teleology, 3231.
templer, 4157.
tension, 2332, 3004.
territorial imperative, 2206.
terrorism, 3393.
Texas Shakespeare Festival, 3573, 5078.
textual indeterminacy, 444.
Theater at Monmouth, 5305.

- theater of cruelty, 3033.
 Theater 89, 4637.
 Theatr Clwyd, 1987.
 Theatre (in Shoreditch), 573, 581, 3616.
 Theatre de Complicite, 5400.
 Theatre for a New Audience, 2158, 2837, 3247.
 Theatre of the Underground Stream, 1165.
 Theatre Passe Muraille, 4303.
 Theatre Set Up, 3586.
 Theatre Workshop, 646.
 Theatre Worx, 3941.
 Théâtre de la Balance, 3975.
 Théâtre de la Vie, 5303.
 Théâtre du Rideau Vert, 5251.
 Théâtre National de Chaillot, 4874.
 Théâtre Repère, 2218, 3480, 3513.
 Théâtre 1774, 3583.
 Theatreworks, 4680.
 theatricality, 475, 1014, 1201, 2016, 2027.
 theatrum mundi, 979, 2052, 2068.
 theology, 1897, 2401, 2416, 2507, 3339, 4339.
 Thersites, 5175.
 Third I Productions, 3520.
 thought, 2930.
 Three Rivers Shakespeare Festival, 4041, 4101, 4363.
 throne, 606.
 time, 416, 1192, 1956, 2003, 2066, 2083, 2942, 4392, 4494, 4748, 4966, 5381, 5382, 5387.
 Time (*Winter's Tale*), 5387.
 Timon of Athens, 5099.
 tiring house, 582.
 titles, 1966.
 Titus Andronicus, 5121, 5130.
 Toby Belch, 1870.
 Tokyo Globe Company, 2674.
 tolerance, 3638.
Tom a' Lincoln, 1475.
 tone, 4773, 5379.
 toothpick, 960.
 topography, 1050, 5383.
 Touchstone, 1870, 2068.
 touring companies, 562.
 tourism, 331.
 Tournée Euro-Studio, 3739.
 Tourneetheater Greve, 3009.
 tradition, 1218.
 Traffic of the Stage, 3479, 3584, 4625.
 tragedy, 1064, 1582, 2229, 2431, 2814, 2930, 2994, 3080, 4173, 4353, 4409, 4516.
 tragic, 781, 927, 940, 2234, 4172, 5206, 5377.
 tragic flaw, 1871, 1949.
 tragic hero, 394, 1945, 1949, 1950, 2234, 2415, 2508, 2918, 3322, 3361.
 tragic vision, 1386.
 tragicomedy, 1866, 3678, 3685, 5377, 5379.
 transcendence, 5217.
 transformation, 2238, 3859, 5372.
 translation, 2284.
 transvestism, 5205, 5230.
 transvestite, 552, 920, 2077.
 travel, 2083.
 travel literature, 4154.
 Travelling Light Shakespeare Company, 823.
 Travelling Shakespeare Company, 4046.
 travesty, 1168, 4247.
 treason, 2996.
 trials, 3616.
 Triangle Theatre Company, 867.
 tricks, 3753.
 trickster, 4485.
 Trinculo, 4974, 4979.
 Trinity, 4312.
 triumph, 4920.
 Troilus, 4391.
 Trojan, 1195.
 Trojan War, 1812.
 trompe-l'oeil, 1919.
 trope, 2065.
Troublesome Reign of King John, 2992.
 Troy, 1195, 4319.
True Tragedy of Richard Duke of York, 2855.
 truth, 1945, 4180, 5121.
 Tudor Myth, 1195, 1895, 4339, 4427.
 twins, 1138, 2154, 5230.
 Tygres Heart Shakespeare Company, 3249.
 typography, 397, 436.
 tyranny, 2912, 3330.
 tyrant, 4393, 4417, 4954.
 Ulysses, 4957, 5154.
 underworld, 1844.
 Unga Klara Company, 5037.
 unicorn, 4982.
 unities, 1956, 4966.
 unity, 1292, 2453, 5172.
Ur-Hamlet, 2416.
 Urban Theater, 3457.
 usury, 1152, 3619, 4762.
 Utah Shakespeare Festival, 776, 1691, 3729, 3954, 4362, 5106.
 utopia, 2068, 2370, 4906, 4910.
 vagina, 2334.
 valor, 1844, 2805.
 values, 3002.
 vanity, 4512.
 vegetation myth, 1006.
 Venice, 1096, 3662, 3663, 3670, 4158, 4170.
 Venus, 5351.
 verbs, 463, 464, 2445.
 verisimilitude, 2887.
 Verona, 4509.
 verse, 374, 466, 678, 2284, 2933, 4511, 4519.
 versification, 4729.
 Vice, 4157, 4387, 4416.
 victim, 3679, 4157, 4178.
 Victoria State Opera, 4210.
 Vienna, 976.
View of the City of London, 581.
 villain, 905, 1129, 2487, 3679, 4417, 5121.
 Vincentio, 3536, 3550, 3553.
 Viola, 748, 1072, 1309, 1390, 4067, 5215, 5222, 5227, 5228.
 violation, 2913.
 violence, 932, 958, 1922, 2426, 2944, 4485.
 virago, 3675.
 Virginia Shakespeare Festival, 1988, 2965.
 virginity, 5122.
 virtue, 1844, 2921, 3339, 4341.
 vision, 5390.
 vocabulary, 416, 481.
 vocation, 1074.
 Volcano Theatre Company, 4799.
 Volumnia, 1956, 2184, 3328.
 vows, 1182, 3231.
 voyeurism, 4169.
 vulgar, 2332.
 Wales, 1039.
 Wales Actors' Company, 3459.
 war, 1041, 1073, 1941, 1976, 2018, 2794, 2810, 2814, 2826, 3171, 5157, 5161.
 War of the Theaters, 3845.
 warrior, 1041, 2719.
 Warwick Shakespeare Festival, 4257.
 Washington (DC) Opera Company, 4234.
 Washington Improv Theater, 2635.
 Washington Shakespeare Company, 5030.
 Ways and Means, 3440.
 wealth, 324, 3639, 3643, 3659, 4815, 5093.
 wedding, 3874, 3875.
 Weimarer Klassik, 1403.
 Weird Sisters, 3294, 3472.
 Welsh, 1039.
 Welsh National Opera, 3425, 3757.
 West Australian Ballet, 2554, 3894.
 Westerly Shakespeare in the Park, 2127.
 Western Canada Theatre Company, 3439.
 Wexford Festival, 2153.
 What You Will Theater Company, 860.
 white, 4750.
 White River Theatre Festival, 3993.
 whore, 2771.
 warehouse, 2407.
 Wiener Volkstheater, 1432.
 wife, 3538, 4816, 4820.
 wilderness, 4938, 5126.
 will, 308, 341, 434, 1224, 2022, 2408.
 Williamstown Theatre Festival, 2123.
 Willobbe His Avis, 4287.
 Willow Cabin Shakespeare Company, 3944.
 Willow Cabin Theatre Company, 3437.
 winking, 4508.
 Wisconsin Shakespeare Festival, 1981, 3800, 3998.
 wisdom, 4341.
 wit, 1073, 1844, 1870, 2045, 4069.
 witchcraft, 3320.
 witches, 1021, 3320.
 Wizzard Productions, 5408.
 Wolf Trap Center for the Performing Arts, 1589.
 women, 541, 667, 699, 966, 1021, 1038, 1042, 1066, 1068, 1072, 1073, 1087, 1196, 1227, 1309, 1582, 1840, 1852, 1897, 1923, 1973, 1976, 2184,

2408, 2726, 2771, 3080, 3328, 3538,
3549, 3644, 3645, 4067, 4136, 4159,
4324, 4325, 4401, 4409, 4742, 4808,
4809, 4816, 4820, 4919, 5173, 5174,
5205, 5234.

Women's Theatre Group, 664.

wonder, 953.

wooing, 2814, 4396.

Worcester's Men, 562.

wordplay, 524, 2270, 3237, 4485.

workers, 4909.

World Shakespeare Bibliography, 1775.

worm, 2504.

wormwood, 2401.

wrestling, 2074.

writing, 2335, 4354, 4504, 4957.

Yerevan Shakespeare Festival, 844.

York (Richard II), 4341.

Young Man, 4750, 4772.

Young Vic Theatre, 1621, 5110.

youth, 1087.

Zip Theatre, 3482.

Zootango Theatre Company, 2108.

